



0336880

Howard County, Missouri
Marriage Abstracts

Book 4 (White)

1860-1881

compiled by Carolyn Gibbons

HOWARD COUNTY, MISSOURI, MARRIAGE ABSTRACTS
BOOK 4 (WHITE) 1860-1881

Copyright © 2003

by

Carolyn Gibbons
3303 Bancroft Avenue
Fayetteville, NC 28301

Library of Congress Number: 2002
International Standard Book Number: 1-930353-74-X



Printed 2003 by
Masthof Press
219 Mill Road
Morgantown, PA 19543-9516

1054505

— Introduction —

This is the second of what I hope to be a long series of Howard County, Missouri, abstracts. This is taken from the Missouri Archives microfilm of the original record book. The book is labeled Book 4 with an A added; however, the County Clerk's Index uses Book 4 for the white marriages and Book 4A for the colored marriages so I am using Book 4. The book is also labeled 1860-1885; however, as there are no marriages from 1885, one from 1884, none from 1883, and one from 1882, I have called this 1860-1881. Book 4 has 380 pages and starts with 1860 and ends (generally) with 1879. However, there are a few interspersed throughout from the 1850's (late entries by the minister). The last page has one VERY late entry; the marriage was performed 1 May 1826, and it seems to have been performed in St. Louis. There are 2230 entries from my database, a few of which are duplicates because of alternate spelling of the names. For example, one is indexed as Curby but written on the record as Kirby. Another is written as Dothery; however, from personal records I know the name is Dougherty. In both of these cases (and a few others) I have included the alternate spelling, annotating them.

There is usually more information in the actual record than just the names of the parties and the date of the marriage. Often the residence of both the groom and the bride is given; this is especially useful if one came from another state. Sometimes the parent of one of the principals is given. I have included the official performing the service as this can sometimes give some clues—there were several Catholic marriages and at least one Jewish marriage. A clue to the residence of one or both parties can also be learned from the residence of the Justice of the Peace.

I used the microfilmed records with reference to the county clerk's marriage index (also on microfilm) and indices written on the side of the original records. With luck, I had four different writings of the name to compare although sometimes all that did was confuse. When there was a clear difference, I used the original record. The people doing the entering in the book were imaginative in their spelling, to say the least. The same name, sometimes on the same page, is spelled in different ways. For instance, the minister D. A. McCready was alternately spelled as McReady and McCrady.

The layout is hopefully simple. First there is a key to the officials performing the marriages. This is followed by two sections: grooms in alphabetical order and then the brides in alphabetical order. Each section has the two participants followed by the date, the page number in the book and finally a number referencing the official who performed the marriage. Just below the entry is a "remarks" section for any other information found in the record. One comment about the remarks section; there are occasional entries of "Bride (or both) from...." This is because the minister giving the report said "(groom's name) and (bride's name) of...." and I was unsure if one or both were from the named place.

As anyone who has looked at these types of records is aware, the handwriting is a challenge. Capital W, M, and H are similar; T and F are almost indistinguishable as are the lower case e and i, o and a, r and s. Occasionally there are simply several bumps with a dot or two above. This is my best guess on some of the names, so I am sure there are some errors. I would welcome corrections.

Because of the creative spelling and the handwriting difficulties, be sure to use all possible spelling—and even some impossible ones—when looking for your names.

— Key to Officials Performing Marriages —

1	Adams, Z B, MG	48	Brown, B J, MG ME
2	Adkins, Martin, MG	49	Brown, R G, MG ME
3	Akers, Hamilton	50	Brown, W H H, MG
4	Akers, James W, MG	51	Brunnett, Dennis, MG
5	Allbright, L M, MG	52	Bruton, Philip, MG
6	Allen, Frank W, MG	53	Bruwr?, Rev A
7	Allen, T M, Elder Christian Church	54	Buckner, X X
8	Ancill, Elijah, JP	55	Buren, H, JP
9	Anderson, S T, MG	56	Burgin, Lesley, JP
10	Anderson, Samuel, JP	57	Burrus, Wm, MG
11	Anderson, W B, Elder Christian Church	58	Burton, Austin, MG ME
12	Anderson, W H, MG ME South	59	Burton, William M, MG ECC
13	Andrews, John T, JP	60	Bush, S G, MG
14	Arnold, Mathew, JP Moniteau Twp	61	Bush, S J, MG
15	Atkins, James W, MG	62	Bush, Sml?, MG
16	Atkinson, I, MG	63	Bush, Stephen J, Elder Church of Christ
17	Baier, Leo, MG	64	Butts, James M, MG
18	Bailey, Minter H, MG	65	Byram, John M, Elder
19	Baker, John F, MG	66	Callaway, J R, MG
20	Ballew, Allen, JP	67	Campbell, Thomas, Elder
21	Barnes, James M, MG	68	Campbell, William, Elder
22	Barton, Huston, MG	69	Canole, Jackson, MG
23	Barton, Wm M, MG ECC	70	Caples, Wm G, MG ME South
24	Barwick, J S, MG ME South	71	Carey, Green, OBP MG Baptist
25	Baskett, R K, MG	72	Carter, J H, MG
26	Baskett, William L, MG Baptist	73	Caughlan, J W, MG
27	Baswick, G P, Elder	74	Cavanaugh, Jackson, MG Baptist
28	Baswick, J S, Elder	75	Charles, B H, MG
29	Bearce, James M, JP	76	Cleaton, Moses, JP
30	Bell, Wm F, MG ME South	77	Clifton, D B, MG
31	Bentley, J Jeromae, Pastor ME Church Glasgow	78	Cloyd, L L
32	Berry, James A, MG Christian Church	79	Cooper, Daniel, MG
33	Berry, L M, MG	80	Cooper, E K, MG
34	Betts, Thos R, JP	81	Cowin, Geo D, JP
35	Blackbern, W F, MG	82	Craig, H H, MG ME South
36	Blake, W P, Baptist Missionary to the Creek & Seminole Indians	83	Crockett, H R, MG, Cumberland Presbyterian Church
37	Blanks, William H, MG	84	Curl, M L, MG ME Church
38	Bonham, M N	85	Dane, M M, Elder
39	Bonham, N M, MG	86	Dasmen, Jno W, MG
40	Boon, William C, MG	87	Davis, Edward S, Justice of County Court
41	Bourland, H A, MG ME South	88	Davis, M M, MG
42	Bradford, Wm H, MG	89	Davis, N Rollo, MG
43	Bradley, James, Elder	90	Davis, O P, MG
44	Brashear, John C, MG	91	Davis, R H, MG
45	Brass?, M J, MG	92	Davis, R N, MG
46	Breaker, Manley J, Pastor Baptist Church Glasgow	93	Davis, Samuel C, MG
47	Briggs, C H, Elder ME South	94	Dawson, B E, Elder Church of Christ
		95	Diggs, F W, JP Chariton Twp

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

- 96 Diggs, F W, Justice County Court
 97 Diggs, F W, Mayor City of Glasgow
 98 Dines, Tyson, MG
 99 Doggett, Rowland, MG ME Church
 100 Donn, Edward N, MG
 101 Doran, P, MG
 102 Doren, Edward N, MG
 103 Doty, Eli M, MG
 104 Doty, Martin, Elder
 105 Dougherty, Charles A, JP
 106 Downing, L R, MG
 107 Dunaway, E E, JP
 108 Duren, H Esq, JP
 109 Duren, J M, MG ME South
 110 Elledge, Lewis, Elder
 111 Ellington, W T, MG
 112 Evans, W L T, MG Baptist
 113 Farmer, J B, MG
 114 Featherston, W W, MG
 115 Fiddler, Asa, MG
 116 Field, Thomas J, JP Bonnefemme Twp
 117 Finnell, Lewis, JP
 118 Fish, John F, Priest, Rct Ep, division of MO
 119 Fisher, David, MG ME South
 120 Fisher, F H, MG ME South
 121 Fisher, Jacob, JP
 122 Fisher, Thos, MG
 123 Flood, Noah, MG
 124 Foreman, John P, MG
 125 Forster, F X, MG ME South
 126 Frazier, E G, MG
 127 Freeman, John P, MG
 128 Fristoe, Thomas, MG
 129 Gaines, T N
 130 Garner, Stephen T, JP Prairie Twp
 131 Garshwiler, J W
 132 Garvin, George T, JP
 133 Gatt, Wm, MG
 134 Gay, Benj H, JP Franklin Twp
 135 Gay, John L, Rector St Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church, Fayette
 136 Gentry, B P, MG
 137 Gentry, Christy, MG Baptist
 138 Gentry, J T, MG
 139 Gillies, John, Pastor ME Church, Glasgow
 140 Gooch, Thos E, MG ME South
 141 Gooch, Thos J, MG ME South
 142 Graves, H D, MG
 143 Gray, H H, MG
 144 Green, W A, JP
 145 Greene, Thomas, BD, St Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church, Fayette
 146 Grider, Thomas A, JP Boonslick Twp
 147 Grigsby, A H, JP
 148 Groves, H D, MG
 149 Hall, Jas C, MG ME Church
 150 Hamilton, J F, Rector St Mary's Church Fayette
 151 Haney, David (col), MG
 152 Hanks, C S, Bishop P E Church of Missouri
 153 Harris, Jackson, MG
 154 Harris, Wm H, MG
 155 Hatchitt, Larry C D, MG Christian Church
 156 Hatton, Wm A, MG CP Church
 157 Hawkins, J M, MG
 158 Head, Wm R, Justice Co Court
 159 Headington, J A, MG
 160 Hearn?/Hearer?, Geo T
 161 Heath, Wm R, Justice County Court
 162 Heberling, J C, Elder
 163 Hendrix, E R, MG
 164 Hern, O C, JP
 165 Herndley, C J, MG
 166 Hickerson, John M, Judge & President County Court
 167 Hill, Jas O, MG ME Church Glasgow
 168 Hillson, B H, Elder
 169 Hite, A T
 170 Hockensmith, Newton, MG
 171 Hocker, G W, JP
 172 Holland, R A, Rector St George's Church St Louis
 173 Holliday, J A, JP
 174 Holliday, R N T, MG
 175 Hollis, C B
 176 Hollis, C P, MG
 177 Hollis, J A, MG
 178 Horaly, David, Colored Minister
 179 Horrel, Thos
 180 Houglan, J R, MG
 181 Hubbard, Alexander, MG
 182 Hudson, R H, MG Christian Church
 183 Hughes, Jordan W, MG
 184 Irvin, M B, MG
 185 Isbell, E D, MG Baptist
 186 Jackson, Wm D, MG ME South
 187 Jeffers, John, MG
 188 Jeffries, W H, MG
 189 Jensin, Chas A, MG
 190 Johnson, B F, MG ME South
 191 Johnson, N
 192 Johnson, N, MG
 193 Johnson, Nat, MG
 194 Johnson, Talton, MG
 195 Johnston, C C
 196 Jones, W W, MG ME South
 197 Jones, Wm M, MG
 198 Jordan, R H, MG
 199 Kattner, Henry, Minister Banai El Congregation of St Louis MO
 200 Keebaugh, Joe D, MG ME Church

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

- 201 Keebaugh, Jos D, MG
202 Keebaugh, Jos D, MG ME Church
203 Keebaugh, Jos D, MG Missionary Baptist
204 Keettuer, Henry, MG United Hebrew Congre-
gation St Louis MO
205 Kemper, J Y, MG Pastor Baptist Church
Glasgow
206 Kilbuck, Washington, MG
207 Kincaid, Eben W, MG
208 King, H M, MG
209 Kirby, Geo F, MG
210 Kivett, John M, JP
211 Lacy, B T, MG
212 Lampton, E J, Evangelist of the Christian
Church
213 Lander, Charles, MG
214 Landrum, Wm A, JP
215 Laus, M L, MG
216 Lawler?, Benj F, MG Baptist
217 Lee, J C, JP
218 Lee, J E, MG
219 Lee, J W, JP
220 Lee, John A, MG ME Church
221 Lee, John W, JP
222 Lee, Wm F, JP
223 Leonard, Abiel, Priest Episcopal Church
224 Lewis, Elijah, MG
225 Lewis, K H
226 Little, J B, JP Perche Twp Boone Co
227 Love, R H, MG
228 Madison, Jas, MG
229 Manion, A D
230 Mansfield, Robert J, MG Baptist
231 Markland, M, JP Prairie Twp
232 Martin, A J?, JP
233 Martin, H Q, JP
234 Martin, Thomas H, Elder
235 Martin, Tyre H, MG
236 Martindale, W J, MG
237 Marvin, E M, MG
238 Mason, S M, MG
239 Mattill, H, MG of Kansas City
240 Mattill, H, Pastor Evangelical Association of N
A, Glasgow
241 Maupin, A C, MG
242 McCafferty, James, Justice County Court
243 McCauly, Jno G, JP
244 McCready, D A, MG ME Church
245 McCune, John, Elder Christian Church
246 McDonald, John, JP
247 McEwen, H G, MG ME South
248 McGavock, R E, JP
249 Merry, J A, MG
250 Meurs, Henry, MG
251 Miller, James Y, JP
252 Miller, W G, MG
253 Minor, Lee A
254 Misell, A, MG ME South
255 Mitchell, J B, MG
256 Mitchell, J H, MG
257 Mitchell, S A, MG ME South
258 Mizell, A, MG
259 Monroe, Andrew, MG ME South
260 Montgomery, John, MG
261 Morehead, Thos W, JP
262 Morgan, J L, JP
263 Morris, Wm H
264 Morris, Wm H Jr, MG
265 Morris, Wm H, JP
266 Morris, Wm H, MG
267 Morris, Wm J, MG
268 Mumponce?, T G, MG
269 Murphy, J D, MG
270 Murphy, L, MG ME South
271 Myers, Geo M, MG
272 Myers, Geo W, MG
273 Naylor, Silas B, Elder Christian Church
274 Newland, W M, MG
275 No Signature
276 No Signature, MG
277 No Signature, MG ME South
278 Owings, B H, MG
279 Painter, Wm R, MG
280 Palmer, J S, MG Baptist
281 Pardee, E A, MG Christian Church
282 Parmer, J S, MG Baptist
283 Pate, John, MG
284 Patterson, W L, MG
285 Patterson, Wm S, MG
286 Patton, Wm S, MG
287 Payne, Moses M, MG ME South
288 Pearson, E D, MG Cumberland Presbyterian
Church
289 Peeler, N B, MG Christian Church
290 Penn, George W, MG
291 Penn, William, MG ME South
292 Perkins, G A, CP
293 Peters, Wm G, JP
294 Philip, P, MG
295 Phillips, G W
296 Pipes, George M, JP Moniteau Twp
297 Pitts, S Y, MG
298 Pitts, T R, JP
299 Pitts, Y R, MG Baptist
300 Pitts, Z H
301 Poindexter, A C, MG
302 Pointer, Wm R, MG
303 Polton, S J, JP
304 Porter, J G, MG
305 Preston, J S, JP

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

- 306 Preston, S J, JP
307 Pritchett, Carr W, MG ME South
308 Pritchett, J H, MG
309 Quarles, James A, MG Presbyterian
310 Ralston, James H, Elder
311 Randall, James, MG
312 Ranker, Jno Q, MG Pastor ME South Roanoke
313 Ray, Cant?, MG
314 Rea, P G, MG
315 Reeves, George, MG ME Church
316 Reid, Benj, MG
317 Reid, T A, MG
318 Reiter, J S, JP Prairie Twp
319 Rendall, James, MG
320 Rich, George W, MG ME South
321 Robinson, Berry, MG
322 Rock, John W, JP Chariton Twp
323 Rogers, J K, Elder Church of Christ
324 Rooker, John S, Pastor ME South Roanoke
325 Root, D H, MG
326 Root, Oren, Jr, Pastor Presbyterian Church
Glasgow
327 Rothwell, W R, MG Baptist
328 Russell, J S, Elder
329 Sampton, E J
330 Samram, Wm A, JP
331 Sandram, W U?, JP
332 Schenter, Ernst, Catholic Priest
333 Schmidli, Jacob, MG
334 Scoru, M J, MG
335 Scripture, C B JP
336 Sharp, Geo W, MG
337 Sharp, J E, MG
338 Shepherd, John Fulton, MG
339 Smith, Thompson L, MG
340 Smith, Walker, MG
341 Snoddy, John, JP
342 Songan, Geo W, MG
343 Southworth, A B, Mayor City of Glasgow
344 St Clair, Ed J, JP
345 Stanley, Aaron W, JP
346 Stanley, Robert, JP
347 Stewart, B W, Pastor African ME Church
348 Stoakes, E (col)
349 Street, David W, JP Moniteau Twp
350 Strother, R H (col), MG
351 Sutton, W M, MG
352 Swinney, James O, Pastor ME South Glasgow
353 Talbot, E, Rt Rev
354 Taswell, J F, MG
355 Taylor, Morgan A, Justice County Court
356 Tennison, James M, MG
357 Terrill, J W, Elder
358 Terrill, Jesse T, MG
359 Terrill, John R, MG
360 Tipton, Wm M, MG
361 Tolson, B H, JP
362 Tolson, Benj H, Judge County Court
363 Tolson, George B, JP
364 Vandine, L H, MG ME South
365 Vaughan, J R A, MG
366 Vinall, John D MG
367 Vincil, John D, MG ME South
368 Wadley, F M, MG Baptist
369 Walden, Smith
370 Walker, Geo F, JP
371 Wallace, Thomas MG
372 Warren, Wm, MG ME South
373 Wayman, John, MG
374 Weaver, George T, MG ME Church
375 White, H P, SPP
376 White, Robert, MG ME South
377 Wilkey, L B, MG
378 Williams, Milton F, MG
379 Wills, J C, MG
380 Wilmott, J D, MG
381 Wilson, Cyrus, MG Baptist
382 Wilson, David, JP Bonnefemme Twp
383 Winn, Geo J, JP
384 Winn, J G, JP
385 Wolfe, George L, Pastor Presbyterian Church
Glasgow
386 Woods, C C, MG ME South
387 Woods, M F, MG
388 Woods, William K, MG
389 Wooldridge, B P, MG
390 Wright, Joseph, JP
391 Wright, P, MG
392 Wright, Townsend JR
393 Yersin, Chas A, MG
394 Young, John W, Elder
395 Zechenter, Ernest, Catholic Priest

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
ADAMS, Charles	WILLIAMS, Belle	11 Mar 1880	329	315
ADAMS, John	HERN, Emma	20 Jan 1879	298	105
ADAMS, William	RIDGEWAY, Harriett	10 Oct 1867	99	14
ADLER, August W	LYNCH, Joe Ann	29 Aug 1878	293	11
Both of Howard Co.				
AGEE, James F	JACKSON, Minerva	18 Sep 1866	76	307
Both of Howard Co.				
AGNEW, Jonathan W	HUDSON, Josephine	30 Oct 1869	135	186
AINSWORTH, Louis	AINSWORTH, Martha Jane	30 Nov 1863	36	121
AINSWORTH, Wilson D	SMITH, Mary E	5 Feb 1865	50	121
ALDRICH, John T	TILLMAN, Mary	9 May 1870	154	139
ALDRICH, Merrit B	MORGAN, Martha S	22 May 1870	154	139
ALEXANDER, Jerry	WAYLAND, Mrs Margaret E	4 Feb 1873	197	320
Both of Howard Co.				
ALEXANDER, John	DENNY, Charity E	28 Apr 1863	35	93
ALEXANDER, Robert	ELGIN, Polly	1 Dec 1870	168	269
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
ALEXANDER, Thadius	BISWELL, Ella	5 Oct 1879	310	308
At Fayette. Both of Howard Co.				
ALEXANDRIA, Richard	BRADLEY, Mollie E	21 Dec 1876	258	376
ALGAN, Arny	WOODS, Tally	5 Oct 1873	217	50
At Glasgow.				
ALIGAY, James	ESTILL, Dina	21 May 1880	335	340
ALLEN, George J	FISHER, Elizabeth J	23 Apr 1874	221	291
ALLEN, Joseph	BLAKEY, Fannie	31 Jan 1878	281	291
Groom of Randolph Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
ALLEN, Joshua T	HOWARD, Mary E	8 Oct 1871	175	357
ALLEN, Michael H	CANADY, Elizabeth	22 Nov 1878	293	95
ALMOND, William Sublette	MEZICK, Nettie	15 Mar 1866	69	352
Near Glasgow.				
ALSOP, Douglas	BURRUS, Lucy	20 Mar 1879	377	186
ALSOP, E, Jr	OWSLEY, M E	21 Jan 1866	73	238
Both of Franklin. Bride indexed as Mary E.				
ALTHOUSE, George H	DENNEY, Lizzie B	13 Oct 1880	345	184
Groom of Saline Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
ALTHOUSE, Moses (col)	LEE, Minnie	30 Dec 1880	352	151
ALVERSON, John A	WOODS, Fannie P	2 Feb 1869	129	31
Both of Howard Co.				
ALVERSON, Melville D	SWETNAM, Laura E	21 Dec 1876	263	325
ALVERSON, Sidney P	HOFFSTETTER, Miss	17 Nov 1870	162	190
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
ALVERSON, Wm P	DOWNEY, Martha Jane	23 Aug 1866	76	263
AMICK, Andrew J	BALLEW, Louisa	24 Sep 1872	194	162
Both of Howard Co.				
AMICK, Henderson E	WATTS, Louisa	14 Jul 1878	292	210
Both of Howard Co.				
AMICK, James W	SEARCY, Willie A	26 May 1881	373	276
Filed by W C Knaus, Clerk.				
AMICK, John	JONES, Susan E	11 Oct 1868	123	206
AMICK, John E	CHIPLEY, Julia B	13 Oct 1878	288	210
Both of Howard Co.				
AMICK, John T	DUREN, Susan M	10 Mar 1881	359	210
AMICK, Thomas J	CARSON, Elisa A	7 Mar 1867	90	132
AMICK, Wm T	CHANCELLOR, Alice E	26 Oct 1876	257	182

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
ANCELL, Edward D Both of Howard Co.	CLEEK, Angeline	12 Dec 1874	237	14
ANCELL, Elisha	BAILEY, Martha	25 May 1868	119	245
ANCELL, James	LEWIS, Alice	27 Aug 1879	314	105
ANCELL, Oliver P	MARSHALL, Mattie P	4 May 1881	365	365
ANCELL, Robert Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	REED, Sarah	11 Apr 1875	236	208
ANCELL, Samuel	LYLE, Emily C	17 Apr 1881	367	344
ANCIL, Tho At minister's residence, Fayette.	ANCIL, Mary	8 Oct 1877	274	185
ANCILL, Elija	EVANS, Mrs Lucinda	23 Oct 1879	315	105
ANDERSEN, F C Groom of Platte Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	WILLS, Kate	15 May 1877	268	379
ANDERSON, John Both of Howard Co.	HAYS, Achsha E	30 Dec 1869	144	128
ANDRESS, Samuel Both of Howard Co.	RENNALD, Elizabeth E	4 May 1865	53	21
ANDREWS, Charles Both of Howard Co.	ANDREWS, Martha	21 Jan 1861	8	388
ANDREWS, E J	MONGOMERY, Amanda	28 Jun 1863	32	169
ANDREWS, James Both of Howard Co.	LESLEY, Susan A	20 Feb 1862	16	21
ANDREWS, James B Both of Howard Co.	HENDERSON, Mary J	17 Feb 1878	280	171
ANDREWS, Jas E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	WILSON, Fannie A	5 Apr 1873	188	208
ANDREWS, John	GRIFFITH, Ida	18 Jan 1877	261	222
ANDREWS, John F	ATKINS, Eliza Ann	3 May 1881	366	273
ANDREWS, Kimbrew	ANDREWS, Mary	11 Mar 1874	233	277
ANDREWS, Louis N	PAGE, Mattie E	8 Aug 1876	253	273
ANDREWS, Robert	MAUPIN, Josephine	9 Dec 1878	289	26
ANDREWS, Van Both of Howard Co.	HAWKINS, Harriett	17 Jan 1867	84	116
ANDREWS, William H Both of Howard Co.	LYNN, Lizzie	6 Feb 1862	18	128
ANDREWS, Wm	JENNINGS, Elizabeth J	12 Jul 1874	232	214
ANDREWS, Wm T Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	HACKLEY, Lucy	21 Dec 1876	257	26
APPEL, Charles	KATZ, Anna	10 Dec 1867	105	385
ARLINE, W C In Fayette. Both of Fayette.	MAJOR, Louisa	20 Jan 1879	297	46
ARMENTROUT, John W	BRADSHAW, Hattie	13 Oct 1872	194	39
ARMSTRONG, John W	OSBORN, Clara	7 Oct 1873	207	323
ARMSTRONG, William C At Glasgow. Both of Glasgow. In presence of J W Southworth & many others.	ALMOND, Clara B	23 May 1876	248	326
ARMSTRONG, William H Groom of St Joseph MO. Bride of Howard Co.	THOMPSON, Jinnie	28 Mar 1872	186	140
ARNOLD, John	HEAD, George Ann	6 Aug 1868	119	194
ASBERRY, A Frank	SNEED, Cynthia Ann	2 Dec 1866	81	129
ASBERRY, Dennis Both of Howard Co.	HOLMS, Frances	24 Apr 1862	20	245
ASBURY, John	PATTON, Sally	11 Oct 1867	102	44
ASBURY, Moses	SARTIN, Laura	10 Feb 1878	283	185
ASBURY, Steven	ASBURY, Mary E	15 Oct 1871	181	8

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
ASHCRAFT, Alexander In Glasgow. Both of Boone Co MO.	NEWKIRK, Mary E	6 Oct 1878	297	32
ATKINS, James D	PILES, Mary F	27 Nov 1879	319	105
ATKINS, Thomas Granville Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	THOMPSON, Nancy Ann	30 Jul 1866	75	388
ATKINS, Yelvinton L	KIRBY, Mary Elizabeth	4 Jan 1866	67	382
ATTEBURY, James E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	LITERAL, Arminta	9 Mar 1869	246	388
ATTERBURY, Daniel F	HOMLES, Martha	29 Oct 1860	1	112
ATTERBURY, James F Groom of Monroe Co. Bride of Howard Co.	WILLIAMS, Charity A	30 Sep 1860	4	388
ATTERBURY, William E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	MYERS, Elizabeth L	21 Apr 1867	95	388
AUSTIN, James D Groom of Jackson Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	TOOLEY, Martha	30 Mar 1869	132	128
AUSTIN, M G W	EDDINS, Nettie	12 Dec 1877	276	279
AUSTIN, William	CAWTHON, Mattie	20 Jul 1871	180	37
AVERETTE, Howard	GILVIN, Cynthia Jane	25 Feb 1866	67	382
AVERY, James Both of Howard Co.	WINN, Jane	20 Mar 1862	26	388
AYNESWORTH, James	SMITH, Ellen	10 Apr 1862	18	39
BABB, Thomas Both of Howard Co. Groom in Clerk's Index as Thomas A.	SIMPSON, Mary F	27 Aug 1874	228	210
BAGBY, Walter N	WAYLAND, Fannie S	20 Jan 1881	356	255
BAIER, Phillip Jr At Glasgow. At 8 o'clock.	WEBRINGER, Mary G	16 Oct 1873	216	17
BAILEY, Samuel Both of Howard Co.	FISHER, Martha Ann	18 Mar 1861	10	76
BAILY, James S Both of Howard Co.	McCLAMMER, Nannie J	7 Mar 1878	281	362
BAKER, Jno W In Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.	BOYD, Frances J	21 Mar 1861	9	309
BAKER, Turner	ROBERTS, Polina	21 Nov 1872	193	65
BAKER, Wm R Both of Howard Co.	PATTERSON, Malinda	26 Nov 1874	229	153
BALDEN, Charles M Groom of Saline Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	WILLS, Mary J	21 Nov 1865	91	71
BALEW, Thos J Both of Howard Co. Groom on record as BALEW, indexed on record as BALLEW.	CURNUTE, Mary	17 Sep 1870	165	210
BALL, Jas H Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	TATUM, Sallie D	3 Oct 1874	229	208
BALL, William A	JONES, Sue M	23 Feb 1867	89	119
BALLEW, Charles	CROWLEY, Rachel	23 Dec 1877	277	67
BALLEW, Henry	TODD, Sarah A	21 Dec 1873	209	345
BALLEW, Joseph T Both of Howard Co.	SHIPP, Rebecca Ann	22 Oct 1868	125	162
BALLEW, Martin Signed certification as F J Grider.	BRAWDIS, Mrs Hannah	27 Dec 1873	215	146
BALLEW, Martin At residence of Geo T Garvin, uncle of the bride, in Lisbon.	LOUE, Caroline T	11 Jul 1869	133	146
BALLEW, Robert T	HUCKABY, Sarah E	21 Feb 1881	360	217
BALLEW, Thos J Both of Howard Co. Groom written as BALEW, indexed on record as BALLEW.	CURNUTE, Mary	17 Sep 1870	165	210
BALLEW, William A	CROWLEY, Mandana	29 Mar 1877	265	67

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BANNER, Laurence In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	MORGAN, Mary E	8 Oct 1865	59	244
BARKER, A W Groom of Boone. Bride of Howard Co.	ESTES, Manda	12 Oct 1865	61	226
BARKLEY, James	HILTON, Roxana O	22 Dec 1871	178	378
BARNES, John W Both of Howard Co.	CINCLAIR, Virginia Alice	1 Jan 1871	161	245
BARNES, Milton	AMERICA, Sarah C	16 Oct 1879	312	188
BARNES, William W	FARRIS, Margart A	15 Oct 1868	132	71
BARNETT, John Both of Howard Co.	GLITTON, Hariett	17 Feb 1871	164	210
BARNETT, William Groom of "Poke" Co. Bride of Howard Co.	NELSON, May	1 Mar 1870	143	210
BARNETT, William M	COPER, Francis	22 Apr 1873	202	190
BARROW, John	JONES, Mrs Hettie	24 Aug 1873	209	119
BARTEE, Jesse D Both of Howard Co.	COLLIER, Nancy	11 Nov 1880	346	388
BARTEE, Jorge	LAMB, Elviry	23 Oct 1870	163	388
BARTEE, Josier Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	PATRICK, Lucy	19 Aug 1880	346	388
BARTONA, John	HERN, Nancy	23 Dec 1877	279	105
BASKETT, David L	TAILOR, Hariet	31 May 1866	72	358
BASKETT, Joseph D Groom of Howard Co.	EDDINS, Adeleza	18 Dec 1878	295	288
BASKETT, Thomas R Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	SMITH, Kate E	19 Dec 1867	107	279
BASS, George T	WITHERS, Mary	10 Jun 1863	31	380
BASS, Robert L In Glasgow. Groom of Boone Co. Bride of Glasgow.	McCOY, Juliet	16 Feb 1865	38	309
BASYE, Michael M Both of Howard Co.	JOHNSON, Sarah C	25 Apr 1867	95	21
BEACH, William F Both of Howard Co.	MARKLAND, Loretta W	8 Dec 1872	212	325
BEAMAN, J B At residence of Mr Givvin Todd.	TODD, Sarah E	21 Nov 1875	241	43
BEAMAN, Samuel	CRANDAL, Mrs Mary L	11 May 1875	237	67
BEAMAN, Samuel Both of Howard Co.	HUCKABY, Polly A	5 Dec 1867	111	210
BECKLEHERMER, Aaron C	WINN, Grace	5 Oct 1875	240	279
BEDFORD, E W Jr In Fayette. Groom of city of Lexington MO. Bride of city of Fayette.	PAYNE, Nora	30 Apr 1879	302	125
BEDFORD, Richard F	HALL, Willie	11 Oct 1876	253	255
BEE, Willis A Both of Howard Co.	BARNES, Julia A	7 Feb 1875	236	14
BEEGG, S H In Glasgow.	PEMBERTON, Susie	16 Aug 1880	341	95
BELCHER, John Both of Howard Co.	BELCHER, Mrs Frances	12 Apr 1863	31	30
BELL, James	NEWELL, Delila	23 Aug 1868	122	115
BELL, Jno B At Eufala in the Parlor of the Railroad Hotel. Groom of Fayette. Bride of Franklin.	KINGSBURY, Leona	8 Mar 1884	378	36
BELL, William F Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	RIDGEWAY, Sarah D	1 Apr 1861	10	119

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BENGLER, William Near Glasgow.	CHRISTY, Louisa	12 Dec 1875	243	326
BENTLEY, Hance	THOMAS, Louiza	4 Dec 1879	322	315
BENTLY, Dan	BENTLEY, Ella	9 Dec 1875	243	170
BENTLY, H N Both of Howard Co.	TUGGLE, Susan A	25 Jun 1876	252	210
BENTLY, Jas W	HAYS, Elizabeth A	29 Jun 1871	168	279
BERGEN, Charles	MONTGGOMERY, Rebecca F	23 Dec 1860	9	130
BERGEN, Peter	HART, Mariah	31 Dec 1860	9	130
BERNARD, Joseph M Groom of Yuba City California. Bride of Howard Co.	PHIPPS, Mary L	12 Feb 1873	212	325
BERRY, Joseph E	STREET, Susan H	18 Oct 1876	258	376
BESGROVE, Alfred Both of Howard Co.	SNYDER, Ebzora	13 Sep 1874	226	252
BETTS, Conrad At Glasgow.	CATZ, Barbara	19 Mar 1868	113	24
BEVERLY, Henry	AMICK, Nannie M	25 Jan 1872	189	162
BEVERLY, John Both of Howard Co.	COOPER, China A	11 Jul 1872	189	210
BIBB, Dr Alexander L D	LEWIS, Hulda F	27 Sep 1861	12	123
BIERCE, Adelbert E	TIPTON, Martha E	22 Mar 1877	265	234
BIERCE, Christopher C Both of Howard Co.	MILTON, Rebecca	28 Apr 1864	43	30
BIGLOW, Peter Both of Glasgow.	SWNEY, Angeline	18 Apr 1874	222	224
BILES, George	WALLER, Emily	13 Dec 1868	120	14
BIRCH, Smith	SELF, Sarah Ann	18 Jan 1865	49	305
BIRD, Henry Both of Howard Co.	BONHAM, Bettie	14 Nov 1878	293	338
BISHOP, J L Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	CREWS, Eva	24 Aug 1863	33	299
BISWELL, James	EUBANKS, Annie	19 Jan 1869	126	361
BISWELL, Wm H Both of Howard Co.	RICHARDS, Amanda I	9 Apr 1879	301	268
BIVEN, James F Both of Howard Co.	ADAMS, Ella	18 Nov 1880	349	162
BIVENS, Charles E	THORP, Mary E	21 Feb 1869	131	279
BIVIN, John H Both of Howard Co. Indexed as BIVEN on record.	DUREN, Mary M	13 Feb 1868	110	162
BLACK, George A Both of Howard Co.	SHIPP, Ida	22 Oct 1874	228	162
BLAIR, J T Both of Howard Co.	EVANS, Betty	6 Mar 1876	252	14
BLAIR, Samuel J Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	SMITH, Mary E	27 Dec 1877	278	26
BLAKE, Jno H In Glasgow. Groom of Randolph. Bride of Howard Co.	FITZGERALD, Mary B	16 Apr 1861	9	309
BLAKELY, J R	ROBB, Amanda Elizabeth	12 Mar 1866	68	265
BLAKELY, Samuel J At Schuaron? Church. Groom of MO. Bride of Howard Co.	McGRUDER, Mattie	4 Apr 1880	332	334
BLAKEMORE, John B	WILCOX, Eliza A	20 Jan 1874	209	119
BLAKEMORE, Thomas Bride in record as McCAY but indexed on record as McKRARY.	McCAY, Olivia	19 May 1870	156	279

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BLAKEMORE, Thomas H Groom of Clark Co KY. Bride of Howard Co.	YOUNG, Ruth S	15 Nov 1864	45	320
BLAKEY, French	WOODSON, Virginia	16 Apr 1863	28	123
BLAKEY, Richard W Both of Howard Co.	FISHER, Susan M	1 Mar 1861	10	31
BLALOCK, George W	CHURCH, Elizabeth	21 Nov 1876	257	153
BLANCET, George Washington Both of Howard Co.	REED, Sarah Margaret	26 Jan 1874	219	273
BLANCETT, Moses	DENNIS, Susan	3 Apr 1881	361	171
BLAND, John W	SIMMONS, Arah A	8 Jan 1867	86	190
BLANKENBAKER, Franklin Groom's first name Franklin crossed out and Andrew S added in another hand.	KNOX, Sallie	21 Jan 1863	27	186
BLEDSON, Thomas Both of Howard Co.	MILTON, Ellen	7 Mar 1869	130	14
BLOCKETOR, Thos S Both of Howard Co.	SHANKS, Mary E	20 Mar 1879	301	217
BLY, Marsal	EMBREE, Kizzie	5 Nov 1865	60	358
BOBBITT, John E Both of Howard Co.	KIVETT, Madora P	11 Aug 1872	189	210
BOBBITT, Steven W Both of Howard Co.	VANLANDINGHAM, Isabell	17 Sep 1870	165	210
BODLE, George Both of Howard Co.	RICE, Martha A	5 Mar 1867	93	210
BODLE, Richard	IVEY, Lucy	18 Aug 1878	290	55
BOGGS, Benjamin Filed by W C Knaus, Clerk.	LEWIS, Susan	21 Jun 1881	373	276
BOGGS, Charles E Groom of Henry Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	PHILLIPS, Sarah E	27 Aug 1874	228	210
BOGGS, James H	WINN, Sarah E	6 Nov 1867	105	39
BOGIE, Joseph S	HARVEY, Annie E	13 Oct 1872	194	176
BOHEN, Wm C	RAY, Mary R	6 Apr 1873	211	39
BOHLKEN, John	NUHN, Lizzie	15 Oct 1865	59	203
BONDURANT, David Both of Howard Co.	TURNER, Susan	23 May 1863	32	186
BONHAM, Dr N M	STUART, Sallie E	20 Apr 1870	153	190
BONHAM, Vaughan Q, MD Groom of New Franklin. Bride of Howard Co. Witnesses: Mrs A E Gay, Miss Katie Kingsbury.	BOGGS, Nannie C	29 Aug 1880	345	135
BOOSER, Joseph Both of Howard Co.	FISHER, Martha Jane	18 Sep 1867	104	210
BOOTH, Garrett Both of Howard Co.	GRIGSBY, Margaret E	24 Dec 1868	121	194
BORLAND, Theodore N Both of Howard Co.	RILEY, Mary M	22 Jan 1871	164	210
BOSHER, William	HARRIS, Molly E	5 Sep 1867	97	119
BOTTS, Harvey	VIVION, Betty M	1 Apr 1868	114	72
BOTTS, John Both of Howard Co.	PAGE, Lydia	22 Aug 1872	190	279
BOUGHNER, George H	BURCKHARTT, Mollie T	18 Dec 1877.	276	356
BOULER, Fiedell Both of Howard Co.	GOON, Isabell	25 Dec 1868	127	67
BOUMAN, Steve	BURRIS, Easter	29 Jan 1871	168	58
BOWEN, John H Groom of Salisbury MO. Bride of Glasgow.	RUFFLE, Mary	27 Dec 1877	279	84

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BOWERS, George	LEAVERAGE, Annie J	1 Dec 1869	161	99
BOWMAN, John M	ROSSON, Mattie	11 Apr 1880	337	148
Near Franklin. Groom of Cooper Co MO. Bride of Cole Co MO. Witnesses: Wm E McKinley, Wm Herndon.				
BOYD, Francis Josephus	[Not given], [Not given]	1 Mar 1864	38	71
BOYD, William A	PEYTON, Mary W	20 Jan 1867	88	128
Both of Chariton Co MO.				
BOYLE, Ferdinand	VOPLER/VOSSLER, Katric	16 Jan 1870	145	395
BRADFORD, Thomas	HILLS, Louisa Caroline	19 May 1874	223	125
BRADLEY, Christopher C	ALEXANDER, Minnie	21 Dec 1880	357	278
BRADLEY, Jas A	LONG, Mrs Margaret	14 May 1878	284	273
Groom of Boone Co. Bride of Schuyler Co MO.				
BRADLEY, John H	SHAFROTH, Lou	30 Apr 1874	225	208
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
BRADLEY, Nelson	BROOKS, Fillis	6 Apr 1872	372	74
Both of Howard Co. See John Shack/Fillis Bradley. Immediately following in marriage book.				
BRADLEY, William J	BROADDUS, Mollie J	3 Nov 1868	126	162
Groom of state of New Jersey. Bride of Howard Co.				
BRADSHAW, Geo W	ANCELL, Lucy S	17 Feb 1876	249	383
Both of Howard Co.				
BRADSHAW, Henry	WHITE, Sallie	14 May 1879	302	34
Both of Howard Co.				
BRADSHAW, Isaac	TIPTON, Elizabeth	19 Feb 1872	178	8
BRADUS, Letcher	KINGSBURY, Fanny (col)	18 Nov 1868	120	246
Groom in record as BRADUS, indexed on record as BRODUS.				
BRANHAM, L D	SIMPSON, S T	23 Apr 1872	183	37
At residence of Lankford Cook Fayette.				
BRASHEAR, Lilburn J	EATON, Mary	3 May 1866	71	390
BRASHEARS, Neri	CHIPLEY, Louisa E	4 Nov 1874	230	210
Both of Howard Co.				
BRASHER, Leander H	CHISAM, Nancy C	7 Oct 1878	291	105
BRATTON, John B	VANLANDINGHAM, Emma	14 Apr 1881	374	142
At residence of A J Herndon Esq, Howard Co. Groom of Callaway Co MO. Bride of Boone Co MO. Witnesses: Chas Vanlandingham, A J Herndon.				
BRAUN, Anderson M	DUNCAN, Mary E	13 May 1875	233	125
Groom of Carrollton MO. Bride of Fayette.				
BREWER, William J	AMICK, Sarah E	20 Nov 1866	82	244
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
BRIGGS, C H	NICOLDS, Cornelia F	25 Sep 1873	212	386
BRIGHT, Squire	BIAS, Alice J	30 Jan 1880	327	105
BRILES, J W	NEWTON, Alice	12 Mar 1879	299	217
BROADIS, George (col)	WARD, Margaret (col)	8 Nov 1877	273	74
Both of Howard Co.				
BROCKMAN, Jas R	HATTER, Martha E	21 Oct 1875	254	77
BRODDUS, John W	STAPP, Hannah E	12 Feb 1871	165	146
BRODUS, Letcher	KINGSBURY, Fanny (col)	18 Nov 1868	120	246
Groom in record as BRADUS, indexed on record as BRODUS.				
BROOKS, Abner	ASBURY, Hanah T	15 Oct 1876	255	105
BROOKS, Granville H	SIMMONS, Kate	1 Oct 1874	227	125
BROOKS, H C	PHIPPS, A O	3 Oct 1877	272	252
BROOKS, Marshall H	WOODS, Mary E	16 Dec 1874	230	208
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
BROOKS, Philip D	PATTON, Margaret E	23 Feb 1875	233	208
Bride indexed on record as Margaret D.				

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BROOKS, Thomas Both of Howard Co.	BOON, Susan H	11 Sep 1880	342	74
BROOKS, Thos B	CARROLL, Mary	14 Mar 1867	87	129
BROOKS, William T In the chapel of Central College Fayette.	FOSTER, Louisa C	14 Mar 1872	183	379
BROWAM, Geo D	PRITCHETT, Lena	31 Mar 1881	364	46
BROWN, A A, Esqr	NICOLDS, M L	25 Sep 1872	195	386
BROWN, Bennet Both of Howard Co.	BURTON, Fanny	23 Oct 1879	312	308
BROWN, Dwight L At the residence of the mother of the bride, Mrs Rose.	ROSE, Emma D	14 Mar 1880	330	149
BROWN, Elijah Now have 6 childrén. Not noted on record but indexed in Clerk's Index as colored.	MARSHALL, Mary G	16 Nov 1880	348	348
BROWN, George C	RICHARDSON, Mollie	7 Mar 1865	51	129
BROWN, George W At JP's residence.	DRINKARD, Martha Jane	13 Nov 1878	292	322
BROWN, Isaac	PEARSEN, Lucy	12 Oct 1865	64	263
BROWN, John Both of Howard Co.	LESSLY, Ann	4 Feb 1874	230	14
BROWN, John G	GREEN, Emma	25 Feb 1878	298	105
BROWN, Jonathan	WAYLAND, Alice R	30 Dec 1868	127	361
BROWN, Joseph Groom of Clinton Co MO. Bride of Howard Co. Bride surname looks like HORIES, might be HARRIS.	HORIES, Bettie T	6 Jan 1874	211	252
BROWN, Nicholas	KETCHUM, Julia A	3 Sep 1874	227	364
BROWN, Thomas Both of Howard Co.	PEACHER, Ann E	2 Nov 1878	294	252
BROWN, Tobe Bride (or both) of Chariton Co MO.	RUSSELL, Gentle	2 Dec 1875	245	322
BROWN, W R	HACKLEY, Lucy Kate	12 Mar 1866	68	263
BROWNING, John N Groom of Saline Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	ANDREWS, Madora	17 Jan 1867	85	244
BRUMFIELD, Benjamin At residence of Porter Jackman "of aforesaid county" [Howard? Jackson? Lafayette?]. Groom of Jackson Co. Bride of Lafayette Co.	JORDAN, Emma	25 Oct 1864	44	296
BRUN, Patrick	SCOGLAND, Evalline	8 Jul 1871	171	39
BRUNDIGE, George F Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	CLAYTON, Lucy J	15 Jan 1880	326	105
BRYANT, Garrett Groom of Daviess Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	COWAN, Mary E	1 Jan 1867	88	345
BUCKLER, Thomas Both of "Boon" Co.	BELL, Mary F	21 Nov 1875	242	153
BULLOCK, Esquire L	ADAMS, A	27 Apr 1873	204	67
BURGE, H B	PEMBERTON, Mary Catherine	10 Dec 1865	68	382
BURIS, Wm	SWEARENGIN, Roxan	11 Oct 1863	39	59
BURKS, Pinkney	SNAVELY, L Isabelle	10 Sep 1879	308	356
BURKS, Silas J Near Rocheport MO. Both of Howard Co.	ONEAL, Florence	7 Mar 1875	237	280
BURNAM, Jno F Both of Howard Co.	BRADLEY, Maria B	8 Oct 1874	227	378
BURR, Truman Y Side of record states: "By proof should be Truman T Burr, attest Roy G Skillman. Recorder."	ONSLEY, Agnes	25 Aug 1869	140	162
BURRESS, Thomas B Both of Howard Co.	BURRESS, Susan A	17 Mar 1864	44	186

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BURRIL, Allen C Both of Rocheport MO.	SMITH, Nannie	23 Jan 1876	252	14
BURRIS, Davenport	LOTHAN, Sallie	14 Feb 1867	90	186
BURRIS, E B	KERN, Mary J	14 Mar 1872	179	279
BURRIS, John H Both of Howard Co.	FISHER, Jemima H	19 Mar 1868	113	210
BURRIS, Obadiah At residence of Mrs Mary Rose in Howard Co.	ROSE, Sarah S	27 Aug 1874	226	26
BURRIS, William Both of Howard Co.	ERICSON, Susan	1 May 1867	92	102
BURROUGHS, John Lee	RUCKER, Mary Alice	25 Mar 1876	247	143
BURRUS, James M	WILKERSON, Sarah A	26 May 1864	47	59
BURRUS, R L Both of Howard Co.	CALLAWAY, Ann C	27 Nov 1878	294	252
BURRUS, Thomas B Both of Howard Co.	BURRUS, Susan S	17 Mar 1864	46	186
BURTON, Abram Both of Howard Co.	LINSEY, Jane	20 Apr 1870	150	79
BURTON, Hezekiah Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	WHITE, Catherine	22 Apr 1877	263	26
BURTON, John Both of Howard Co.	SHOEMAKER, Joelsy Ann	17 Jan 1876	244	3
BURTON, John Richard	THOMPSON, Sarah W	3 Oct 1875	240	242
BURTON, P H	BURRIS, Nannie	7 Nov 1866	79	129
BURTON, Robert W	AMICK, Rebecca A	16 Mar 1878	290	182
BURTON, T H	NANCE, Laura	6 Mar 1877	266	186
BURTON, W O Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	CRIGLER, Mittie	24 Jun 1874	225	208
BUSH, Jeremiah Both of Howard Co.	GENTRY, Betty	17 Mar 1869	129	61
BUSH, Louis	PEACHER, Mary	17 May 1870	158	210
BUSH, Thomas Both of Howard Co.	RAINS, Nette	18 Sep 1880	345	74
BUTLER, Crafton At residence of bride's father in Howard Co.	McCLINTOCK, Lodena	4 Jan 1880	322	322
BUTLER, E Both of Howard Co.	BULL, Olivia	16 Dec 1862	23	367
BUTLER, William	CATEN, Miss	1 Sep 1867	97	119
BUTLER, Winfrid	McCLISH, Louisa	20 Oct 1878	293	95
BUTTS, Thomas A	SILVEY, Fanny A	23 Dec 1860	4	15
CALBERT, Richard Both of Howard Co.	WALLER, Sarah Emma	10 Nov 1878	288	194
CALLAWAY, Prior T Both of Howard Co.	SWEARINGEN, Emma	14 Oct 1878	288	210
CALLOWAY, Ambros Both of Howard Co.	CAMPBELL, Sarah	3 Jul 1870	150	146
CALLOWAY, Charles C	CALLOWAY, Mary E	10 Aug 1869	135	155
CALLOWAY, Steven	LOTHAM, Ann	26 Nov 1868	124	186
CALVERT, Richard E	FARRIS, Orleanie	5 Jun 1881	367	107
CALVERT, Robert D	DODSON, Vienna	16 Feb 1864	43	260
CALVERT, Wm C	DODSON, Menerva C	16 Feb 1864	43	260
CAMPBELL, Alexander Both of Howard Co.	PAGE, Susan	10 Feb 1875	262	388
CAMPBELL, George A	DINES, Saly	15 Jun 1864	47	44

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
CAMPBELL, Joseph Record says 1873 but filed 10 Sep 1872.	EATON, Mrs Jane	1 Aug 1872	186	119
CAMPBELL, William T	WILSON, Mary L	8 Dec 1861	24	4
CANNON, Geo A At residence of Thos A Swinney.	WILSON, Juliet	4 Feb 1875	233	364
CANOLE, Felix G Both of Howard Co.	SMITH, Nancy J	4 Dec 1867	105	31
CANOLE, J B	MUIR, Louisa	27 Oct 1866	79	190
CANOLE, John Both of Chariton Co MO. Groom could be Canote.	FLEMING, Mary	25 Dec 1866	88	345
CANOLE, John Both of Howard Co.	PIPES, Mary	12 Mar 1865	54	248
CAPLES, R B In Fayette.	WATTS, Agnes B	24 Oct 1877	277	252
CARLTON, Charles	THOMPSON, Paradine	27 Jul 1879	307	171
CARNAGIE, John Both of Howard Co.	MARTIN, Sarah A	28 Feb 1878	280	34
CARPENTER, A J	WAYLAND, M A	8 Nov 1869	144	190
CARPENTER, Summer C	DITZLOR, Sarah M	1 Jan 1878	294	153
CARPENTER, Sumner C	CRAIG, Martha F	5 Apr 1877	265	364
CARPENTER, William H	GRAVES, Sarah E	6 Jul 1871	172	278
CARSKADEN, Thomas H Groom of Lewis Co MO.	JACKSON, Laura T	22 Nov 1875	243	379
CARSON, Achilles	COOPER, Susan	14 Mar 1867	88	129
CARSON, Charles R Both of Howard Co.	SHIPP, Mary E	13 May 1875	239	210
CARSON, Franklin	BULL, Mrs Lou M	9 Feb 1871	161	194
CARSON, Geo W	KIVETT, Leonora	9 Mar 1871	165	146
CARSON, George C Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	EATON, Padie	3 Jun 1879	304	125
CARSON, James T	ISAACS, Luvicy	1 Nov 1864	46	320
CASEY, Thomas Both of Howard Co.	ATTERBERRY, Margaret J	5 Mar 1863	26	388
CASON, Jack	HADEN, Julia	9 Oct 1870	151	58
CASON, Jacob (col) At residence of JP.	PRICE, Manda (col)	21 Sep 1879	309	322
CASON, Jno L Both of Howard Co.	CRIGLER, Bettie B	29 Dec 1875	243	88
CASON, Lewis Filed by W C Knaus, Clerk.	GRAVES, Alice	17 Apr 1881	373	276
CASON, Thomas Both of Howard Co.	WARDEN, Lavinia	5 Sep 1867	104	63
CASON, Walter B At residence of John Pelopiece.	CHRISTIE, Annie	17 Jun 1877	268	43
CASSODIS, E C Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	HALL, Eliza	1 Jan 1870	143	251
CAUGHRAN, Mitchell Both of Howard Co.	SMITH, Mrs Nancy Jane	27 Nov 1866	83	261
CHAMBERLIN, William M Groom of Cooper Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	RASE, Anna B	13 Nov 1873	208	252
CHAMLAN, Greenbury	ADAMS, Mrs Jane	28 Mar 1867	89	269
CHANEY, G M	YOUNG, Mary Jane	22 Sep 1867	99	246
CHANEY, Harrison	ISABELL, Francis	2 Apr 1871	171	8
CHANEY, William Groom of Randolph. Bride of Howard Co.	MORTON, Nancy F	1 Oct 1874	227	273

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
CHAPMAN, Thomas	WARD, Nannie E	18 Mar 1875	234	170
CHILDERS, Charles M	KIPP, Louisa Ellen	11 Nov 1875	241	88
At Pleasant Green Christian Church.				
CHILLES, John S	SNELL, Mary M	5 Dec 1867	106	119
CHINN, George E	SETTLE, Amanda L	6 Dec 1868	200	119
CHINN, Wm Eugene	WHITE, Mariana	1 Jan 1878	277	311
CHORN, Geo H	CALLOWAY, Wilmoth	24 Oct 1877	275	386
CHRISTIAN, Jones	GIVENS, Frances	13 Dec 1861	13	245
Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
CHURCH, Jonathan	QUENSENBURY, Susan Elizabeth	2 Aug 1866	74	382
CLARK, R C	HOWARD, Elizabeth	5 Nov 1879	316	46
CLARK, Saml R	PERKINS, Rachel D	15 Feb 1877	262	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
CLARK, Thomas	LONG, Mary	23 Oct 1880	345	74
Both of Howard Co.				
CLARK, Wm R	LEE, Mary E	25 Dec 1860	8	31
Both of Howard Co.				
CLARKE, B W	BRAND, Mrs May J	22 Feb 1870	148	75
Groom of St Louis. Bride of Howard Co.				
CLAXTON, William	FARRIS, Emma	16 Aug 1877	270	94
CLEETON, James P	ATTEBERY, Arminda	23 Oct 1865	60	382
CLESMON, Charles S	BROOKS, Bettie W	11 Feb 1875	232	252
Groom of LaFayette Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
CLINE, Edward	YOUNG, Dodie	27 Dec 1880	360	147
CLINE, George C	BRIANT, Anna	13 Jan 1881	358	105
CLINE, Luteaes W	PATTERSON, Mary E	12 Oct 1879	314	105
CLINTON, R H	COTTON, Mrs E R	17 Jan 1867	84	374
Both of Glasgow.				
CLOYD, Arthur A	MARTIN, Fannie	25 Dec 1873	224	208
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
COATS, James E	OLIVER, Amanda E	5 Oct 1865	59	128.
Groom of Jasper Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
COBB, John	LASTER, Fannie	28 Sep 1871	175	146
Both of Saline Co MO.				
COBBS, T W	HILL, Catherine	23 Jun 1870	157	284
At Boone Co. Groom of St Joseph. Bride of Howard Co.				
COCKERILL, Dr Wm Wirt	CARDELL, Nannie L	1 Dec 1863	36	309
In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.				
COCKERILL, Harry W	DUNNICA, Rebecca	24 Apr 1881	369	352
Both of Howard Co.				
COINER, Robert	BURNETT, Bettie	17 Jun 1868	122	132
COLBERT, John W	BURRIS, Appalonia	12 Feb 1871	174	304
Both of Howard Co.				
COLEMAN, Leopold	SMITH, Mary	21 Nov 1867	103	385
At Glasgow.				
COLEMAN, Robert J	PREWITT, Laura Maud	27 Jun 1876	251	150
At Fayette.				
COLLIER, Fred C	HERNDON, Rosa E	6 May 1880	335	114
COLLIER, Joseph Hamilton	REDENBAUGH, Grace Truman	15 Jun 1879	305	312
COLLIER, Stephen	NICHOLDS, Milldard	1 Jan 1861	5	207
COLLINS, Henry	TURNER, Mildred	27 Jan 1862	17	186
COLLINS, Jas	DRAKE, Kate	27 May 1862	20	299
Both of Howard Co.				
COLLINS, May B, MD	FINKS, Janeiro? D	26 Jun 1862	21	309
At residence of bride's father near Glasgow.				

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
COLLINS, Thomas	HOPER, Sarah Ann	22 Sep 1870	153	153
COLLINS, Wm B	ATKINS, Susan B	24 Apr 1879	304	105
COLVIN, Marion	HAYS, Susan J	15 Mar 1868	113	128
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
COMESTOCK, Thomas	HUBBARD, Margaret	5 Feb 1863	25	20
COMPTON, Addison	HALL, Martha Servan	24 Nov 1863	36	121
COMSTOCK, Jesey P	SWEEZER, Sarah J	27 Jan 1876	244	383
COMSTOCK, Jesse P	PATTERSON, Christinia	6 Feb 1873	196	383
Both of Howard Co.				
COMSTOCK, Thomas A	JAMISON, Mrs Margaret C	26 Dec 1871	175	384
At residence of A G Atkins. Both of Howard Co.				
CONLY, Samucl J	ROPER, Kansas	28 Feb 1871	161	323
CONNAR, William	MORRIS, Sarah J	10 Mar 1862	24	4
CONNELL, Joseph	SMITH, Bettie F	20 Feb 1877	261	249
At home of bride's father Sam Smith in Roanoke. Groom of Saline. Bride of Howard Co.				
CONRAD, George A	WHITTINGTON, Susannah A	10 Jan 1867	85	244
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Glasgow.				
CONROE, Samuel	AMICK, Margaret A	29 Jan 1878	287	210
Both of Howard Co.				
COOK, B F	BLANSET, Emily	14 Oct 1877	276	264
COOK, George Washington	ROBB, Susan Mary	21 Oct 1880	344	144
COOK, Jas H	LINCH, Mattie	27 Aug 1876	254	68
Both of Howard Co.				
COOK, Thos A	WHITE, Laura	13 May 1870	153	190
COOLEY, J L	McMULLEN, Missouri	4 Jan 1880	321	171
COOPER, Clark (col)	BLANKENBAKER, Alace (col)	13 Jun 1880	339	210
COOPER, G	COOPER, Margaret	2 Aug 1879	310	210
COOPER, Hoy	COOPER, Adaline M	14 Mar 1872	191	210
Both of Howard Co.				
COOPER, John	CHILDERS, Ann Eliza	18 Sep 1864	45	121
COOPER, John M	COOPER, Nannie	2 Feb 1868	109	279
COOPER, Joseph	SMITH, M A H	28 Nov 1867	103	279
Both of Howard Co.				
COOPER, N B	WILKERSON, Nancy	16 Sep 1863	39	59
COOPER, Patrick	CROPP, Mrs Mary A	29 Jan 1867	84	279
Both of Howard Co.				
COOPER, Peter	BOLDEN, Sarah J	28 Apr 1881	365	347
Both of Randolph Co MO.				
CORDELL, Jno Hademan	MONTAGUE, Alice A	29 Apr 1868	116	309
At Glasgow. Groom of Marshall MO. Bride of Glasgow.				
CORN, Owen R	SWEARENGEN, Ellen	12 Sep 1867	104	63
Both of Howard Co.				
CORNELIUS, Adolphus C	WAYLAND, Mollie	1 Nov 1866	79	361
Both of Howard Co.				
CORNELIUS, Robt A	DIGGS, Fannie B	2 Mar 1871	167	361
CORRELL, James G	NELSON, Rebecca J	7 Sep 1879	310	210
COSTON, A M	FARRIS, Erslic	28 Jun 1865	55	129
COX, George	TODD, E S	12 Oct 1865	62	54
COX, George W	HENDRIX, Sarah D	2 Jun 1881	373	210
This record almost completely illegible. Data from County Clerk's Marriage Index.				
CRAIG, G F	REYNOLDS, Sarah A	14 Jan 1869	126	31
Both of Howard Co.				
CRAIG, Geo W	THOMPSON, Margaret D	15 Mar 1877	265	364
CRAIG, John S J	SPOTTS, Margaret Ann	14 Oct 1875	240	364
Both of Howard Co.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
CRAIG, William	COOPER, Susan	25 Feb 1869	131	186
CRANDAL, Rufus L	BASKETT, Mary L	6 Feb 1870	148	67
CRAVENS, James B In Glasgow.	BOTTS, Emma E	9 Jun 1881	371	258
CRAVENS, W H	KIVETT, S A	23 Sep 1867	96	279
CRAWFORD, George T At the residence of bride's father. Both of Howard Co.	JINNINGS, Medora F	31 May 1878	285	11
CRAWLEY, Benton	TAYLOR, Mary	11 Oct 1863	39	59
CRAWLEY, Green	ROSEBERY, Sarah E	28 Apr 1864	46	59
CREGG, James	WARFORD, Emily J	2 Feb 1871	160	388
CRESON, Thomas	ENYART, Frances	12 Mar 1863	30	266
CREWS, Cullen	GARLAND, Mattie	7 Oct 1877	273	94
CREWS, Enock Both of Howard Co.	DAVIS, Lena	30 Oct 1873	205	319
CREWS, Joseph Both of Howard Co.	HAINS, Susan	19 Sep 1861	13	186
CREWS, Saml T	HUGHES, Laura	10 Oct 1867	102	41
CREWS, William Bride indexed on record as Nancy.	BROWN, Nansay	24 Dec 1879	320	74
CREWS, Zach	MEANS, Matilda Ann	4 Feb 1864	43	260
CRIGLAR, Geo Filed 4 Apr 1879. At home of bride's mother Sarah Jane Cropp. Both of Howard Co.	CROPP, Sarah	No Date	144	271
CRIGLAR, Mike Both of Howard Co.	HACKLY, Martha	18 Nov 1869	146	210
CRITCHLOW, Johnson R	HOPPER, Nancy	28 Mar 1868	115	266
CRITZLAR, Luallin	WHITMORE, Marinda	7 Feb 1870	142	266
CROP, J Newton Groom may be CROSS although Clerk's Index has CROP/CROPP.	HARRIS, Olivia M	12 Apr 1876	247	255
CROPP, Alexander K Both of Howard Co.	CROPP, Florena	24 Nov 1863	36	212
CROPP, Henry T	TODD, Esther	6 Jan 1862	25	4
CROPP, John R	HEBERLING, Irene	10 Oct 1876	256	182
CROPP, Wm Carson Both of Howard Co.	CARSON, Ella	4 Sep 1872	192	286
CROSS, Harrison	LAMB, Francis	9 Apr 1871	163	297
CROSS, J Newton Groom may be CROSS although Clerk's Index has CROP/CROPP.	HARRIS, Olivia M	12 Apr 1876	247	255
CROWLEY, Alexander Both of Howard Co.	WILSON, Lena	7 May 1876	249	162
CROWLEY, Daniel At her residence. Both of Howard Co.	BURNS, Mrs Jennetta	27 Oct 1863	37	345
CROWLEY, Lenora	STERNS, Elizabeth	21 Dec 1873	217	345
CROWLEY, Leonard	GRISSHAM, Fanny	10 Apr 1880	333	210
CROWLY, William Both of Howard Co.	TODD, Susan	14 Nov 1869	144	146
CUMMINGS, L P	VAWGN, Katy	30 May 1881	372	241
CUNNINGHAM, Capt Enoch B Both of Glasgow.	ROPER, Irene	20 Sep 1865	59	203
CUNNINGHAM, Charles W Both of Howard Co.	CURTIS, Armidie E	19 Jan 1868	110	210
CUNNINGHAM, Sidney B	WOODS, Mary D	1 May 1867	309	352
DAMERON, Logan J At residence of Mrs(? - written over) B W Lewis in the town of Glasgow.	TURNER, Mrs Cornelia	15 Mar 1876	248	211
DANDRIDGE, Henry Clay At residence of bride's mother. Both of Howard Co.	HASTON, Ann Eliza	12 Dec 1872	195	124

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
DARBY, Thomas L	MAXWELL, Lucy	21 Dec 1871	177	378
DARNEL, John L	WHITMORE, Mrs Phebe	8 Jul 1866	74	382
DAUGHERTY, Jas D	KIRBY, Nancy	2 Apr 1874	232	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Groom's surname on record as "Dotherty (Daugherty)" Family records show DOUGHERTY.				
DAUGHERTY, W W	WELLS, Ellen V	30 Jul 1874	228	146
Both of Howard Co. Groom in Clerk's Index as William.				
DAUNT, Thomas	WALKER, Mrs Mary	30 Sep 1878	297	32
In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.				
DAUTEL, William P	WAGNER, Bertha	8 Jun 1879	305	307
Both of Glasgow.				
DAVIDSON, Livingston E	POWELL, Mattie L	22 Jan 1878	279	84
DAVIS, A C	HERNDON, Daisie D	24 Jul 1878	286	356
DAVIS, A F	HENDRIX, Belle	23 Jun 1875	240	252
Groom of "Marin" (Marion?) Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
DAVIS, Benjamin F	HOCKER, Margaret C	2 Dec 1869	133	45
DAVIS, Charley	BLANKENBAKER, Margaret	15 May 1880	336	186
DAVIS, Clay M	MAUPIN, Sarah M	30 Sep 1860	3	132
Both of Howard Co.				
DAVIS, Duwsdn?	LINCH, Sintha	31 Aug 1865	57	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
DAVIS, Ephraim	CARMAN, Delilah	12 May 1878	287	94
DAVIS, Ephram	GOLDSLY, Mary Eliza	30 Sep 1869	138	10
DAVIS, J S	DICKERSON, Ella	4 Mar 1875	242	252
Both of Howard Co.				
DAVIS, James	BANKS, Susan	1 May 1867	92	100
At Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.				
DAVIS, James	NAYLOR, Frances	28 May 1863	33	245
Both of Howard Co.				
DAVIS, James A, Esq	HUGHES, Allie M	15 May 1866	71	327
Groom of Richmond MO. Bride of Glasgow.				
DAVIS, James R	CAREY, Susan	21 Jan 1866	66	307
DAVIS, Jefferson D	BLITHE, Thona	31 Mar 1880	333	39
DAVIS, Jos	CUNNINGHAM, Eliza J	20 Jun 1862	21	367
Both of Howard Co.				
DAVIS, N Roll	BALLEW, Florence A	1 Feb 1880	325	182
DAVIS, R N	COLLINS, Claudia	1 Sep 1873	206	342
In town of Glasgow.				
DAVIS, Sanford	MAGRUDER, Joella	5 Aug 1877	270	266
DAVIS, Thomas	MAGRUDER, Ellen	1 Jun 1879	306	68
DAVIS, Thomas	PLAINS, Mary E	2 Oct 1864	44	367
Groom of Grundy Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
DAVIS, William	HALL, Mary Ann	19 Sep 1876	253	273
Groom of Howard Co. Bride of "Boon" Co MO.				
DAVIS, William	HOCKER, Sarah	20 Aug 1865	57	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
DAVIS, William	ROSS, Cornelia C	13 Dec 1863	40	349
Both of Howard Co.				
DAVIS, William Francis Napoleon	ROBINSON, Octavia Clay	26 Oct 1871	177	269
Groom of Kansas City. Bride of Howard Co.				
DAVIS, Winchester	PREWITT, Estelle	29 Nov 1865	61	307
DAVIS, Zachariah	REED, Nelly	26 Mar 1870	158	157
In Glasgow.				
DAY, John O	BARNES, Katie	18 Oct 1872	192	306
Both of Howard Co. Groom may be John O'DAY but in county clerk's index as Day.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
DE WITT, Samuel Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	DENNIS, Charity E	31 Oct 1869	142	388
DE YOUNG, Ed R Groom of Monroe Co MO. Bride of Howard Co. End of record is written: "Moberly Mo May 227869"	ROBINSON, Annie E	26 May 1869	140	337
DEAN, James I	COULTER, Jennie	27 Feb 1877	261	221
DEARTH, John	STEPHENS, Mollie L	15 May 1875	237	186
DEHARN, William	PARKS, Sarah E	30 Jan 1878	280	234
DEJARNETTE, Franklin	DRAIN, Dice	9 Nov 1865	66	190
DEMPSEY, Jas M Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	MILLER, Mrs Mary J	16 Mar 1868	112	269
DEMPSY, James M Both of Howard Co.	HILL, Ann E.	8 Apr 1861	8	190
DENHAM, John S Groom of Boone Co. Indexed on record as DUNHAM. Also recorded p177.	ISAACS, Mesibah	3 Oct 1871	172	269
DENNESS, Page Both of Howard Co.	LEACH, Polke	18 May 1862	26	388
DENNIS, Columbus	CANOTE, Rosan	23 Sep 1866	76	173
DENNIS, David	ROBB, Mary	21 Feb 1864	48	388
DENNIS, Robert Bride daughter of Reuben Proctor.	PROCTOR, May Jane	27 Jun 1869	140	131
DENNIS, Robert J Both of Howard Co.	GRIFFIN, Sarah J	27 Jan 1878	279	322
DENNIS, Thomas	MORRIS, Mary	30 Dec 1860	5	207
DENNIS, Wm H	ROBB, Susan Ann	5 Apr 1868	116	266
DENNY, Clifton E, Esq Groom of Roanoke. Bride daughter of Mrs Mary Enyart of Howard Co.	ENYART, Mary Belle	15 Oct 1865	59	327
DENNY, John C Groom of Grundy Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	TOLSON, Martha Ann	18 Dec 1862	23	307
DENNY, William K	BASKETT, Catharine E	18 Nov 1875	241	216
DESERT, Fred	MATCHER, Flora M	20 Apr 1873	203	383
DESMUKES, John E	FORREST, Sarah E	23 Oct 1868	123	279
DIBBLE, Hannibal	ASBURY, Malinda	5 Mar 1875	234	125
DICKERSON, Wm	REEVES, Annie	30 Oct 1877	273	94
DICKINS, Henry At Glasgow. No date on record; filed 29 Dec 1873.	SMITH, Isetta	29 Dec 1873	218	50
DIGGES, Thomas G In Glasgow.	SHOUSE, Bettie J	2 Jun 1875	237	326
DIGGS, Benj F	MERICA, Lucretia	28 Feb 1871	162	194
DIGGS, David (col)	WHITE, Dora (col)	10 Nov 1880	347	166
DIGGS, Phillip	MORRIS, Celia	13 Jan 1881	354	181
DIGGS, Seneca T P Both of Howard Co.	CORNELIUS, Mattie J	25 Jun 1876	250	164
DIGGS, Senica T P	STREET, Olivia A	23 Mar 1873	202	361
DILLARD, Nelson	HAYES, Jetter	10 May 1879	303	276
DINKLE, Nickless	GEERY, Florence T	17 Oct 1872	193	119
DINWIDDIE, Archer Both of Howard Co.	STAPLETON, Ella	2 Dec 1875	244	311
DINWIDDIE, Dr. Thomas H Both of Howard Co. Bride indexed on record as Susie.	JONES, Sousie M	17 Aug 1880	342	273
DINWIDDIE, Nathan	DINWIDDIE, Sophia	13 Apr 1876	252	133
DISMAKES, J E	CLOYD, Cordelia P	3 Apr 1881	364	78
DITZLER, Gideon W Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	CRAIG, Sarah M	20 Feb 1873	210	325
DODD, Frank	TINDALL, Mary E	7 Feb 1867	87	302

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
DODSON, Edward	CAMPBELL, Lyderia	30 Oct 1869	135	186
DODSON, George W	BRADLEY, Susan V	4 Aug 1870	155	325
DODSON, Henry T	EVINS, Frances J	21 Sep 1879	314	233
Both of Howard Co.				
DODSON, Joshua W R	BROWN, Hannah	17 Jun 1864	47	30
DODSON, Thos B	WILCOX, Alice	23 Dec 1875	243	170
DODSON, Thos M	SWAN, Nannie	20 Feb 1879	298	376
DODSON, William	SMITH, Mary	7 Apr 1864	42	30
DONEHEW, John T	ELGIN, Fannie	15 Mar 1880	330	218
At the bride's mother's.				
DORN, Wiles	GREENWAL, Jenie	26 Apr 1876	247	222
DOTHERTY, Edward	MILES, Emma	18 Jan 1877	261	388
Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Randolph Co MO. On record as DOTHERTY, but census and family records show his name as DOUGHERTY.				
DOTSON, James	THURMAN, Annie	7 Apr 1870	152	119
Both of Howard Co.				
DOTSON, William	BLARE, Weona	24 Feb 1862	15	119
Both of Howard Co.				
DOUGHERTY, Edward	MILES, Emma	18 Jan 1877	261	388
Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Randolph Co MO. On record as DOTHERTY, but census and family records show his name as DOUGHERTY.				
DOUGHERTY, George F	JIMISON, Susan Ann	25 Jan 1872	179	153
DOUGHERTY, James F	TOMPSON, Elizabeth	10 Feb 1870	145	153
Indexed on record as THOMPSON.				
DOUGHERTY, John O	BRASHEAR, Celia A	1 Nov 1866	82	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
DOUGHERTY, Paris A	NAYLOR, Sarah A	5 Aug 1864	45	388
DOUGHERTY, William K W	PIPES, Mary	24 Nov 1878	296	105
DOWNEY, John G	PRITCHETT, Nannie E	10 Feb 1867	85	190
DOWNEY, Thos	CRUSE, Cornelia	14 Jan 1866	65	190
DOWNING, Everhard S	BOULWARE, Harriet Grey	19 Dec 1861	14	309
At residence of Jno Miller Esq near Glasgow. Groom of Cooper Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
DRAKE, George W	PEARSON, Martha C	5 Feb 1867	85	129
DRAKE, Jos C	LEWIS, Alice M	31 Jun 1871	166	279
DREW, James B	McCULLUM, Emely	28 Oct 1873	209	210
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co. Groom indexed on record as DRUE.				
DUDGEON, Alexander	HOCKLEY, Vaolie B	2 Feb 1881	361	311
DUDGEON, Edgar	DEJARNETT, Lizzie Kemp	8 Jan 1879	288	356
DUDGEON, William A	PATRICK, Mary A	11 Jan 1872	179	37
Both of Howard Co.				
DUMEL, James A	WARE, Nancy Jane	31 Dec 1863	37	266
Both of Howard Co.				
DUNCAN, Jas	MEREDITH, Catharine	15 Oct 1877	271	125
Both of Howard Co.				
DUNCAN, John	SALTONSTALL, Jane Q	22 Jun 1864	47	129
DUNCAN, Wm Walter	JONES, Julia	24 Jun 1869	141	285
Groom of Boone Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
DUNFIELD, John	WILLS, Abigail	21 Mar 1865	52	121
DUNHAM, John S	ISAACS, Mesibah	3 Oct 1871	172	269
Groom of Boone Co. Groom on record as DENHAM, indexed on record as DUNHAM. Also recorded p177.				
DUNICA, Thos S	TURNER, Julia E	20 Jan 1870	155	141
Groom of Booneville MO. Bride of Glasgow.				
DUNSTON, Geo M	CRAIG, Mary J	15 Mar 1868	116	4
Both of Howard Co.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
DUREN, J D	HARRIS, M E	13 Jun 1873	229	14
DUREN, John D	DUNCAN, Nannie F	29 Aug 1878	290	108
DUREN, Thomas	HARRIS, Ida	8 Nov 1874	229	14
Both of Howard Co. Bride daughter of Presley Harris. Also recorded on page 237 with same information.				
DUREN, William P	TUGGLE, Nannie A	24 Feb 1881	358	191
DURKELL, John T	GEARY, Sarah F	16 Jan 1868	109	245
DURNIL, Iziat	MOTON, Polly Thomas	3 Feb 1868	110	116
DUVAL, John	BOUDRE, Josephine	7 Apr 1867	91	244
Both of Chariton Co MO.				
DYE, A Augustus	SMITH, Bettie	19 Jun 1877	268	252
Groom of "Bartın" Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
DYSART, Patton	PATTERSON, Dora	2 Nov 1870	161	99
DYSON, Frank	PATRICK, Milly	19 Jun 1875	238	186
EASTEN, James W	FINKS, Georgie C	18 Oct 1876	254	279
EATON, John	ANDREWS, Mary	22 Dec 1869	143	251
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
EATON, John M	FIELDING, Ella	26 Aug 1879	308	356
EATON, William I	FOSSEE, Katharin	8 May 1864	43	56
EBERLE, John G	KITCHEN, Joannah	3 Jan 1861	6	59
In Chariton Co.				
ECCLES, Jacob Y	BUOY, Rachel A	2 Nov 1876	254	383
Both of Howard Co.				
EDMONDS, Richard	CLARK, Bettie	15 Nov 1880	350	186
EDMONDS, Richard	RAY, Sarah C	21 Jan 1869	125	186
EDMONDS, Robert	CLARK, Victora	15 Sep 1879	309	186
No year; filed 30 Sep 1879.				
EDWARDS, Alfred	STIPE, Virginia A	21 Nov 1867	105	39
EDWARDS, Richard	SUMPTER, Ellen	11 Jul 1878	286	388
Both of Howard Co.				
EDWARDS, Thomas	LOE, Clara	6 Dec 1861	20	93
EDWARDS, Will (col)	SHIPLEY, Lizzie (col)	26 Dec 1880	353	135
At house of George C Edwards in New Franklin. Will is George's "servant man." Witnesses: George C Edwards, Mrs Edwards, Miss Annie Calloway.				
EIDSON, Andrew	RUCKER, Martha	5 Dec 1869	147	14
Both of Howard Co.				
ELGIN, John M	McCRARY, Cornelia	8 May 1861	9	129
ELLIOTT, Capt Jos T	ROSS, Mary T	6 Dec 1868	127	31
ELLIOTT, Harvey T	BERRY, Lucy Ann	11 Feb 1868	110	244
At Glasgow. Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Glasgow.				
ELLIOTT, Thomas	PERRY, Nancy	9 Jan 1865	49	305
EMBREE, L T	FORD, M A	27 Mar 1867	88	279
EMBREE, Lewis P	FORD, Rebeca	7 Mar 1866	72	345
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
EMERY, Robert (col?)	LOGAN, Fanny (col?)	15 Mar 1879	299	95
In Glasgow. Question mark after "col" on record by clerk. Also in Book 4A page 262.				
ENGLISH, John H V? C	HUBBARD, Rebecca Daniel	27 Sep 1871	173	307
In Glasgow. Groom of Hentzville MO. Bride of Glasgow. Groom indexed as John H L C English.				
ENGSTON, William	MONTGOMERY, Priscilla	25 Nov 1869	138	230
Both of Howard Co.				
ENNIS, Thomas M	SNAVELY, Sarah Ann	8 Mar 1864	40	206
ENYART, Umphrey	BROWN, Mildred Francis	18 Apr 1867	93	263
ERICKSON, John Kirk	BOWMAN, Anna Reed	17 Dec 1863	38	129
Groom of St Louis MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
ERWIN, James	JOHNSON, Margaret	20 Dec 1878	289	105

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
ESSIG, Dr Henry Jr At residence of bride's father Thos E Birch Sr, Glasgow. Groom of Plattsburg MO. Bride of Glasgow.	BIRCH, Gertrude	13 Jan 1875	231	307
ESTES, Rev J W Groom of Cass Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	GATES, Nevada	23 Dec 1878	296	252
ESTIL, Lawyer	WITT, Susan	24 Dec 1879	320	74
ESTILL, Christopher	COLVIN, Lucinda C	31 Dec 1864	45	39
EUBANK, Chas	WITT, Nannie	20 Nov 1862	25	299
EUBANK, J Roger	WHITE, Lucy M	21 Dec 1880	352	279
EVANS, Alfred W	CADWALLAVER, Ella H	5 Oct 1869	140	309
EVANS, Chares R	PREWETT, Mary	18 May 1881	367	184
EVANS, Charles B	PADGET, Emma S	12 Jan 1873	214	388
EVANS, James	EDMONDS, Frances E	3 Dec 1868	120	186
EVANS, James H	HARGIS, Lucinda	13 Aug 1871	171	8
EVANS, Madison	WILHELIN, Gerrye A	10 Apr 1868	113	186
EVANS, William In Glasgow. Witnesses: Isaac C Diggs, Mary C Diggs.	MAUPIN, Ata	21 May 1881	368	95
EVENS, James H Groom of Audrain Co. Bride of Howard Co.	ONEAL, Elizabeth	19 Oct 1865	61	226
FARIS, Buford Both of Howard Co.	WILLIAMS, Mary	15 Jun 1864	52	307
FARIS, George Both of Howard Co.	HEAD, Sarah	28 Jan 1861	4	119
FARLEIGH, Robert S	BRASHEAR, Laura C	10 Oct 1869	138	355
FARRINGTON, Scott Groom of Pike Co IL. Bride of Howard Co.	WOODS, Lucy A	29 Mar 1874	222	252
FARRIS, Jackson	ARNOLD, Mary	7 Apr 1880	332	107
FARRIS, James N Both of Howard Co.	DICKERSON, Annie	3 Apr 1878	285	94
FARRIS, Thomas P	COCHRAN, Amanda	18 Mar 1873	199	287
FAUBIS, G W	McKEE, S J	15 Oct 1866	78	190
FEIRING, Conrad At Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	FUHRMAN, Catherine	9 May 1867	94	385
FEIRING, George	FEEP, Lizzie	3 Oct 1878	292	333
FELAND, Stephen H	GEE, Mary	8 Jun 1881	369	105
FELAND, Wiley R	HARRIS, Mary	15 Nov 1866	87	263
FELAND, Wm H Both of Howard Co.	GUTHRIDGE, Lizzie A	23 Feb 1875	233	208
FELLOWS, Austin M Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	WILSON, Kate	6 Mar 1875	236	208
FENNER, T E Both of Howard Co. Bride surname on record LIVEREDGE, indexed on record as LEVIREEDGE.	LEVIREEDGE, Larue	1 Oct 1876	256	252
FENNER, T E Both of Howard Co. Bride surname on record LIVEREDGE, indexed on record as LEVIREEDGE.	LIVEREDGE, Larue	1 Oct 1876	256	252
FERRILL, Wm J Both of Howard Co.	BURRIS, Rebecca J	22 Jul 1863	32	345
FIELD, John M Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Groom indexed on record as FIELDS.	HALAY, Amelia R	27 Sep 1873	207	26
FIELDER, Joseph A	BAILEY, Sarah C	11 Sep 1879	315	105
FIELDING, William	PATRICK, Virginia J	4 Feb 1864	42	388
FIELDS, Henry At house of Hardin Hickam.	RAY, Hanah A	21 Feb 1871	169	161
FIELDS, Thomas J Both of Howard Co.	ANDREWS, Ora Ellen	20 Nov 1867	117	4
FINDLEY, Jos R	MAJOR, Lizzie	29 Dec 1868	120	299

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
FINE, P	CALVERT, M H	17 Oct 1875	241	170
FINNELL, Alva C	MARKLAND, Frances A	15 May 1867	101	357
FINNELL, John	VAUGHN, Florence	27 Dec 1873	205	357
FISHER, Augustus	LEVEL, Dortia	29 Feb 1880	328	194
FISHER, Daniel	MOOR, Mary Jane	30 Nov 1862	23	121
FISHER, George W	WINN, Octava	12 Dec 1872	206	388
FISHER, James L	LUBRICK, Mary V	15 Apr 1880	339	273
Both of Howard Co.				
FISHER, Jas	PATTERSON, Katie N	3 Oct 1877	274	185
At residence of bride's mother Mrs Patterson.				
FISHER, Jas S	LYNCH, Lucy J	18 Mar 1877	264	196
FISHER, John	ADAMS, Mary Ann	23 Oct 1877	272	194
Both of Howard Co.				
FISHER, William	WOOD, Bettie	13 Apr 1868	114	289
FITZPATRICK, James	MOOR, Jennette	23 Apr 1863	30	367
Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Chariton Co.				
FLEMING, Ferdenand (col)	WILLIAMS, Amanda (col)	10 Apr 1880	333	95
In Glasgow.				
FLEMING, Patrick	McCUNE, May	22 Apr 1871	163	262
In record as Patrick FLEMING, but indexed on record as F PATRICK.				
FLEMING, Peter	SHERRY, Mattie A	25 Mar 1866	71	261
In Glasgow.				
FLEMING, William	BARNET, Julia A	19 Jul 1877	269	26
FOGY, Henry	GREEN, Seleny	20 Feb 1881	363	388
FORD, John D	McCART, Susan	7 Jan 1868	110	162
FORREST, Dickerson	MARSHALL, Phillisa	7 Nov 1867	103	162
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
FORREST, John M	SHIELDS, Mary	4 Oct 1867	97	269
FORREST, Oscar	PLUNKET, Nannie	8 Oct 1867	101	128
FORREST, Samuel F	WEST, Virginia A	6 Nov 1862	25	128
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
FORSTER, Edgar M	McCRARY, Eva M	28 Nov 1877	275	125
In Fayette.				
FOSSEY, William F	DAVIS, Mary A	14 May 1872	190	8
FOSTER, James	SHAW, Malcena	12 Sep 1867	97	119
FOULKES, John W	BUOY, Lucinda	22 Feb 1877	259	256
Both of Howard Co.				
FOWKS, Columbus	ANDREWS, Annie	2 May 1881	372	276
Filed by W C Knaus, Clerk.				
FOWLER, J C	TOLSON, Annie R	16 Oct 1877	271	170
Groom of Randolph. Bride of Howard Co.				
FOWLER, James D	PIERCE, Fannie	24 Dec 1865	64	201
Groom of San Jose, California. Bride of Howard Co.				
FOX, Charles T	LAND, Sarah Ann	26 Jul 1865	56	128
Both of Howard Co.				
FOX, Joseph	BOULDIN, Lillie	3 Oct 1866	77	260
FOY, John E	WILLIAMS, Mattie E	27 Nov 1871	177	378
FRAKES, Robert	DODD, Anna	20 Mar 1879	300	322
At residence of J W Blanset Howard Co.				
FRAME, Thomas H	RIGGINS, Rosie Selia	2 Feb 1871	159	127
Both of Kansas City.				
FRANKLIN, Frances M	HOLT, Georgia H	8 May 1881	366	67
FRAZIER, John	BRASHEAR, Mrs Mary A	2 Mar 1879	298	105
Both of Howard Co.				

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
FREAKS, Wisely	FLEMING, Julia A	5 Mar 1881	360	108
FREDERICK, Hanson R	HACKLEY, Annie L	26 Sep 1871	173	67
FREEMAN, John B	FRISTOE, Kate	13 Feb 1862	16	367
Both of Howard Co.				
FRIES, John Peter	CREWS, Permelia	12 May 1869	132	17
In town of Glasgow. Groom of Fort Washington Wisconsin. Bride of Bethany Harrison Co MO. Wit: Mr C B Mills, J W Wicks of Glasgow.				
FRITCHEY, J Q Adams	BARTON, Lida Rector	17 Jun 1868	118	237
Groom indexed as John Q Adams FRITCHEY.				
FROST, Clark D	ROBINSON, Ella	10 May 1877	267	276
Groom of St Louis MO. Bride of Tartsville MO. Record headed Glasgow.				
FRYHOVER, Jas N	PHILLIPS, Amanda J	5 Oct 1879	310	39
FUGATE, Franklin	TERRELL, Laura R	4 Mar 1873	207	112
FURNISH, William C	BROWN, Susan F	9 Mar 1871	167	33
Both of Howard Co.				
FURR, A J	ASHCRAFT, Bettie J	30 Oct 1873	206	162
Both of Howard Co.				
GAINES, Flavel H	McWILLIAMS, Mona	18 May 1869	139	7
Both of city of Fayette.				
GAINES, John W	HACKLEY, Josie E	24 Nov 1872	188	208
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
GALE, Edward Q	SMITH, Hattie	9 Oct 1871	172	165
GALLAMORE, Thomas J	THOMAS, Sarah E	1 Mar 1866	72	346
Both of Howard Co.				
GALLEMORE, Jonathan	MILLER, Fanny	15 Mar 1868	113	299
GALLIMORE, Stanley	CLOYD, Mashal	31 Jan 1861	6	39
GARDNER, George	THURMAN, Flora B	25 Nov 1871	176	234
At the residence of Richard Thurman.				
GARLAND, Augustine St Clair	HILL, Mrs Mary Fanny	4 Jul 1880	343	273
Both of Howard Co.				
GARNER, J W	SNODDY, Leonora	4 Nov 1873	201	279
GARRETT, B H	VEACH, M S	5 Sep 1880	342	108
GARRETT, John	STERNS, Martha	12 Nov 1863	39	59
GARTH, Abraham (col)	SHERMAN, Sharlette (col)	17 Oct 1874	238	220
In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.				
GARVIN, George T	KIVETT, Nancy C	29 Dec 1872	198	146
GARVIN, John T	BOBBITT, Rachel E	27 Mar 1872	183	67
GATES, William	FULCHER, Navada	19 Oct 1871	182	252
GAY, John Henry	SPAUGH, Ella	7 Oct 1879	329	135
Groom of Sedalia MO. Bride of Columbus Ind. Witnesses: Mrs J H Pearson, Isaac H Pearson, Jeanette Leonard.				
GAYHART, Grant	LEE, Eliza	26 Jun 1870	168	57
GEARHART, John	CASON, Anna	10 Aug 1873	374	321
GENTRY, Benager P	PETTY, Julia M	8 Nov 1866	91	71
Groom of Audrain Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
GEORGE, John R	MADDOX, Laura J	12 Nov 1868	126	128
Both of Howard Co.				
GEORGE, Milard	EATON, Bell	26 Dec 1879	327	105
GEORGE, Samuel	KERR, Elizabeth E	28 Jan 1868	114	72
Both of Howard Co.				
GEORGE, William J	REED, Mrs Amanda	4 Nov 1869	142	26
Both of Howard Co.				
GERY, William	JORDAN, Mary E	9 Oct 1879	311	356
GEURIN, Michael	POWERS, Margaretta	8 Feb 1869	131	395
Both of Howard Co.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
GHEENS, Linus In Glasgow.	TURNER, Mary	23 Feb 1869	128	29
GIBBS, James W	TOLSON, Martha E	9 Feb 1875	232	88
GIBBS, L B Both of Howard Co.	DINWIDDIE, Mollie	19 Sep 1877	271	227
GIBSON, G D	RAMEY, Amelia	20 Dec 1866	85	190
GIBSON, Isaac	GEARHEART, Nancy	3 Sep 1880	374	321
GILKEY, Prof. Benj T In Glasgow. Groom of Fulton MO. Bride of Glasgow.	HUGHES, Lucy A	Aug 22 1865	58	309
GILLAM, Charles M Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BRADLEY, Nancy J	29 Dec 1870	178	71
GILLIAM, F H In Glasgow.	SWINNEY, Mrs Mary A	15 Mar 1881	360	258
GILLIAM, John H Both of Howard Co.	BOUEY, Louisa	15 Feb 1870	149	190
GILLIES, Rev John	BARTHELON, Fannie	31 May 1870	156	73
GILVIN, Benjamin A	EATON, Janey	16 Nov 1876	255	383
GILVIN, Daniel Both of Howard Co.	REED, Perlina	24 Oct 1875	242	383
GILVIN, Daniel Bride recorded page 198 as STRAUTHER, page 215 as STRAWTHER.	STRAUTHER, Jane	26 Dec 1872	198	388
GILVIN, George W	COATES, Minerva Jane	4 Jul 1865	58	382
GILVIN, James	BRASHEAR, Mary E	8 Feb 1877	259	105
GIPSON, Frank	COWING, Lue	24 Apr 1881	372	53
GISORN, Wilson W	GILLETTE, Leonora V	1 Oct 1868	123	17
GIVENS, B E Both of Howard Co.	PATTON, Charity R	22 Feb 1870	149	190
GIVENS, H K	DUNCAN, Nannie	6 Apr 1881	362	46
GLADWELL, James W Both of Howard Co.	WARFORD, Nancy E	25 Feb 1866	67	110
GLITTON, Francis M	ANDERSON, Juliann	5 Oct 1880	344	210
GLOVER, James R	SMITH, Elizabeth C	18 Mar 1868	112	31
GOALS BERRY, Wm	MEAD, Larcina	12 May 1878	287	94
GODDARD, Samuel M In city of Glasgow.	GOULETT, Aretemeus	5 Jul 1870	150	139
GOLDEN, Jas N In record as GOLIN, County Clerk's Groom index as GOLDEN; indexed on record as GOSLIN.	BASEY, Frances Q	9 Apr 1871	166	194
GOLDEN, Jeremiah Both of Howard Co. On record as WAWFORD, but family records show her name as WARFORD.	WARFORD, Nancy E	27 Sep 1877	272	273
GOLDEN, Thomas	HART, Sarah Ellen	10 Apr 1871	171	306
GOLIN, Jas N In record as GOLIN, County Clerk's Groom index as GOLDEN; indexed on record as GOSLIN.	BASEY, Frances Q	9 Apr 1871	166	194
GOLLONG, Frederick At Glasgow. Both of Glasgow. Reported by Leon C Schuncke, Pastor Germ Evangl Church.	BAIER, Lizzie	30 Nov 1880	370	239
GONDER, James	LOGSTON, Mary C	7 Apr 1874	223	68
GOODMAN, Henry H Both of Howard Co.	McCART, Mary	18 Jun 1879	307	210
GOODMAN, T O At the Coleman house in Glasgow. Groom of Saline Co MO. Bride of state of Illinois. Witnesses: Louisa Fremont, Mrs L Coleman.	CLARK, Mrs M J	6 Apr 1876	248	97
GORDON, G M Both of Howard Co.	COX, Mildred B	2 Jul 1876	252	14
GOSE, Winton Both of Howard Co.	MARION, Jennie	18 Oct 1877	273	164

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
GOSLIN, Jas N In record as GOLIN, County Clerk's Groom index as GOLDEN; indexed on record as GOSLIN.	BASEY, Frances Q	9 Apr 1871	166	194
GOUSLIN, Joseph At Glasgow.	BELOOS, Mary	1 Jun 1868	117	24
GRADY, Gains Both of Howard Co.	WILLS, Ann Elizabeth	18 Nov 1869	148	271
GRAGG, Wm R	SPRY, Mary Ann	12 Nov 1861	16	59
GRANNUM, John I	BALLEW, Cynthia	4 Jan 1863	25	121
GRAPES, John J Both of Howard Co.	GRIFFIN, Mary E	10 Jan 1875	235	273
GRAPES, John J	GRIFFIN, Mrs Susan A	21 Nov 1880	349	171
GRAPES, W T	PAYTON, N M	6 May 1880	334	308
GRAVES, Adam Both of Howard Co.	AMICK, Manerva	26 Oct 1869	148	271
GRAVES, J J At residence of bride's father in Howard Co.	MORRIS, Alicē	30 Apr 1873	215	86
GRAVES, James	WARE, Sarah	5 Aug 1877	270	266
GRAVES, John T Both of Howard Co.	RAY, Ada	21 Jan 1869	129	61
GRAVES, Sidney J	McCRARY, Loudie P	1 Jan 1880	325	89
GRAY, Augustus At Clark's Chapel [Chapel]. Both of Howard Co.	GREENWELL, Mollie	18 Jul 1880	353	142
GRAY, Henry	DODSON, Christie A	12 Feb 1862	17	186
GRAY, W B In Glasgow.	EMMERSON, Mrs Lydia	9 Nov 1873	210	308
GREEN, Gilbert L Both of Howard Co.	AVREY, Charlotta	16 Jun 1861	11	190
GREEN, James C Both of Howard Co.	WOOD, Galy	7 Nov 1867 ⁿ	107	104
GREEN, James Calvin Both of Howard Co.	MAGRUDER, Lucy M	7 May 1874	223	291
GREEN, Jas B	DENNY, Susan F	19 Aug 1874	226	144
GREEN, John J	BROWN, Georgia A	28 Feb 1878	282	325
GREEN, John J Both of Howard Co.	GRIFFIN, Catherine M	21 Jul 1861	12	190
GREEN, John W Both of Howard Co.	GREEN, Matilda	25 Feb 1862	17	82
GREEN, Linley Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	ROBB, Margarette	16 Jun 1878	286	388
GREEN, Martin Both of Howard Co.	SNELL, Nancy	25 Apr 1865	54	110
GREEN, William A	MAGRUDER, Isabell	17 Jan 1867	90	388
GREENE, Edmund In Glasgow. May be 31 Dec.	ATHERTON, Mary A	21 Dec 1869	143	95
GRIFFIN, Cornelius At residence of Thos. Griffin Howard Co.	SHUMAKER, Sarah C	18 Mar 1879	299	322
GRIFFIN, George T Both of Howard Co.	THOMPSON, Ada	8 Feb 1876	245	273
GRIFFIN, Henry C Both of Howard Co.	MORRIS, Susan A	5 Nov 1874	234	273
GRIFFIN, James Both of Howard Co.	MAJER, Sarah	18 Jun 1863	42	388
GRIFFIN, John B	EMBREE, Nancy M	25 Jul 1861	16	59
GRIFFIN, Joseph	DREW, Sarah	4 Sep 1876	252	105

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
GRIFFIN, William	FRAZIER, Mary Ann	15 Dec 1880	357	273
GRIFFITH, Flem C	GOE, Mollie E	6 Mar 1881	358	193
GRIGSBY, A H	REITHLEY, Sarah J	10 Oct 1867	99	247
Both of Howard Co.				
GRIGSBY, Albert W	DIGGES, Cornelia B	5 Dec 1867	106	320
GRIGSBY, David D	KNOX, Emaline	11 Feb 1868	114	320
Both of Howard Co. Also recorded page 117 with notation "wrong - recorded page 114".				
GRIMSLEY, Joseph	MOTT, Ann Elizabeth	11 Mar 1880	329	322
At JP's residence.				
GRISHAM, Fountain	GRAVES, Nannie M	20 Aug 1879	308	162
Both of Howard Co.				
GRISHAM, John L	SHIVELEY, Mary E	2 Dec 1875	242	162
Both of Howard Co.				
GRISHAM, L A	HUDSON, P H	29 May 1881	367	370
Groom of Nevada MO?. Bride of Howard Co.				
GRUSMAN, Huston L	CALVERT, Martha	16 Feb 1864	43	260
GUERIN, B A	LAFAYETTE, Frankie	12 Dec 1867	105	168
Both of Howard Co.				
GUIAR, Gen Odon	LEONARD, Kate	26 Dec 1865	64	152
GUM, J W	WEATHERS, Martha F	27 May 1867	98	190
GUM, Wallace	WELLS, Mary L	18 Mar 1875	236	26
GURNEY, George N	LANGHORN, Missouri	29 Aug 1879	309	186
No year; filed 30 Sep 1879.				
GUTHERAGE, Rueben	WIGAM, Amanda	19 Oct 1876	254	279
GUTHERIDGE, Scott	HIBBS, Mrs Lizzie	24 Mar 1875	236	208
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
GUTHRIDGE, Elijah C	CREWS, Mollie	19 Feb 1880	327	365
HAAK, Godfrey	WALKER, Elizabeth	29 Jun 1877	267	34
HACKLEY, James H	JACKS, Nancy Elizabeth	28 Jun 1866	75	263
HACKLEY, Marion B	NELSON, Sarida H	4 Aug 1872	189	210
Both of Howard Co.				
HACKLEY, Milton	CRIGLER, Alice B	26 Dec 1877	290	182
HADEN, Joshua R	AMICK, Emmely E	4 Feb 1864	48	388
HADLIN, Spencer	ALEXANDER, Elizabeth	27 Jul 1866	73	361
HAINES, William	STAPLETON, Laura	28 Jan 1879	294	356
HAINS, John	HEAD, Martha D	31 May 1864	49	260
HALE, Capt H F	SHAFFORTH, Sophia S	1 Sep 1862	20	307
In Fayette. Groom of the state of Michigan. Bride of Fayette.				
HALE, Street	JACKSON, Octavia	25 Dec 1871	201	122
HALL, Frederic	EVANS, Martha	7 Mar 1861	10	245
Both of Howard Co.				
HALL, Julian	BEVERLY, Eliza	1 Aug 1872	191	146
Co Clerks index has Julian B.				
HALL, Louis	HESSRICH, Julia	16 Aug 1870	154	395
HALL, Rickerson	GUMM, Caroline	5 Jun 1873	211	26
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
HALL, Robert W	WILLEY, Ella B	30 Dec 1875	243	373
At Glasgow.				
HAMILTON, Isaac	PIERCE, Lizzie	26 Mar 1867	98	190
HAMILTON, James W	PITTS, Mary C	21 Oct 1869	139	299
Both of Howard Co.				
HAMMILTON, Samuel H	MOSS, Frances A	27 Nov 1865	61	307
HAMPTON, Henry C	REINHART, Sophia	4 Sep 1866	77	261
In Glasgow.				

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HANCOCK, Charles K	AMICK, Martha Catherine	18 Mar 1866	70	173
HANCOCK, Thos E	CROPP, Marie E	12 Sep 1869	137	61
Both of Howard Co.				
HANCOCK, William F	HARRIS, Lucinda M	16 Feb 1876	245	88
HANKS, Rt Rev C S	LEONARD, Ada	28 Jan 1864	64	118
In Fayette.				
HANNA, James T	WHITE, Adel	9 Oct 1865	64	263
HANNA, Robert	SHIELDS, Mary E	21 Nov 1878	294	252
Both of Howard Co. Record has Sheals with note should be Shields. Year 1879 changed to 1878. Filed Dec 1878.				
HANNA, Wm B	LYNCH, Augusta V	23 May 1872	184	357
HANNAH, William F	PADGETT, Mary A	1 Feb 1872	181	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
HARDIN, Joseph	KIPP, Luranole	11 Nov 1874	221	46
HARDIN, Saml	WILSON, Elizabeth	11 Dec 1873	283	71
HARDIN, William H	EMBREE, Susannah Frances	3 Jan 1867	88	297
Both of Howard Co.				
HARGAS, John P	BRADLEY, Sarah Ann	11 Aug 1872	191	35
HARGIS, James	ANCILL, Rebecca	25 Nov 1869	143	194
HARGUST, C F	WOODS, Nancy C	18 Apr 1875	235	153
HARRIS, A W	BOGGS, Leona	19 Oct 1875	241	208
HARRIS, Aaron	REYNOLDS, Mary J	31 Jan 1868	112	246
HARRIS, Claiborn	SHORES, Susan	19 Sep 1872	194	252
HARRIS, Cleavlen S	TOTE, Loever A	24 Jan 1875	233	153
Both of Howard Co.				
HARRIS, Edwin	LOWE, Nancy	21 Nov 1880	348	210
HARRIS, Ezekiel	SHORES, Martha A	6 Apr 1866	79	190
HARRIS, Henry	PEYTON, Laura E	29 Jun 1865	55	296
Both of Howard Co.				
HARRIS, Jeff A	BROWN, Bettie	18 Jan 1881	355	180
HARRIS, John	MATTHIS, Mahala	26 Dec 1869	146	210
Both of Howard Co.				
HARRIS, John M	JEFFRIES, Rebecca H	7 Dec 1865	61	307
HARRIS, Labun P	FISHER, Lucy F	2 Nov 1871	177	162
Both of Howard Co.				
HARRIS, Milton	TOMPSON, Armindy	26 Feb 1874	230	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
HARRIS, Robert A	LEVERAGE, Mary Bell	27 Jun 1872	193	208
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
HARRIS, Samuel	WILLS, Bettie C	12 May 1881	365	34
HARRIS, Simeon B	BANKSTONE, Mary Ellen	19 Jan 1870	147	119
Both of Howard Co.				
HARRIS, Simeon B	FAY, Mat E	24 Dec 1876	260	210
Both of Howard Co.				
HARRIS, Thomas B	GRADY, Eliza Ann	4 Sep 1866	76	307
Both of Howard Co.				
HARRIS, Thos B	BEVERLY, Ellen	6 Apr 1871	164	162
HARRIS, Warren W	DAVIS, Sallie E	12 Dec 1865	63	349
HARRIS, Wm T	ROSE, Lucinda C	15 Oct 1867	101	104
Both of Howard Co.				
HARRISON, Charley (col)	GAW, Anna (col)	18 Aug 1872	185	51
"Entered in wrong book." Also in Book 4A page 201.				
HARRISON, Edwin	STERNE, Laura E	13 Nov 1873	218	172
In Glasgow. License from St Louis. Witnesses: Geo B Harrison, Lon Harrison, Fannie M Harrison.				
HARRISON, Geo B	BIRCH, Louan	16 Nov 1865	68	352
In Glasgow.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HARRISON, John W Groom of Randolph. Bride of Howard Co.	PATTON, Elizabeth	9 Dec 1876	262	388
HARRISON, John W Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	PATTON, Nacky	12 Feb 1863	28	245
HARVEY, George	SNODDY, Narcissa	27 Dec 1865	65	297
HARVEY, John J Both of Howard Co.	PHELPS, Lilly D	27 Apr 1876	247	368
HARVEY, Levie M	TWYMAN, Ella M	10 Oct 1877	276	34
HARVEY, Nelson	PEMBERTON, Malinda	1 Oct 1874	228	68
HARVEY, Robert H Both of Howard Co.	PRICE, Sarah F	12 Feb 1863	27	367
HASTON, Jasper N Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	DOUGHERTY, Elizabeth W	8 Oct 1871	173	42
HATFIELD, Edward A	BURTON, Mary E	21 Mar 1872	185	146
HATFIELD, William Edward	MOSS, Queen Ann	2 Aug 1880	340	18
HATTER, Henry	GANAWAY, Ellen Nora	14 Jan 1875	233	264
HAVEN, William A D	KNOX, Mary E	15 Oct 1871	174	194
HAWKINS, Dr J W	CALLAWAY, Mary E	7 May 1867	92	129
HAWKINS, Hawly Both of Howard Co.	HARRIS, Lucy	29 Jan 1867	84	116
HAWKINS, Mathew Both of Howard Co.	ONEAL, Susan	1 Oct 1870	157	14
HAWPO, James S Both of Howard Co.	BILLINGSLEY, Mary	11 Aug 1864	49	309
HAWTER, John Both of Howard Co.	ALEXANDER, Amanda E	25 Oct 1860	2	31
HAWTHORNE, William	RIDGWAY, Rebecca E	3 Mar 1867	89	119
HAYDEN, Robert K Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	AMICK, Emmerly E	4 Feb 1864	51	388
HAYES, Burt (col) At the house of Smith Page Howard Co. Groom's name could be Bent. Also in Bk4A p263.	PATTERSON, Matilda (col)	25 Mar 1879	300	322
HAYES, John In Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.	DIEL, Mary	31 Dec 1874	230	97
HAYNES, Theodore F In Glasgow.	WILLIS, Alice S	24 Mar 1866	70	96
HAYS, E J Both of Howard Co.	HAYS, Julia	11 Aug 1870	149	128
HEAD, J C Both of Howard Co.	WALLACE, Susan	25 Apr 1866	71	128
HEAD, John Both of Howard Co.	WEATHERS, Mrs Dixie	28 Mar 1877	266	194
HEALD, Dr N McCausland Groom of St Charles Co MO. Bride of State of Maryland.	WARD, A M	26 Oct 1875	247	252
HEATHMAN, Charles S	HINES, Pucetta A	22 Jan 1871	165	146
HEBERLING, Henry A	WILKERSON, Frances	28 Oct 1863	39	23
HEBERLING, James L Both of Howard Co.	WAUGH, Mary F	25 Jul 1865	58	101
HEMENWAY, Rev Charles C Groom of Auburn NY. Bride of Glasgow.	SHACKLEFORD, Ida E.	17 Jun 1879	305	307
HENDERSON, Frank Both of Howard Co.	KAVANAUGH, Kate	18 Mar 1873	216	308
HENDERSON, Joseph S In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	HAYDEN, Lillia	27 Aug 1873	213	307
HENDRIX, James J	MURPHY, Lizzie	30 Mar 1881	362	107

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HENDRIX, W A	BOGGS, Mrs Eliza	10 Mar 1881	364	67
HENRY, Mikel W	HACKLEY, Nancy J	28 Feb 1861	8	388
Groom of "Carel" Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
HENSLEY, Martin	PORTER, Mrs Elizabeth	13 Jan 1881	355	39
HERN, James M	MOLLEY, Miriah E	20 Sep 1878	290	105
HERN, Overton C	PATTON, Bettie R	2 Oct 1862	21	129
HERN, Thomas H	DOUGHERTY, Bettie A	15 Sep 1878	290	105
HERNDON, George L	WITHERS, Louisa E	30 Jan 1878	279	356
HERNDON, Gideon	STEWART, Mary E	21 Nov 1867	111	190
HERYFORD, Frank M	MATHEWS, Annie	3 May 1876	248	326
At Glasgow. Groom of Salisbury MO. Bride of Glasgow. In presence of Thos G Diggs, N B Southworth et al.				
HESS, Samuel B	JONES, Jerusha A	1 Feb 1866	67	190
HESSON, John O	CHAMPION, Lucy	23 Nov 1873	205	319
Both of Howard Co.				
HEULEN, Stephen	WHITE, Nancy	16 Aug 1872	186	245
Bride (or both) of Boone Co MO. Groom indexed on record as HULEN.				
HIBBS, Henry C	KETCHUM, Mary	23 Sep 1868	123	209
HIBBS, Henry Clay	SHORT, Lizzie	21 Dec 1870	172	230
HICKERSON, J E	GARNETT, Martha	25 Oct 1866	79	190
HICKLAN, Wade H	GEORGE, Nannie E	14 Oct 1873	213	378
HICKMAN, Benjamin L	VAUGHN, Margaret W	12 Aug 1869	133	307
Groom of St Louis. Bride of Glasgow.				
HICKS, James M	McKINNEY, Mrs Julia A	2 Dec 1869	144	190
HICKS, Thomas	BIGGS, Harriet	22 May 1880	336	58
HICKS, William	LEGGETT, Anne E	10 Dec 1868	128	162
Both of Howard Co.				
HIGHBARGER, John A	GLEN, Mary C	28 Oct 1866	80	345
Both of Glasgow.				
HIGHBARGER, Peder	MAUPIN, Mary E	7 May 1871	169	146
Groom indexed as Peter.				
HIGHBARGER, Wm H	BURTON, Adeline	1 Sep 1867	96	132
Both of Howard Co.				
HILL, Archibald B	PEYTON, Saly	15 Nov 1868	124	194
HILL, Frederick C	DOUGHERTY, Sarah E	8 Mar 1877	266	273
Both of Howard Co.				
HILL, Gilbert	STREET, Mary Fanny	22 Sep 1865	138	303
Bride's name HILL crossed through, indexed as STREET on record.				
HILL, John	PERKINS, Bettie	1 Jul 1879	306	105
HILL, John H	REYNOLDS, Nancy J	2 Jan 1873	196	383
Both of Howard Co.				
HILL, Joseph E	CRANE, Annie	13 Nov 1873	213	95
In Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.				
HILL, Josephus H	RIDGWAY, Mary F	21 Oct 1863	35	31
Groom of "Boon" Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
HILL, Thomas Langford	CODY, Laura L	12 May 1878	284	171
HILLARD, Sherman	THOMPSON, Cordelia D	30 May 1876	250	273
HILLARD, Sherman	THOMPSON, Margaret	8 Nov 1874	235	273
Both of Howard Co.				
HILTON, Commodore P	GRUDER, Mary M	17 Jul 1873	213	273
Both of Howard Co.				
HILTON, M M	KNAUS, Mrs A Maud	29 Mar 1877	277	311
HILTON, Terry	MILLION, Mildred L	1 Nov 1877	277	252
HILTON, Wm P	HERN, Rebecca P	25 Dec 1879	326	105
HINEY, Henry	STIPE, Sue	16 Sep 1878	291	270

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HINKLE, Lewis J No date given; filed 2 Mar 1867.	BRASHEAR, Eliza A	2 Mar 1867	87	302
HINKLE, William	BLANSETT, Fannie	2 Jun 1881	369	171
HISSRICH, Charles R At Glasgow. Groom of E St Louis Illinois. Bride of Glasgow.	ALDRICH, Mary	23 May 1878	286	373
HITT, James R	GATEWOOD, Mariana E	10 Jan 1867	86	190
HITT, Walter A Both of Howard Co. Record has Annie F DORTHERTY, but family/census records show Anne Taylor DOUGHERTY.	DOUGHERTY, Annie F	26 Dec 1876	262	388
HOCK, Christian Both of Howard Co.	MATCHIE, Louisa G	7 Feb 1869	131	10
HOCKLEY, C R At residence of bride's father Williams Andrews.	ANDREWS, Mattie A	26 Aug 1879	313	91
HOFF, Commodore H in Glasgow.	PERKINS, Mary V	18 Jan 1881	355	258
HOFFSTETTER, Peter A Both of Howard Co.	FINNELL, Louella	9 Oct 1878	294	252
HOFFSTETTER, Theodore	LEACH, C A	3 Jan 1872	175	230
HOFFSTETTER, William	LEACH, Medora	15 Sep 1878	292	279
HOLLEY, George	RYON, Minnie	20 Jan 1867	83	101
HOLLINGSWORTH, Charles W At house of bride's father. Groom of Randolph Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	ADAMS, Eliza	18 Oct 1871	180	245
HOLMES, George W	LANE, Mary J	3 May 1878	285	185
HOLSCLAW, James Bride indexed on record as WARFORD; appears to be written as WAWFORD.	WARFORD, Mary Elizabeth	26 Dec 1867	107	266
HOLTSCLAW, John A Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	CRAIG, Cynthia A	20 Feb 1873	210	325
HOMBES, Robert Groom of "Boon" Co MO. In presence of Dr E C Haller and others.	WATSON, Mary Elisabeth	28 Nov 1878	297	136
HOMPE, James B	LEWIS, Mattie	13 Feb 1880	333	126
HONAKER, Charles W	WALKER, Fannie M	19 May 1879	305	352
HOOVER, Henry	GRISHAM, Zilpha	16 Nov 1876	257	182
HOPKINS, Mitchell Both of Howard Co.	MADDOX, Mary Ann	5 Sep 1869	141	128
HORNERS, James	GREEN, Alice G	12 Feb 1880	325	217
HOURIAN, Jas P	JOHNSON, Gracy N	17 Mar 1873	203	360
HOUX, J G	BROWN, Mary L	15 Feb 1866	67	190
HOWARD, William In Glasgow.	WELLS, Nannie J	4 Jul 1877	157	95
HOWELL, Marcus	MITTS, Mahala J	16 Oct 1879	311	34
HOY, Samuel B	WATTS, Margaret	27 Jun 1865	57	121
HUBBARD, Benjamin Both of Howard Co.	REEVES, Elizabeth	29 Dec 1866	84	116
HUBBARD, Harrison In Glasgow. Witnesses: S Ippenheuser, Roland Marr, H C Morehead.	WRIGHT, Ellen	28 Apr 1881	368	95
HUBER, John At Glasgow. Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Howard Co.	SAUTDER, Hannah	23 Apr 1867	92	244
HUDLESTON, Moses Both of Howard Co.	ADKINS, Virginia Frances	23 Dec 1869	147	14
HUDSON, J L Bride (or both) of Boone Co MO.	BICKHAM, Mary A	16 Dec 1860	187	375
HUDSON, J N	MAUSKER, Mary V E	26 Dec 1876	257	317
HUDSON, Jackson Groom of Boone Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	HILL, Paulina	22 Mar 1875	235	235

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HUDSON, John T	MORRIS, Sarah M	14 Dec 1871	180	125
HUDSON, Wm H	BEARCE, Laura A	4 Nov 1880	346	283
HUEM, Henry A	HALL, Mrs S J	28 Aug 1870	150	195
At the residence of Mrs Hall in Howard Co. Entered twice on page, once with full name of groom, once with location of marriage.				
HUGH, William	ROBB, Amanda	8 Nov 1880	351	31
HUGHES, A N B	DISMUKE, Malinda	24 Apr 1873	201	279
Both of Howard Co.				
HUGHES, Charley	PARKS, Susan (col)	22 Sep 1879	310	186
Year not on record. Filed 30 Sep 1879.				
HUGHES, James	VIVIN, Sallie.	24 Dec 1879	320	74
Bride indexed on record as VIVION.				
HUGHES, James H	SIMMONS, Mary E	17 Nov 1868	125	31
Groom of Macon Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
HUGHES, John	PARWELL, Mrs Vritie	31 Jul 1871	319	381
Both of Franklin Twp Howard Co.				
HUGHES, Nelson	WATTSON, Diley	3 Dec 1870	151	79
At Glasgow.				
HUGHES, Roland	SILVEY, Virginia	15 Jan 1870	145	299
HUGHES, Saml F	HUGHES, Laura C	19 Feb 1863	28	123
Both of Howard Co.				
HUGHES, William L	TANNER, Fannie	13 Aug 1880	340	144
HUGHES, Willis	BRADLEY, Sarah Elizabeth	12 Oct 1871	174	251
Both of Howard Co.				
HULEN, Stephen	WHITE, Nancy	16 Aug 1872	186	245
Bride (or both) of Boone Co MO. Groom on record as HEULEN, indexed on record as HULEN.				
HULETT, John N	JONES, Eliza Ann	8 Aug 1875	239	214
In Franklin Twp.				
HULL, Sanford	OWENS, Catharine	6 Jan 1876	244	144
HUME, J Y	WALKER, Fannie	13 Nov 1879	318	159
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
HUME, Joel	LEE, Louice	17 Apr 1873	203	279
Both of Howard Co.				
HUME, O T	SNODDY, Luella	5 Sep 1878	292	279
HUMPHREY, W J	BUSH, Edith Loraine	18 Feb 1868	115	266
HUNT, John	HUNT, Betty	12 Mar 1864	41	30
Both of Howard Co.				
HUNTER, James (col)	RAY, Lucy (col)	3 Jul 1869	139	69
HURT, Addison H	PIPES, Sallie M	6 Sep 1871	174	194
HURY, Loren G	MARSHALL, Mary E	30 Dec 1873	215	236
Groom of "Botts" Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
HUTCHISON, Clayton L	MORGAN, Zelicia B	23 Feb 1868	111	244
Both of Glasgow.				
HUTSON, James	BROADDUS, Rebecca J	16 Jun 1868	119	388
HYDE, James B	BILLINGSLEY, Louisa	27 Mar 1879	301	307
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Glasgow.				
INNES, James	HALL, Ella V	15 Mar 1876	246	351
INYERT, Simeon	INYERT, Nancy	21 Feb 1878	281	388
Both of Howard Co.				
IVEY, Thomas	ONEAL, Sarah	21 Aug 1864	51	30
IVY, John	LONG, Lorry	26 Dec 1880	359	210
IVY, Wm A	BODEL, Mary A	20 Feb 1877	258	80
Both of Howard Co.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
JACKMAN, Albert J Groom of Shelby Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	JACKSON, Virginia	1 Nov 1877	273	162
JACKMAN, M Nathaniel T Groom of East St Louis Illinois. Bride of Howard Co.	STAPLETON, M A	17 Apr 1877	265	377
JACKS, James M	SHERRY, Mary F A	11 Feb 1866	66	261
JACKS, William Groom of Boone Co. Bride of Howard Co.	McCUNE, Ellon	29 Jun 1880	338	273
JACKSON, Jacob	DEVINNIO, Christiana	7 Oct 1867	102	44
JACKSON, James	BLACK, Sarah Ann	8 Mar 1866	70	382
JACKSON, James M Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	DODD, Frances E	24 May 1863	32	259
JACKSON, Joseph C	TOOLEY, Ann E	13 Feb 1869	127	128
JACKSON, Richard T At AME Church of Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	BIRCH, Patsey	19 Aug 1880	347	347
JACKSON, Robert Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	CAMPBELL, Alice Amelia	26 Dec 1872	197	273
JACKSON, Robert F	LANDRAM, Mary	20 Dec 1866	86	190
JACKSON, Thomas	GAW, Martha	26 Jun 1880	336	58
JACKSON, Thomas M	HOLTZCLAW, Margaret A	26 Mar 1872	184	273
JACKSON, W D	AGNEW, Felicia	8 Apr 1877	266	196
JACOBY, Michael In Glasgow.	SEBREE, Elizabeth	17 Aug 1865	58	97
JAMES, Richard S In Boone Co. Groom of Fayette Co KY. Bride's father gives consent and resides in Howard Co.	GAINES, Ella	14 Jun 1866	72	7
JENKINS, John Franklin At residence of the bride. Groom of Greenville, Hurt Co, Texas. Bride of Howard Co. Witnesses: Milton Moon, John Leach.	WALCOTT, Eliza Lue	1 Jul 1880	337	163
JENNINGS, Geo W	SWOPE, Liner	27 Sep 1874	235	39
JENNINGS, William	HILTON, Mattie	30 Dec 1880	352	392
JETER, Nicholas B	SAUNDERS, Florence M	15 Mar 1870	147	289
JEWELL, James W	SHIFLET, Missouri P	24 Feb 1878	280	26
JIMMERSON, John	SWETNAM, Mrs Sallie	16 Dec 1962	29	382
JIMSON, John J Indexed on record as J J JAMISON	PERKINS, Margaret C	3 Nov 1870	156	153
JOHNSON, Abraham Both of Howard Co.	TIPPET, Rosena	22 Jul 1876	251	144
JOHNSON, Albert G	GARRARD, Mary A	6 Feb 1879	308	290
JOHNSON, Dr A L Groom name first written as JOHNSON, crossed out, ROBINSON written over. Indexed as ROBINSON.	CASON, Adie	5 Jun 1866	73	190
JOHNSON, John Broom of Chariton Co MO. Bride of Glasgow.	DEITZLER, Laura	17 May 1868	119	200
JOHNSON, John Both of Howard Co.	JACKSON, Elizabeth J	6 Jan 1878	278	162
JOHNSON, Nathaniel	BODLE, Nannie E	21 Mar 1880	332	153
JOHNSON, Richard C	WILKERSON, Martha A B	12 Jun 1881	371	108
JOHNSON, Tandy J H Both of Howard Co. Groom surname Robertson lined through, Johnson added	MAUPIN, Cristiana	26 Feb 1871	165	210
JOHNSON, William Both of Howard Co.	WARDEN, Emma	28 Nov 1878	296	170
JOHNSTON, John L	FARR, Carrie	15 Aug 1872	187	37
JOHNSTON, Rev Isaac S Groom of Pettis Co. Bride of Howard Co.	BARNETT, Catharine Ann	6 Mar 1868	111	269
JONES, Alonzo	BURRIS, Lila	31 Mar 1880	331	315

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
JONES, Austin At Rock Springs Church.	HANCOCK, Kate M.	18 Jan 1874	214	43
JONES, Freeman	REEVES, Mary Jane	7 Jan 1880	322	315
JONES, Geo W At Harrisburg MO. Both of Howard Co.	PATTERSON, Mary	8 Sep 1880	341	88
JONES, George W Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	LYNCH, Nancy	18 Nov 1866.	82	388
JONES, J W Both of Howard Co.	WAUGH, Minerva	7 Nov 1865	62	244
JONES, James E	WILKERSON, Nannie E	14 Feb 1877	266	67
JONES, John B Groom of Glasgow.	KINDRICK, Sallie	11 Aug 1867	95	48
JONES, Levy	WATTS, Eliza Ann	17 Sep 1863	34	1
JONES, Robert H In the home of her father.	RAY, Susan A	22 Mar 1877	260	182
JONES, Sanford Both of Howard Co.	BALLEW, Alice	23 Dec 1875	244	162
JONES, Silas A	FLETCHER, Sarah A	4 Dec 1868	120	104
JONES, Spottswood	STILES, Elizabeth J	26 Apr 1870	158	63
JONES, Strother	BURRISS, Jemima	26 Feb 1867	91	186
JONES, W A	NIPPER, Maggie	8 Jun 1881	368	291
JONES, Walter	LENT, Mary	13 Jan 1867	83	246
JONES, William G At the bride's father's. Both of Howard Co.	AMICK, Nancy	31 Dec 1868	129	146
JONES, William H	MAJOR, Georgianna	22 Jan 1862	14	12
JORDAN, Charles D	EATON, Mary E	26 Mar 1868	114	289
JORDAN, Dr Charles H	HUGHES, Fannie	11 Sep 1867	96	279
JORDAN, Milton In New Franklin.	BROWN, Fannie	9 Feb 1875	376	186
JORDAN, Strother	PATTERSON, Mary	20 Aug 1876	95	186
JORDAN, Thomas	NANCE, Ester	30 Apr 1867	91	186
JORDEN, Newton	YOUNG, Almira	22 Feb 1868	113	186
JORDON, Wm Both of Howard Co.	CANOLE, Rebecca	23 Sep 1860	1	186
JOSEPH, Wm	REEVES, Sarah	13 Oct 1878	291	94
KAWLINGS, James J	RAWLINGS, Anna M	6 Jan 1874	210	119
KEATHLY, Thos J	MEAD, Julia A	23 Nov 1869	143	194
KEEBAUGH, Joseph D Bride's father gives consent. Both of Glasgow.	ROPER, Gertrude	23 Oct 1867	100	7
KEEN, Jasper H Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	LYNN, Martha Ann	31 Oct 1867	107	128
KELLER, George W Both of Boone Co MO. "At residence."	MURRAY, Mary E	3 Jan 1876	244	235
KELLEY, Henry Witnesses: Bennett Brown, Jo Witt.	HOLZCLAW, Sallie M	23 Jan 1876	244	281
KERBY, A J	PAYNE, Polly	11 Feb 1872	180	297
KERBY, David E	PETERS, Lucy	15 Mar 1866	70	190
KERBY, Francis M	CROSS, Sally Ann	1 Sep 1867	98	357
KERBY, James	EVANS, Martha Jane	5 Oct 1865	63	263
KERBY, James K P	MORRIS, Mary Jane	17 Oct 1867	102	206
KERBY, Wm M	PHILIPS, Madora Ann	13 Sep 1868	123	263
KERDOLFF, Wm F Groom of Lafayette Co. Bride of Howard Co.	EATON, Alice	3 Aug 1875	240	252
KERTLEY, John C	HUDSON, Jennie	9 Apr 1876	247	82

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
KETCHUM, Christopher C	COOK, Sally Ann	27 Aug 1865	60	382
KETCHUM, James F	CASPER, Elizabeth	18 Feb 1864	38	71
KETCHUM, John M	SMITH, Susan E	18 Feb 1875	232	82
KETCHUM, William S	SMITH, Mary C	12 Feb 1880	330	291
At Fountain Smith's.				
KIDD, Perry C	FOWLER, Delphene	30 May 1878	285	95
Both of Glasgow.				
KILGORE, Asbury L	PULLIAM, Martha J	28 Nov 1865	63	87
Both of Howard Co.				
KIMBROUGH, John W	CONLY, Lonah/Louah	22 Jan 1871	160	388
KINCAD, J D	KETCHUM, Amanda C	6 May 1869	132	156
KING, John L	HARRIS, Florence	12 Apr 1877	263	221
Both of Howard Co.				
KING, M R	GRIFFIN, Mrs N	10 Jul 1879	307	46
KING, Thomas J	STAPP, Rebecca	26 Nov 1866	82	210
Both of Howard Co.				
KINGSBURY, Dr Horace	CHANDLER, Mary A	17 Jun 1866	73	190
KINGSBURY, Lilburn S	SMITH, Minerva E	20 Feb 1861	5	307
Both of Howard Co.				
KINGSBURY, R L	SMITH, Alice V	21 Apr 1872	191	290
At Clarks Chapel Howard Co.				
KINGSBURY, R T	SMITH, Sally D.	2 Mar 1870	158	190
Both of Howard Co.				
KIRBY, Francis	HOLTSCLAW, Nancy M	29 Oct 1874	232	388
KIRBY, James	CAMPBELL, Lettie L	25 Dec 1879	321	171
KIRBY, Jesse	GRIFFIN, Mollie	12 Aug 1880	342	245
Both of Howard Co.				
KITE, Henry T	KITE, Mary F	14 Apr 1870	153	14
Both of Howard Co.				
KITE, James W	McQUITTY, Mary	9 Mar 1870	153	14
Bride (or both) of Boone Co.				
KIVETT, C F J	CRAVENS, Sarah M	31 Aug 1862	23	59
KIVETT, Charles R	HAYS, Quenza C	21 Oct 1866	80	345
KIVETT, Henry N	JOHNSON, Mary E	4 Nov 1866	80	346
KIVETT, John Jr	McCART, Harriet	20 Sep 1860	2	38
KIVETT, Maranda	MILLER, Sarah R	2 Dec 1866	83	210
Both of Howard Co.				
KIVETT, William	JONES, Laura	18 Apr 1875	236	26
KIVETT, William H	GARVIN, Mary A	14 Jan 1872	183	146
KIVETTE, John H	ROSE, Flora	6 Jul 1873	206	162
Both of Howard Co.				
KNAUSE, Thos	MARKLAND, Nannie A	10 Feb 1870	148	125
KNICKERBOCKER, Dr. W H	MAJOR, Euphrates	22 Oct 1862	22	307
KNOX, George	SILVEY, Penelope	14 Feb 1866	69	87
Both of Howard Co.				
KNUVEN, Frank	SCHMIDT, Christine	19 Nov 1867	102	250
At Glasgow. Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Chariton Co MO. Umlaut over u in groom's name.				
KRESTER, John	MICHEL, Helama	6 Oct 1863	35	367
Both of Howard Co.				
KURTS, Strother J W	ELLIOT, Mrs Grace T	23 Dec 1877	281	282
Both of Howard Co.				
LA FORCE, Felix L	ESTILL, Ella	25 Feb 1880	329	323
Bride daughter of Col Richard Estill of Howard Co.				
LAHMANN, Mathias	SIMON, Kathrina	9 Jan 1872	179	395

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
LAINE, D B	TURNER, Delilah A	9 Jan 1861	4	278
LAKEY, Joshua Both of Howard Co.	NELSON, Elizabeth	30 Dec 1860	4	335
LAKEY, Thos At the house of bride's brother-in law.	STERNE, Mary	21 Apr 1878	283	322
LAMBERT, J W	FLEMINGS, Mary F	3 May 1868	115	81
LANCASTER, Samuel Y	STREET, Lizzie E	10 Jan 1879	288	147
LAND, William D Both of Howard Co.	GREEN, Thoda Frances	24 Dec 1863	40	371
LANDROM, James G	HUBBBARD, Wilmith	25 Feb 1874	206	39
LANGHORN, James G Both of Howard Co.	BURNARD, Laura A	5 Dec 1877	280	106
LARRY, John W	HASTINGS, Mary E	7 Mar 1877	260	162
LARSON, August	KLEISS, Sophia	3 Apr 1879	300	34
LAURENCE, James Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	JENNINGS, Mary	22 Apr 1869	139	14
LAWRENCE, Charles	VALANCE, Catherine	6 Aug 1868	119	186
LAWRENCE, James T Bride (or both) of Boone Co MO.	BYRAN, Martha A	11 Jun 1876	250	273
LAY, Daniel	KETCHUM, Elizabeth C	24 Dec 1874	232	82
LAY, Garrett	WILLS, Sarah Ann	5 Aug 1867	101	306
LAY, William F Both of Howard Co.	MYERS, Synthia J	14 Jan 1875	231	153
LEACH, Syrus N Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	HARRIS, Martha A	10 Apr 1870	159	388
LEAGUE, James N Groom of State of California. Bride of Glasgow.	MARR, Jinnie G	20 Nov 1872	190	307
LEAKEY, Andrew J Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BOOZIER, Martha J	23 Apr 1876	250	26
LEAKEY, Isaac N	AINSWORTH, Deborah L	2 Aug 1868	122	132
LEAKEY, Joseph	AINSWORTH, Susan	8 Jul 1864	48	121
LEAKEY, Joshua Both of Howard Co.	CAMPBELL, Harriet F	4 Mar 1866	72	345
LEAKEY, William Both of Howard Co.	STERNS, Amanda	6 Nov 1870	165	210
LEAVETT, Benjamin F	THOMAS, Carrie	11 Apr 1872	184	357
LEE, Charles Both of Howard Co.	MITCHELL, Julia	13 Aug 1865	57	259
LEE, Irving Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Randolph Co.	GREEN, Nancy	10 May 1863	30	259
LEE, John	TALBOTT, Susan	7 Oct 1877	277	311
LEE, John B Both of Howard Co.	FEWELL, Mrs Rebecca J	22 Jan 1868	114	345
LEE, John W Both of Howard Co.	SIMMONS, Mary E	7 Oct 1877	272	108
LEE, Napoleon	AINSWORTH, Mollie	10 Nov 1875	242	186
LEE, Noah Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Saline Co.	BROWN, Julia A	28 Jan 1866	68	128
LEE, William H Both of Howard Co.	PHIPPS, Ida	18 Jan 1871	169	190
LEEBUCK, Samuel F Groom of Kansas. Bride of Howard Co.	HUMPHREY, Mary F	16 Oct 1873	216	273
LEECH, Ambrose D Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	GRIMES, Ellyna	5 Feb 1872	179	388

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
LEGGETT, Jackson W Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	CROWLEY, Martha	1 Mar 1877	260	26
LEHMAN, Monte At home of the bride in Glasgow. Witnesses: Jas W Lewis, Jas B Lewis.	HESSRICK, Fannie	8 Nov 1875	255	201
LELAND, John D At house of Joseph Page in Fayette.	PAGE, Laura	1 Nov 1866	81	145
LENOIR, Dr Walter T Groom of Columbia, Boone Co. Bride of Howard Co.	WALKER, Nannie J	4 Jul 1866	75	7
LEON, Isaac In City of Glasgow. Groom of Huntsville. 25 Iyar in the year 5635. Witnesses: Moses Heymann, Isaac J Loeb.	LEHMAN, Frances	30 May 1875	238	204
LESLEY, John M	DAVIS, Mollie J	31 Jan 1871	160	388
LESLEY, William Both of Howard Co.	NEWMAN, Virginia	13 Apr 1865	53	388
LESSLEY, Wm T Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	STANLEY, Laura	25 Nov 1875	242	26
LEVELL, Wm Both of Saline Co MO	EPPERSON, Jennie	1 Jun 1871	163	262
LEVERAGE, James Both of Howard Co.	HARRIS, Martha Ann	19 Feb 1879	298	98
LEWIS, B F Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Boone Co MO.	McQUITTY, Lucy	11 Jun 1877	269	105
LEWIS, Doctor Both of Howard Co.	SPRINGER, Mary E	30 Aug 1863	34	349
LEWIS, James A	RICHARDSON, Mary A	1 Dec 1869	128	266
LEWIS, James Barton At ME Church in Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.	IGLEHART, Marie E	4 Oct 1876	253	149
LEWIS, James Barton At residence of bride's father. Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Glasgow.	TILLMAN, Carrie	4 Dec 1872	195	124
LEWIS, James W Both of Howard Co.	HARGIS, Sarah A	28 Mar 1869	130	153
LEWIS, Jesse	AMICK, Sally A	20 Nov 1866	81	21
LEWIS, John Thomas Nancy added later.	DORSER, Nancy Matilda	13 Dec 1863	40	382
LEWIS, Johnson Both of Howard Co.	JOSEPH, Malinda	7 Feb 1861	5	112
LEWIS, Major (col)	COOPER, Mary A (col)	21 Mar 1880	331	210
LEWIS, Moses C	NELSON, Margaret F	24 Jul 1880	339	210
LEWIS, Solomon	THOMAS, Celia	9 Oct 1880	354	187
LEWIS, Wesley	BATTON, Sarah	7 May 1874	225	8
LEWIS, William	HUNTER, Spicy	15 Dec 1871	181	306
LIGA, Henry Record says 29 Dec 1880 but filed 19 Jan 1880.	WILLS, Kiskey	26 Dec 1879	323	369
LIGGETT, Hiram Both of Howard Co.	GARVIN, Permelia C	28 Dec 1868	130	210
LIGGETT, William H	AMICK, Mary Ann	14 Oct 1868	124	162
LINCH, Sumter	LEACH, Gemima	24 Dec 1861	26	388
LINEMANS, H C	VIVION, Sarah F	20 May 1862	19	59
LION, William J	KEYSER, Martha J	24 Nov 1867	109	186
LISHLITER, James	BARNETT, Nancy	26 Aug 1874	229	146
LISTEN, Daniel	TURNER, Sarah	10 Mar 1867	94	14
LITTERAL, Charles A	SMITH, Elisy J	12 Jun 1870	152	153
LITTERAL, James Both of Howard Co.	GENSHWILER, Netty Jane	20 Dec 1867	116	4

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
LITTERELL, Jackson Both of Howard Co.	ESTILL, Sarah	7 Oct 1869	147	271
LITTLE, Micheal Both of Howard Co.	WARD, Eliza	28 Dec 1868	121	194
LOGGERGREEN, Peter Olafs	ANDREWS, Fannie	10 Apr 1874	220	92
LONG, A Scott In Harrison Co near Harrisburg. But headed Harrisburg, Boone Co MO.	WATSON, Virginia C	11 Oct 1877	271	328
LONG, David Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	ALEXANDER, Celia Ann	18 Jan 1872	217	325
LONG, Henry	VEACH, Nancy	16 Jun 1878	286	343
LONG, Joel	CASPER, Margaret	6 Mar 1864	38	71
LONG, Reuben	KNAUS, Nannie	17 Jul 183	33	186
LONG, Thomas Both of Howard Co.	CORNELIUS, Kella	10 Mar 1870	149	190
LONG, Thomas Both of Howard Co.	TURNER, Nancy J	7 Sep 1871	172	119
LONG, Wm H Both of Howard Co. Also entered page 139 with same information.	McCAULY, Letitia M	31 Dec 1868	133	289
LORY, William Recorded on page 185 with same information except married 17 Jul 1871.	WILKES, Mary Ann	17 May 1871	170	306
LOTHAIN, Henry	HAYS, Vinetty	28 Jun 1863	32	169
LOUTHAIR, Stephen By oath of Frank [x] Hughes and Chas [x] Hughes, present at the marriage. JP now dead. Sworn before John G McCauley, 25 May 1886.	BURRIS, Harriet	3 Sep 1872	377	248
LOW, John T	TODD, Caroline	26 Oct 1879	323	26
LOYD, Alexander	KURTZ, Fannie R	27 Feb 1868	108	289
LOYD, Thomas Both of Howard Co.	RAMSEY, Elma W	11 Feb 1875	234	119
LUNBURY, Lollar Both of Howard Co.	CARTRAN, Emma Gustof	8 Jul 1875	240	252
LUNDERMAN, George N Both of Howard Co.	BRANUM, Virginia	6 Feb 1873	199	65
LUNDY, Wm R Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	DAVIS, Nannie W	15 May 1876	249	273
LUNNEY, John T	MONTGOMERY, Narcissa	15 Oct 1871	181	230
LUSBY, John	SHIFLETT, Louisay	23 Dec 1880	352	31
LUSTER, David Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BRANUM, Mrs Russia A	16 May 1876	249	225
LYNCH, Benjamin Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	AVERY, Mary	18 Nov 1866	81	388
MADDOCK, Frank At Bently Graveyard.	PAYTIN, Norte	18 Sep 1879	310	283
MADDOX, Beverly A Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	LEE, Lucy C	18 Mar 1863	31	128
MADDOX, J H Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Chariton Co. Groom indexed as John H.	GRISHAM, Molly	8 Oct 1866	80	128
MADDOX, Joseph Both of Chariton Co.	CROPP, Mary T	12 Mar 1863	31	128
MADDOX, William R Both of Howard Co.	JACKSON, Sarah M	26 Feb 1863	31	128
MAGRUDER, D J	WILEY, Mildred	2 Aug 1866	74	358
MAGRUDER, John L	CAMPBELL, Mary	13 Aug 1879	323	144
MAGRUDER, Notley	PEMBERTON, Ada G	26 Sep 1880	344	144

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
MAGRUTER, Richard Indexed on record as MAGRUDER.	WARE, Nancy E	9 Jan 1873	205	388
MAHAR, John Bride indexed in Groom Index as Elizabeth.	WOODS, B	4 Dec 1871	179	395
MAJOR, Joseph C	MORRIS, Sarah L	26 Jun 1870	157	153
MAJOR, Samuel C Jr At house of Mrs Alice Tolbert near Fayette between hours of 8 and 9.	TALBOT, Ione	20 Dec 1866	83	145
MALCORN, Robt Groom of Brunswick? Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	TINDALL, Lavina	29 Jun 1871	169	299
MALERY, James	GRAY, Nancy M A	25 Dec 1879	326	105
MALLE, Louis Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	TODD, Mary L	14 Jan 1875	234	26
MALLOY, Robt A	LEAKEY, Martha A	10 Jun 1874	226	345
MANGEY, Stark Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	TOOLEY, Mrs Susan	21 Oct 1860	5	366
MANION, L B Both of Howard Co.	SETTLE, M A	14 Feb 1878	280	227
MANSFIELD, Layton At residence of bride's father. Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Virginia.	BLACKWELL, Lucy Ann	7 Oct 1868	123	27
MARCH, Louis	JENINGS, Mary E	9 Nov 1879	314	298
MARKHAM, Charles G	ANDREWS, Ailcy A	1 Jan 1873	213	388
MARKLAND, Mathew	FINNELL, Sara Ann	11 Apr 1861	10	263
MARKLAND, Wm L	EMBREE, Sarah E	29 Aug 1867	96	255
MARQUIS, Lafayette	SNELL, Eliza	27 Apr 1869	136	357
MARSDEN, Fred	COWAN, Lillie	14 Jun 1880	340	365
MARSHALL, A A Both of Howard Co.	WACHTER, Martha	20 Mar 1879	315	32
MARSHALL, James	EADS, Lenora/Senora	21 Feb 1865	51	121
MARSHALL, John T	ASBURY, Felicia F	14 May 1861	16	59
MARSHALL, William N Both of Howard Co.	EADES, Jeffie D	24 May 1880	335	109
MARSHALL, William N Both of Howard Co.	EADS, Laura	17 Apr 1873	199	162
MARSHAUSER, Antonio Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	SHAVE, Elizabeth	12 Mar 1870	159	104
MARTIN, A W Bride's surname written as HADSON on record; indexed as HUDSON on record.	HADSON, E N	13 May 1880	334	189
MARTIN, Andrew Jackson In the town of Glasgow. Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Knox Co Illinois.	DEUPEE, Lula A	8 May 1878	284	149
MARTIN, Bird Both of Howard Co.	PRICE, Mary S(?)	12 May 1869	132	279
MARTIN, George	HOWARD, Julia	8 May 1873	200	119
MARTIN, Hudson	EVANS, Kate	25 Apr 1872	184	357
MARTIN, Hudson Q Both of Howard Co.	HILL, Millitha	22 May 1862	29	380
MARTIN, J H	CLARK, Lettie	22 Jun 1873	218	330
MARTIN, James W	SOUTHERLAND, Nancy E	5 Jun 1870	153	14
MARTIN, John B	GREEN, Susan A	22 Feb 1877	264	325
MARTIN, John H	HACKLEY, Elizabeth Frances	12 Jul 1866	76	263
MARTIN, Richard	CREWS, Mattie	30 Sep 1877	271	264
MARTIN, Thomas	BLAIR, E A	28 Mar 1877	268	376
MASON, James W	SMITH, Susan	14 Dec 1865	62	307
MATHEWS, James Both of Howard Co.	DUREN, Nancy J	3 Dec 1868	130	210

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
MATTOX, George W	GREEN, Mary A	6 Jul 1879	306	105
MAUDEN, John	LEE, Frieland	22 Oct 1867	152	291
Both of Howard Co.				
MAUPIN, Addison L	WAYLAND, Orpha Lou	23 Mar 1876	246	255
MAUPIN, Cornelius	CALLAWAY, Sallie	30 Oct 1873	215	146
JP wrote in record he was Thomas A Grider but signed certification as F J Grider.				
MAUPIN, Dabner	SCOTT, Alzira G	31 Dec 1865	66	190
MAUPIN, Geo K	SIMPSON, Mary	27 Dec 1876	258	88
Both of Howard Co.				
MAUPIN, George	CHORN, Nancy C	5 Aug 1869	134	60
Both of Howard Co.				
MAUPIN, Hardin W	HAYS, Melvina	8 Jul 1866	73	345
Both of Howard Co.				
MAUPIN, James	CALLOWAY, Harriett	2 Oct 1872	197	146
MAUPIN, James	SPRY, Martha M	17 Dec 1865	62	345
Both of Howard Co.				
MAUPIN, Milton	TAYLOR, Emily	19 Nov 1868	151	291
Both of Howard Co.				
MAUPIN, Rice G	LAKEY, Amanda M	30 Dec 1866	85	210
Both of Howard Co.				
MAUPIN, Robert	SMITH, Martha	17 Dec 1868	129	61
Both of Howard Co.				
MAUPIN, Robert S	HICKS, Mary E	11 Feb 1869	129	337
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
MAUPIN, Sidney	ALVERSON, Mrs Fannie	4 Nov 1873	204	92
MAUPIN, Thomas	WELLS, Nannie P	16 Sep 1878	291	108
MAUPIN, W T	GATES, Gaba	27 Dec 1876	258	88
MAUPIN, Wm H	LEGGITT, Mary E	1 Apr 1861	16	59
MAXON, Deloss J	SILVEY, Mandana	16 Jun 1861	11	128
Groom of Carroll Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
McBEE, Wm	MAXWELL, Margaret	26 Feb 1869	133	289
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
McCALLISTER, L H	HUDSON, Annie	25 May 1879	303	363
McCART, Henry	COOPER, May	11 Nov 1880	353	142
At bride's father's. Both of Howard Co.				
McCASLAND, Wm H H	ALVERSON, Ann Mary	11 Jan 1865	55	110
Both of Howard Co.				
McCAUSLAND, John B	SNELL, Sallie	22 Sep 1868	121	31
McCLINTICK, John	PATTERSON, Martha	29 Apr 1869	136	357
McCLINTOCK, George W	SHUE, Lottie	17 Feb 1868	115	63
Both of Howard Co.				
McCLURE, Joseph	POSTWICK, Virginia	31 May 1864	49	329
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
McCOLLOM, Lewis W	PRESTON, Bettie	8 May 1880	334	308
McCOMAS, Sanders	HEATH, Lucy	18 Feb 1869	128	186
McCORKLE, John	GRADY, Martha	12 Nov 1867	107	128
Both of Howard Co.				
McCRACKIN, Wm	HARRIS, Tyre C	22 Oct 1872	193	75
Groom of Callaway Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
McCRARY, Milton	YAGER, Josie	23 Feb 1880	328	89
McCRARY, Spencer H	MILLER, Malinda F	14 Dec 1876	258	378
Both of Howard Co.				
McCRAV, William G	EARICKSON, Emma	25 Oct 1876	255	281
McCULLY, J E	VILEY, Ellen	16 Oct 1877	282	325

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
McCUNE, Elder John Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	DOUGHERTY, Sarah Elizabeth	29 Jan 1878	279	273
McCUNE, Jno Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	HARGIS, Sarah	23 Jul 1874	226	383
McDONALD, John J	BROWN, Mary E	10 Dec 1872	200	336
McDONALD, Strother H Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	TURNER, May J	12 Aug 1869	141	269
McELHANEY, Marshall Groom of Montgomery Co. Bride of Howard Co.	BLACKWELL, Ann Mary	22 Nov 1860	3	70
McELROY, John W	LEAKY, Grace E	12 Oct 1882	343	192
McFARLAND, C W A	CROSE, M A	27 Oct 1879	313	393
McGIRK, N H	BURRIS, Nancy	2 Oct 1860	2	38
McGRAW, Samuel E	CHANDLER, Sally	7 Aug 1861	13	186
McGRUDER, David W	WARE, Joan	27 Aug 1874	229	297
McGRUDER, Thomas Both of Howard Co.	MORRIS, Rebecca J	26 Nov 1867	110	388
McKEE, Thomas B	JOHNSON, Susie A	7 Mar 1878	282	170
McKEE, William At residence of George Potter. Both of Howard Co.	JOHNSON, Elizabeth	30 Oct 1875	241	194
McKEY, George S At John Grigsby's. Both of Howard Co.	GRIGSBY, Wilmoth	13 Jun 1880	351	291
McKINNEY, Dr J A	RADFORD, Bettie	6 Nov 1878	295	356
McLEON, H G	SMITH, Matilda	26 Oct 1879	312	18
McMANUS, James At Glasgow. Bride (or both) of Glasgow.	SHENE?, Margaret	23 June 1867	93	374
McMILLAN, Andrew W	WIDNER, Leona	29 Jul 1880	339	210
McMULENS, John Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	CAMPBELL, Sarah	29 Mar 1877	263	26
McMULLENS, Samuel B Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	CAMPBELL, Ruth A	26 Dec 1878	289	26
McNAUGHT, John Groom "of Merrills Horse." Bride of Howard Co.	JACKSON, Harriet	4 Nov 1862	23	367
McWHORTER, John D W Both of Howard Co.	LEE, Amanda	7 Feb 1861	7	128
MEAD, Bud	ESTIS, Maria	24 Apr 1864	47	349
MEANS, Henry	JACKMAN, Mary	12 Aug 1877	339	74
MEANS, Robert Both of Howard Co.	RIGHT, Armenia	21 Apr 1872	184	38
MEDLOCK, Samuel Both of Howard Co. Clerk's Index says they are colored. Record does not.	BROWN, Mahala	30 Mar 1879	300	34
MEIRS, Wm A In Glasgow.	STEINMETZ, Mary C	22 Feb 1866	67	160
MENEFEE, Ferd Groom of Chillicothe MO. Bride of Glasgow.	BOSTWICK, Virginia	16 Jul 1862	22	367
MENTER, James In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	CARTER, Willie	8 Dec 1863	36	309
MEREDITH, Isaac Both of Howard Co.	HACKLEY, Evaline S	3 Nov 1876	256	317
MEREDITH, John H Both of Howard Co.	PETTIPIECE, Catherine	12 Sep 1867	100	385
MERRICH, Marcellus R	BLANKENBAKER, Matilda F	30 May 1867	94	186
MERRILL, Hiram At the residence of the bride's father.	MAVES, Agnes	17 Oct 1875	240	230

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
METCALF, Samuel A Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	ANDREWS, Sarah M	5 Dec 1861	13	259
METCALF, Thomas F Recorded again on page 289 with same information.	METCALF, Mrs Sarah M	8 Aug 1878	288	253
MEYER, Francis M Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Glasgow.	SWACKER, Martha A	1 May 1866	71	244
MEZICH, John W Both of Glasgow.	DUNNICA, Annie W	20 Feb 1862	15	367
MILES, John Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	ROB, Martha	28 Dec 1865	65	358
MILES, Thomas Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	REED, Sarah	31 Mar 1867	90	66
MILLER, Email	MERRICK, Addie	16 Apr 1876	251	182
MILLER, James Y	TATUM, Augusta	4 Sep 1879	318	290
MILLER, James Y Jr	ROUT, Nannie C	19 Dec 1877	277	276
MILLER, John	SUTTLE, Nancy	21 May 1874	224	170
MILLER, John H In house of Mrs Sarah Leland near Fayette at 11:00. Groom of Huntsville MO. Bride of Fayette.	LELAND, Annie	16 Oct 1866	77	145
MILLER, William Both of Howard Co.	MAUPIN, Perthania	22 Jun 1871	182	37
MILLER, Wm M In city of Glasgow. Groom of Brooklyn NY. Bride of Louisiana MO.	HENRY, Alice	18 Mar 1879	315	32
MILLS, C B	SMITH, Sarah Jane	19 Jul 1868	121	389
MILLS, Robert In Glasgow.	SNYDER, Sarah	2 Oct 1865	61	261
MILNER, Robert	SMITH, Margaret	5 Feb 1876	247	144
MINOR, Adolphus G	RIDGEWAY, Louiseanna	29 Jan 1866	66	190
MINOR, Excelman Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	McCRARY, Eliza A	13 Mar 1866	69	128
MINOR, George	SHAW, Kate	8 Oct 1864	52	293
MINOR, George R	SHAW, Laura	25 Jan 1874	220	111
MINOR, John A Groom of Chariton Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	MOTTE, Elizabeth F	10 Oct 1875	241	322
MINOR, Joseph At JP's residence.	EVINS, Mary R	7 Apr 1879	300	322
MINTER, Henry Clay Clerk's Index has Hattie.	IGLEHART, Hallie A	11 Dec 1878	295	149
MIRTLE, Wm Groom of Randolph Co, indexed on record as Myrtle. Bride of Howard Co, indexed on record as Lynch.	LINCH, Martha	2 Aug 1874	226	11
MITCHELL, James Both of Howard Co.	TWIMAN, Laura	6 Aug 1867	95	314
MITCHELL, SA Groom of Roanoke MO. Bride of Howard Co.	TOLSON, Sallie	22 Oct 1868	124	31
MITCHELL, WF In Glasgow.	RITCHIE, Nellie P	18 Sep 1870	189	5
MOBERLY, George H Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	HERN, Ann M	21 Dec 1871	181	388
MOBERLY, Stephen F Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Record has DORTHERTY but family records have DOUGHERTY. Groom Stephen F MOBERLY on record, but family records have name as Stephen Tilford MOBLEY.	DORTHERTY, Mary D	1 Feb 1877	262	388
MOBERLY, Wm D	REYNOLDS, Minnie	22 Dec 1870	163	388
MOBLEY, John F	HERNDON, Emily F	20 Dec 1866	89	388
MOBLEY, Squire	TODD, Narciss	26 Jul 1864	48	388
MONDAY, Larkin L Both of Howard Co.	AINSWORTH, Luvinia	7 Jan 1869	131	210

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
MONTAGUE, Cesar Rodna Groom of City & County of St Louis.	HARRISON, Mary Frances Bride of Howard Co.	22 Nov 1860	3	70
MONTGOMERY, David Both of Fayette.	MURPHY, Emily A	11 Jun 1863	31	341
MOOR, James C Groom of St Louis.	WHITE, Lorra Bride daughter of Col John R White of Howard Co.	11 Sep 1862	22	137
MOORE, Ewell A Groom of Pike Co, Illinois.	HERNDON, Anna L Bride of Howard Co.	7 Jan 1866	65	358
MOORE, John S Groom of Glasgow.	WHITE, Roberta Bride of Howard Co.	12 Jun 1870	152	124
MOORE, Jonah J	FOREST, Sarah L	17 Jan 1864	38	310
MOORE, Marion Groom of Chariton Co.	ROOKER, Clarrenda Jane Bride of Howard Co.	11 Nov 1867	107	128
MOPHINS, Harrison (col) In Glasgow.	PATTEN, Sallie (col) Both of Glasgow.	17 May 1875	238	220
MORE, Andy	STEWERT, Hariet	5 Apr 1866	70	390
MORE, Henderson	BLAND, Susan V	2 Nov 1865	64	263
MORE, Wm L Both of Howard Co.	ALVERSON, Sarah E	11 Jun 1865	55	110
MOREHEAD, Hon G W In city of Glasgow.	EASTON, Mrs S F D Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Glasgow.	27 Jan 1881	356	6
MOREHEAD, Worthington	BOTTS, Fannie	11 Jun 1868	117	279
MORGAN, James P Both of Howard Co.	PEACHER, Elizabeth	7 Nov 1867	108	104
MORGAN, Thomas Washington At Glasgow.	BARTON, Amanda Lewis	8 Nov 1877	274	150
MORGAN, Wm H	PEACHER, L C	19 Mar 1868	112	104
MORGAN, Wm M In Glasgow.	KAIZER, Mary	1 Jul 1866	73	374
MORISSON, Clark Groom in record as MORISSON, indexed on record as MORRISON.	BALL, Alice	25 Nov 1879	316	394
MORR, Jno In city of Glasgow.	MOREHEAD, Matilda Both of Glasgow.	22 Dec 1873	214	46
MORRIS, A C	WHITE, Ida	15 Jun 1879	306	144
MORRIS, Claiborn	MORRISON, Sarah	23 Feb 1871	167	181
MORRIS, David O Both of Howard Co.	McCAFFERTY, Mary J	25 Nov 1869	144	297
MORRIS, Geo W	PEMBERTON, Dorethea	20 Aug 1874	229	297
MORRIS, George	WILLIAMS, Sarah	12 Oct 1862	22	318
MORRIS, Joshua B	WAYLAND, Mary A	29 Jun 1869	135	255
MORRIS, Thos Groom of Chariton Co.	KERBY, Mrs Pauline Bride of Howard Co.	19 Dec 1867	112	269
MORRIS, William H Both of Howard Co.	EVANS, Lucy F	13 Nov 1873	207	252
MORRISON, Clark Groom in record as MORISSON, indexed on record as MORRISON.	BALL, Alice	25 Nov 1879	316	394
MOSER, Silas	CLOYD, Martha	20 Sep 1860	2	38
MOSS, J R Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	DARBY, Annie E	24 Apr 1873	188	208
MOSS, Thomas H Both of Howard Co.	SCOTT, Ophelia	28 Aug 1865	58	31
MOTEN, Asa W	FORE, Mary E	6 Jan 1876	244	144
MOYER, Lawrence	GRIFFIN, Mary J	15 Mar 1877	264	325
MUMMERT, Elias	GREEN, Ella	13 Nov 1880	346	308

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
MURDOC, Andrew J	GLEN, Annie E	28 Jan 1873	198	146
MURPHY, Edward	CHADSEY, Fanny	4 Dec 1874	234	306
MURRAY, John	JONES, Lizzie	6 Jan 1874	220	111
MURRAY, Thomas	GAE, Fenrora B	8 Mar 1874	209	206
MYER, Charles	LANEY, Laura	24 Oct 1869	140	14
Both of Rocheport, Boone Co, MO.				
NAILLOR, William	RIGHT, Rebecah	28 Aug 1865	57	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
NASH, William R	WARFORD, Eliza Ann P	7 Apr 1881	366	206
At W P Warford's.				
NAYLOR, A C	BISWELL, Susan F	2 Jan 1872	217	325
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
NAYLOR, Franklin	CAMPBELL, Hannah	26 Jun 1877	267	171
NAYLOR, George W	WAYLAND, Jane D	16 Apr 1862	18	320
Both of Howard Co.				
NAYLOR, Henry	GILVIN, Mary	14 Jan 1864	41	245
Both of Howard Co.				
NAYLOR, Samuel P	THORNHILL, Lucy J	30 Jul 1877	270	105
NAYLOR, Trouman C	CAMPBELL, Margaret M	25 Dec 1873	211	383
NEAL, William G	MOREHEAD, Sarah M	16 Feb 1870	147	307
In Glasgow. Groom of Lafayette Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
NELKER, August	LAUF, Theresia	6 Jan 1870	145	395
NELSON, Joseph M	SPRY, Mary E	28 Jul 1878	292	210
Both of Howard Co.				
NELSON, Lewis C	ESTILL, Alice	22 Nov 1871	176	323
Groom of Fort Scott KS. Bride of Howard Co.				
NELSON, Simpson	SIMS, Susan E	7 Sep 1869	137	61
Both of Howard Co.				
NEVELL, Robert S	BIRCH, Kate M	12 May 1869	141	307
In Glasgow. Groom of Louisville KY. Bride of Howard Co.				
NEVILLE, Charles	COFFMAN, Rhoda	26 Jun 1879	305	34
NEWBY, Samuel N	MANION, Annazinda	17 Dec 1873	214	175
At house of bride's father.				
NEWBY, Thomas Q	PRESTON, Maggie E	23 Apr 1874	218	114
NEWMAN, John	GILVIN, Nancy	16 Nov 1870	161	245
Both of Howard Co.				
NEWMAN, John B	VINES, Mahala B	31 May 1877	269	210
Both of Howard Co.				
NEWMAN, Si (col)	SCOTT, Ellen (col)	15 Apr 1881	370	147
NICHOLDS, Joshua S	WEATHERS, Ara L	22 Dec 1870	160	125
NICHOLDSON, Pleasant R	SUTHERLAND, Sisam	7 Jun 1869	140	289
See Pleasant R RICHARDSON page 133.				
NICHOLS, Andrew	DAVIS, Nancy E	12 Feb 1865	53	358
NICKELS, William W	MAGRUDER, Nelly A	28 Mar 1867	90	388
NIPPER, W H	MADDOX, Lena	25 Jan 1872	180	252
NIX, Steven	BENKMAN, Olivia	21 Oct 1869	146	161
Both of Howard Co.				
NOEBERHAUS, Fredrick	GERDES, Anna	6 Jun 1871	163	395
NOEL, Samuel E	COMSTOCK, Mahal	8 Jan 1872	178	279
NONAERTH, Michael	BAIER, Rosa	17-Sep 1872	192	240
At residence of Mr A Baier of Glasgow.				
NORRIS, Dr J M	JOHNSON, Fannie B	10 Jun 1869	137	61
Groom of Macon Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
NORTON, William	COLBERTS, Sarah	13 Jan 1864	37	299
OBRYAN, Clarence L	KURTHZ, Mollie E	28 Oct 1869	142	90
ODAY, John	BARNES, Katie	18 Oct 1872	192	306
Both of Howard Co. Groom may be John O'DAY but in county clerk's index as Day.				
ODELL, Saml B	ROSELL, Margaret	6 Feb 1868	109	245
OLIVER, John B	GREEN, Sara Madora	24 Dec 1867	106	41
Both of Howard Co.				
ONEAL, Comorden P	COLEMAN, Sarah Josephine	28 Aug 1873	229	14
Both of Howard Co.				
ONEAL, Frank	SARTIN, Loucinda	15 Jan 1878	279	105
ONEAL, Ira H	TOLSON, Mary	23 Feb 1871	170	161
At Franklin. Bride daughter of Wm Tolson. Both of Howard Co.				
ONEAL, John	TOLSON, Elizabeth	4 Jan 1870	148	14
ONEAL, Jonas	HONSINGER, Stacy	29 Mar 1864	41	30
Both of Howard Co.				
ONEAL, Joseph	CRAWFORD, Abby	28 Dec 1880	357	273
OPPENHEIMER, Simon	LANGFELD, Amalia	27 May 1862	19	199
In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow. Witnesses: M Greenabaum, Joseph Levi.				
ORVIS, Wm B	WELLS, Mattie A	20 Dec 1874	230	162
Groom of Saline. Bride of Howard Co.				
OSBORN, Oscar	FLEMING, L C	10 May 1870	156	141
In town of Glasgow.				
OSBORNE, E T	COLLINS, Lucy	16 Jun 1875	239	46
In Glasgow.				
OVERSTREET, Charles F	SWOPE, Rachel	7 Feb 1861	6	39
OVERSTREET, John	KING, Ollie	30 Nov 1878	321	107
OWEN, Charles A	PEMBERTON, Nancy E	30 Dec 1861	14	359
Record says 1862 but filed "July 7, 1862." Must be filed Jan 7 as the next one is.				
OWEN, Henry	BLYTHE, Cornelia	13 Feb 1862	14	54
OWEN, Thomas J	HACKLEY, Nancy E	17 Dec 1867	105	31
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
OWINGS, Thomas	HERNDON, Portia A	24 Oct 1864	100	307
Both of Howard Co.				
PACK, Evy	MONTGOMERY, Mary	3 May 1867	94	128
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
PADGETT, Hampton	HUDSON, Mary	10 Dec 1870	162	190
PAGE, John T	REYNOLDS, Malinda	19 Jun 1881	371	171
PAGE, Samuel	ELLIOTT, Mrs Anne	12 Feb 1868	110	162
Both of Howard Co.				
PAGE, Willis (col)	HUME, Nancy (col)	18 Apr 1880	333	322
At residence of JP.				
PAGGETT, H H	HUDSON, Mary E	11 Dec 1870	169	190
Both of Howard Co.				
PAINE, Cord	DAVIS, Viven	7 Dec 1879	323	391
Witnesses: Prochart R Davis, Charly Scott, Henry Clarkson.				
PAINTER, Joseph H	CASON, Eliza J	25 Feb 1879	299	95
At residence of Carter B Cason Howard Co.				
PAINTER, William R	HALL, Sarah A	15 Nov 1870	157	128
PALMATARY, Manon	REDMAN, Mattie W	1 May 1873	200	111
PALMATORY, Daniel	DOUGHERTY, Mary	25 Dec 1867	117	4
Both of Howard Co.				
PALMATORY, Marion	RIDGWAY, Emmie E	3 Oct 1875	242	82
PALMATRY, William F	DOUGHERTY, Annie E	11 Apr 1870	159	153

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
PALMER, Donald McW Groom of New York City. Bride of Glasgow.	FRAZER, Annie E	17 Nov 1869	136	124
PARKER, Jack	ESTILL, Eliza	30 Aug 1879	316	313
PARKS, Robert H At the house of John Hays. Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Chariton Co MO.	RUSSELL, Susan F	29 Feb 1876	248	322
PATERICK, William H Both of Howard Co.	JONES, Sallie E	11 Aug 1864	49	380
PATERSON, William F Both of Howard Co.	BROWN, Medora A	8 Feb 1865	50	259
PATRICK, Bennett J	MEAD, Mary J	4 Feb 1869	128	31
PATRICK, Fleming In record as Patrick FLEMING, but indexed on record as F PATRICK.	McCUNE, May	22 Apr 1871	163	262
PATRICK, James R	MEAD, Susan C	16 Jan 1873	197	274
PATRICK, L T Both of Howard Co.	KERBY, S A	3 Aug 1862	21	82
PATTERSON, Bechard Both of Howard Co. Witnesses: Charles Hall, Wm M Craig.	GREEN, Susan Alice	16 Mar 1879	301	372
PATTERSON, J W	PEYTON, Adelia J	27 Feb 1877	259	256
PATTERSON, James H Both of Howard Co.	EDDINS, Bettie S	19 Mar 1874	219	279
PATTERSON, James R	BELL, Priscilla	26 Aug 1861	11	112
PATTERSON, Moses A	CHEESEMAN, Margaret	2 Mar 1876	249	26
PATTERSON, Samuel Groom of "Boon". Bride of Howard Co.	SMITH, Permelia A	9 Nov 1871	178	71
PATTERSON, Thomas	FISHER, Adaline	28 Dec 1880	353	105
PATTERSON, Thomas C	PATTERSON, Laura	16 Mar 1869	136	357
PATTERSON, Thos J Bride (or both) of Glasgow.	RICHARDSON, Maria	29 Sep 1867	99	49
PATTERSON, Tyre H	WAYLAND, Mattie V	12 Apr 1877	264	255
PATTERSON, Wiley Both of Howard Co.	ADAMS, Mary	24 Feb 1876	249	383
PATTON, Francis M Both of Howard Co.	FARRIS, Laura Lou	24 Mar 1878	283	164
PATTON, O H Both of Howard Co.	PAGE, Bettie	11 Feb 1879	298	105
PATTON, Overton H Both of Howard Co.	PATTON, Lucinda	13 Apr 1865	55	388
PATTON, Roger B	FIELDEN, Lucinda M	4 Oct 1877	272	273
PATTON, William Both of Howard Co.	DOUGHERTY, Elizabeth	6 Nov 1869	135	245
PAXTON, B D	EMBREE, Josephine	22 Jan 1868	108	279
PAYNE, Geo W	COMBS, Martha E	1 Dec 1870	168	14
PAYNE, James B Both of Howard Co.	HARRISON, Lucinda J	11 Feb 1869	130	194
PAYNE, Moses U	PATTON, Sallie H	12 Sep 1867	100	320
PAYNE, Moses W	PATTEN, Sallie H	12 Sep 1867	96	355
PAYNE, Robert	BASKETT, Lucy E	9 Nov 1865	62	54
PAYNE, Voliver Filed by W C Knaus, Clerk.	CREWS, Caroline	14 May 1881	372	276
PAYTON, Silas E Both of Howard Co.	GRAPES, Laura	26 Dec 1879	326	273
PEACHER, George	DODSON, Margret	8 Jan 1880	323	186
PEACHER, James S	WILKERSON, Elizabeth	18 Feb 1880	327	308

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
PEACHER, William J Both of Howard Co.	HARRIS, W A	16 Jan 1877	260	210
PEARCE, Benjamin Groom of state of California. Bride of Howard Co.	KNAUS, Mollie	11 Nov 1879	314	308
PEARSON, Geo A Both of Howard Co.	ISAACS, Naomi	26 Oct 1869	134	269
PEARSON, Moses In Franklin Twp.	WALKER, Fanny	23 Jun 1873	200	301
PEARSON, Samuel	JACKMAN, Margaret	13 Dec 1866	86	190
PEARSON, William B	TURNER, Levina	22 Mar 1866	70	190
PEATERS, Christopher C	CRUMISTOCK, Francis D	29 Sep 1871	173	153
PEELER, David Both of Howard Co.	BROWN, Elevia	1 Sep 1863	33	293
PEMBERTON, Charles H	KING, Eliza	18 Dec 1879	321	46
PEMBERTON, Franklin	THORNILL, Laura	18 Jan 1872	178	206
PEMBERTON, Stephen Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	KIRBY, Emily J	29 Nov 1866	81	388
PERKINS, G A Headed Columbia, Boone Co, MO.	PEELER, G A	23 Nov 1876	257	170
PERKINS, George M	PEELER, Mary	27 Jan 1878	282	292
PERKINS, Green Both of Howard Co.	PATRICK, Malissa	11 Jan 1865	50	388
PERKINS, Jesse T	PERKINS, Rachel L	29 Nov 1880	349	153
PERKINS, John H	CRARY, Sarah M	16 Mar 1873	202	383
PERKINS, John Q	MOBERLY, Annie E	13 Mar 1881	362	388
PERKINS, L F	SWEATMAN, Sue M	21 Mar 1872	183	266
PERKINS, Larkin P	PATTERSON, Elizabeth	21 Apr 1873	202	383
PERKINS, Levi	BLAKELY, Hannah Ann	25 Feb 1864	48	388
PERKINS, Mathew	SWEATMAN, Sarah M	4 Aug 1872	186	153
PERKINS, William Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	MUIR, Elizabeth	28 Jul 1868	119	245
PERKINS, William Harrison At the house of Eliza Palmatary in Howard Co.	PALMATARY, Mary Frances	18 Jun 1863	34	13
PERKINSON, Thomas P	DYSART, Manerva Elizabeth	6 Jun 1867	94	255
PERRY, Wm E	LEE, Emma	23 Feb 1870	161	99
PERRYMAN, Thomas C Groom of Springfield MO. Bride of Glasgow.	PLAINS, Lizzie	16 Jul 1865	56	201
PETTET, A Both of Howard Co.	GAW, Sally B	3 Sep 1861	12	31
PETTY, Joseph	PETTY, Selina	24 Feb 1866	69	190
PHARRIS, David Both of Howard Co.	FARRIS, Lucy	12 May 1864	47	30
PHILIPS, Adolphus	JACKSON, Bettie	6 Feb 1876	245	186
PHILLIPS, Jake	ADAMS, Hattie	22 Mar 1877	262	153
PHILLIPS, John H	PILGRIM, Almira	22 Aug 1880	341	210
PHILLIPS, L G	RAWLINGS, M T	12 Dec 1865	62	314
PHILLIPS, William J	MORRIS, Nancy L	15 Nov 1877	276	144
PHILPOT, Dr F B	HERNDON, Mary V	15 Nov 1866	86	190
PHILPOT, John B Both of Howard Co.	ONEAL, Susan	25 Sep 1864	44	296
PIBURN, William R Both of Howard Co.	LATHAM, Phinetta Ann	15 Nov 1866	80	128
PICKARD, Geo M	HARRIS, Elvera	31 Jan 1881	361	311
PICKETT, John W	HOLTZCLAW, Rachel E	24 Feb 1881	361	273

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
PIERSON, Daniel	SNIDER, Matilda	9 Mar 1870	168	57
PILCHER, Humboldt Adolphus	PAYNE, Mattie Eugenia	14 Jun 1877	267	281
At Glasgow. Groom of Macon Co. Bride of Chariton Co.				
PILE, Dr H W	SILVEY, Minnie	17 Nov 1868	129	190
PILGRIM, George	FISHER, Dilla A	19 Sep 1880	341	210
PINE, Charles	STIMONS, Rhody F	20 Mar 1864	41	206
PIPES, Allen	CLYNE, Ann	11 Sep 1860	2	119
PIPES, Charles	KLINE, Laura	13 Nov 1860	1	16
PIPES, Geo M	STEPHENS, Mrs Alice	3 Feb 1881	364	52
PIPES, Thomas	JOHNSON, Bettie G	7 Feb 1864	39	59
PIPES, Thomas J	WARD, Lula	13 Mar 1877	265	234
PITNEY, Nathaniel	CLOUD, Mary Ann	8 Jun 1876	250	144
Both of Howard Co.				
PITNEY, Nathaniel	WEEKLEY, Mrs Elizabeth J	3 Oct 1877	272	273
Both of Howard Co.				
PITNEY, Owen S	WHITE, Mary E	6 Sep 1874	227	383
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
PITTS, A G	WHITMARSH, Alvene	7 Aug 1876	254	68
Both of Howard Co.				
PITTS, E H	BIGGS, Addie	30 Sep 1869	139	299
PITTS, John Z	PAGE, Julia	6 Mar 1861	7	300
PLAHN, Errich	NELSON, Clara	4 Feb 1872	187	39
PLEDGE, William A	McCULLY, Roberta M	15 Oct 1878	291	324
POLOT, Charles	BESARCK, Francis	22 Jan 1871	171	332
POOL, John	MONTGOMERY, Jane Breffett	10 Jul 1860	8	130
POPE, Joseph T	PEMBERTON, Ellie	24 Feb 1876	245	273
Both of Howard Co.				
PORTER, Geo C	NANCE, Mary A	26 Feb 1878	283	106
POTTER, George W	GATEWOOD, M A	10 Jan 1867	86	190
POTTER, George W	SPARKS, Ann B	10 Apr 1864	41	345
Both of Saline Co MO.				
POTTS, John L	BASEY, Harriett	16 Jan 1862	18	198
Groom of "Boone". Bride of Howard Co.				
POWEL, Johnson J	HACKLEY, Mary J	6 Mar 1865	52	259
Both of Howard Co.				
POWELL, Andrew J	SHIPP, Verginia E	6 Apr 1865	52	110
Both of Howard Co.				
POWELL, J M S	ADAMS, V H	29 Oct 1868	122	83
POWELL, Lemuel	PRITCHETT, Susan F	7 May 1863	30	349
Both of Howard Co.				
POWELL, Lewis	FRIZBY, Edward Ann	31 Dec 1863	37	307
Both of Howard Co.				
POWELL, Rivers	POWELL, Sarah	26 Nov 1866	91	71
Both of Howard Co.				
POWELL, William T	MARSH, Lizzie	10 Oct 1872	192	119
PRALER, Pleasant M	GRIDER, Fannie	20 Apr 1871	164	162
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
PRESTON, E D	BRONSON, E C	14 Jun 1863	33	309
In Glasgow. Groom of Benton MS. Bride of Glasgow.				
PRESTON, Thomas	FOREST, Nora	8 Feb 1880	325	194
PREWETTE, Samuel	JOHNSON, Martha Ann	10 Sep 1874	227	373
Both of Saline Co MO.				
PRICE, Joseph W	PHILPOT, Isabella	30 Oct 1865	68	352
Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Chariton Co.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
PRINCE, Geo W	RIDGWAY, Julia	29 Apr 1869	127	190
PRINCE, John W	RIDGEWAY, Alice A	31 Mar 1870	154	325
PROCTOR, James M	HOPPER, Wilmouth Frances	19 Aug 1866	74	382
PROCTOR, R H	MALERY, Sarah J	1 Jun 1879	304	105
PROCTOR, Silas	COMSTOCK, Melid A	29 Jan 1874	223	383
PROVANDIE, E F	COOPIDER, Catherine E	27 Aug 1871	181	37
Groom indexed on County Clerk's Index as Franklin.				
PULLIAM, A F	SMITH, Sue E	20 Mar 1873	188	208
Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Groom's initials appear to have been changed to A F.				
PULLIAM, Bradford	GRISHAM, Jane	19 Dec 1880	351	46
PULLIAM, William	ANDREWS, Nancy J	19 Feb 1874	220	26
At residence of Martin Andrews in Howard Co.				
PYBURN, Green	SHUMAKER, Sarah	5 Sep 1879	309	95
Both of Glasgow.				
QUINLEY, Henry T	CARSON, Nancy M	24 Feb 1870	142	210
Both of Howard Co.				
QUINLEY, James A	WILKERSON, Mary E	21 Mar 1875	235	162
Both of Howard Co.				
QUINLEY, John F	CONROW, Isa Dora	1 Sep 1872	188	210
QUINN, Richard	PAYNE, Elizabeth	6 Sep 1863	35	259
Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
QUINN, Thomas G	ROSE, Clara D	29 Jul 1869	138	244
Both of Glasgow.				
QUINN, Wm T	PREWITT, Sarah Ellen	13 Feb 1869	132	267
RAINSBARGER, Ezriah	KING, Martha	4 Mar 1877	261	221
RALESBACK, David	MARKLAND, Cothinka	9 Oct 1874	226	266
Bride's first name smeared.				
RALPH, Elijah	JENNINGS, Sarrah	14 Mar 1872	187	39
RAMBO, William T	REYNOLS, Mary E	11 Jun 1865	55	206
RAMEY, Charles E	AMICK, Martha M	11 Jan 1872	182	290
At New Franklin Howard Co.				
RAWLINS, Nicholas B	GIBSON, Emma	16 Mar 1862	17	186
RAY, Daniel	AINSWORTH, Hattie	28 Oct 1869	134	186
RAY, David Z	BRACE, Augusta	29 May 1880	335	322
At residence of JP.				
RAY, James W	SHIPP, Sallie F	28 Dec 1876	263	182
RAY, Samuel	WATKINS, Laura	28 Mar 1867	91	186
No year given; taken from clerk's index. Filing date written as 1866; however, before and after were filed 1867.				
RAY, Thomas	RAY, Fannie	20 Dec 1877	278	186
RAY, Thomas J	McDOW, Susan	14 Oct 1872	200	161
Both of Howard Co.				
RAYNER, George	LOTT, Ruth	2 May 1868	116	24
At Glasgow.				
RECTOR, Charles P	TEWMAN, Sallie E	3 Jun 1881	368	258
REDBURN, Virgil A	FARRIS, Emerine	17 Jun 1869	138	229
Both of Howard Co.				
REDMAN, James B	WALTON, Addie Bell	28 Aug 1879	313	324
REDMAN, William V	VINES, Elizabeth P	21 Sep 1872	199	113
Both of Howard Co.				
REDMOND, William T	HURT, Bettie	15 Jun 1880	337	153
REECES, D C	STREET, Julia	15 May 1881	370	147
REED, Harrison (col)	BROOKS, Kittie or Catharine (col)	8 Nov 1871	379	74
Both of Fayette.				

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
REED, J W	BAILEY, Nancy J	9 Jun 1881	369	105
REED, James Both of Howard Co.	BRASHEAR, Annie	3 Mar 1879	301	105
REED, Wm L Headed Columbia Boone Co MO	MANION, Annie E	1 Feb 1877	259	170
REES, James Both of Howard Co.	CROPP, Jenie	21 Jul 1865	75	183
REEVES, Timothy Bride on record as CURBY, indexed on record as KIRBY	CURBY, Jula	29 Jan 1880	324	220
REICH, Martsel In Glasgow.	CSHERPO, Olive	23 May 1865	54	95
REIFERTTE, Theodore Witnesses: William Lutz Jr, Elizabeth Mitchell.	LUTZ, Elizabeth	25 May 1868	118	250
RENNE, Fredrick At residence of Bride(?)'s [smear'd & written over] father in Glasgow.	MINTER, Katie	14 Nov 1867	103	261
RENNELS, Montervil Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Groom on record as RENNELS, indexed on record as REYNOLDS.	WARFORD, Martha	27 Nov 1866	82	388
RENNOLDS, Geo W Witnesses: Augusta Addler, John Wilson.	SCHAWA, Katherine	18 Aug 1880	340	11
REYNOLDS, John M At residence of bride's father.	WINN, Mary E	7 May 1878	284	11
REYNOLDS, Daniel Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Groom on record as RENNELS, indexed on record as REYNOLDS.	FARHNEY, Ruth	13 Jul 1876	251	26
REYNOLDS, Green	COLEMAN, Julia	12 Jan 1879	289	26
REYNOLDS, H L	GODBY, M J	24 Mar 1868	116	41
REYNOLDS, John T	MERDY, Elizabeth	23 Jan 1862	24	4
REYNOLDS, Joshua Both of Saline Co.	GARRETT, Nancy	5 Oct 1863	34	123
REYNOLDS, Montervil Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Groom of Randolph Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	WARFORD, Martha	27 Nov 1866	82	388
REYNOLDS, Robert Both of Howard Co:	ROBB, Mary A	14 Jan 1874	208	273
REYNOLDS, S P Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	GAW, Jesse M	5 Oct 1880	344	52
REYNOLDS, William In town of Lisbon.	CROULEY, Nancy	4 Aug 1869	133	146
RHINE, William	BIAS, Sarah	18 Sep 1880	353	105
RICE, John	CAMPBELL, Amanda	4 Sep 1867	98	119
RICHARDS, Jos F Groom of Boone Co MO. Bride of Howard Co. Groom indexed as James F.	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	18 Jun 1868	118	320
RICHARDS, W J Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	JOHNSON, Elizabeth	23 Mar 1879	302	343
RICHARDS, William E	ALEXANDRIA, Lena	4 Apr 1878	285	376
RICHARDSON, Pleasant Both of Howard Co. See Pleasant R NICHOLDSON page 140.	SUTHERLAND, Susan	7 Jan 1869	133	289
RICKETS, Samuel C Both of Howard Co.	MEANS, Frances E	10 Oct 1871	178	71
RICKETTS, David T Both of Howard Co.	MORRISS, Nannie	21 Feb 1861	8	190
RICKETTS, John R	RAINES, Mary F	21 Dec 1865	63	307
RICKETTS, Luther	ROWLAND, Lou E	18 Sep 1879	312	376
RIDGEWAY, Wm Both of Howard Co.	CAMPBELL, Susan	17 Mar 1864	44	186

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
RIDGEWAY, Wm Both of Howard Co.	CAMPBELL, Susan	17 Mar 1864	46	186
RIDGEWAY, Wm M Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	SHAW, Mary E.	14 Jan 1868	111	269
RIGGS, Isaac M	WHITE, Annie D	5 Oct 1879	311	107
RIGHT, T W Both of Howard Co. Groom on record as and indexed as such on record.	ADAMS, Paulena WRIGHT, surname changed to RIGHT	31 Oct 1871	175	119
RIGHT, Winfield	MARTIN, Charlotte	24 Jun 1869	134	39
RILEY, Geo Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	PROCTOR, Eliza	8 Apr 1872	185	388
ROBB, David	MAGRUDER, Nancy Ann	18 Mar 1877	267	144
ROBB, J W	GEORGE, Amasette	3 Apr 1881	362	171
ROBB, James B Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	MAGRUDER, Susan A	8 Oct 1877	282	388
ROBB, Joel F Minors by consent of parents.	PITNEY, Frence	19 Sep 1880	342	171
ROBB, John	BUSH, Margarette	21 Apr 1872	184	154
ROBB, Larkin	HUDSON, Lizzie	23 Feb 1879	299	95
ROBB, Thomas B Both of Howard Co.	CAMPBELL, Mary	29 Jul 1876	253	383
ROBB, William	JACKSON, Susan	25 Dec 1860	5	207
ROBB, William A	FEATHERSTON, Elizabeth	14 Nov 1880	350	144
ROBB, Willis	WHITEMERE, Sarah L	8 May 1881	366	39
ROBBINS, Hiram S Both of Chariton Co MO.	KEENE, Margaret Jane	23 Jan 1868	109	128
ROBERSON, Daniel T Groom written as ROBERSON, indexed as ROBERTSON on record.	SHIPP, Ruhama	25 Aug 1880	341	210
ROBERSON, Taylor Groom written as ROBERSON, indexed on record as ROBERTSON. Bride indexed on record as GIVENS.	GIVINS, Mary	17 Oct 1880	343	315
ROBERSON, Thomas	ASBURY, Nancy	30 May 1871	170	8
ROBERTS, David A	CLEETON, Oma	5 Nov 1874	230	8
ROBERTS, Jesse Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BAILEY, Rachael	24 Jan 1874	219	273
ROBERTS, John Groom of "Boon" Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	SMITH, Mariah	19 Oct 1867	107	245
ROBERTS, Richard	BAKER, Polina	18 Apr 1869	137	64
ROBERTSON, Benj C	SOUTH, Sarah E	31 Jan 1878	279	266
ROBERTSON, Daniel T Groom written as ROBERSON, indexed as ROBERTSON on record.	SHIPP, Ruhama	25 Aug 1880	341	210
ROBERTSON, James	CALLOWAY, Missouri A	29 Aug 1869	141	63
ROBERTSON, Jasper M Groom age 32. Bride age 27.	SILVEY, Sarah F	3 Apr 1872	190	215
ROBERTSON, Jos H	MORRIS, May E	20 Dec 1870	157	83
ROBERTSON, Richard M	GIBBS, George Ella	13 Dec 1871	175	215
ROBERTSON, Taylor Groom written as ROBERSON, indexed on record as ROBERTSON. Bride indexed on record as GIVENS.	GIVINS, Mary	17 Oct 1880	343	315
ROBERTSON, Tandy J H Both of Howard Co. Groom surname Robertson lined through, Johnson added	MAUPIN, Cristiana	26 Feb 1871	165	210
ROBERTSON, W M	DICKERSON, Francis	13 Jan 1881	354	46
ROBERTSON, Wm H	GIBBS, Maranda	28 Dec 1875	243	88
ROBINSON, Dr A L Groom name first written as JOHNSON, crossed out, ROBINSON written over. Indexed as ROBINSON.	CASON, Adie	5 Jun 1866	73	190

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
ROBINSON, Edgar Both of Fort Scott Kansas.	ECCLES, Sarah	20 Jul 1878	286	34
ROBINSON, James H (col)	DAVIS, Lizzie (col)	19 Nov 1879	321	107
ROBINSON, Nicolas B	ADAMS, Sue	28 Mar 1867	89	119
ROBISON, John B	GRIDER, Sarah E	2 Sep 1877	270	108
RONER (RORER), Thomas A	WILKINSON, Lucy J	15 Apr 1876	251	182
ROOKER, Thomas J Both of Howard Co.	HUGHS, Bettie B	26 Nov 1878	297	34
ROSE, H J	HEBERLING, L V	21 Nov 1880	349	295
ROSE, John F	ROBERTSON, Nannie R	26 Feb 1881	363	345
ROSE, Justice M Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Saline Co MO.	GRITZNER, Mollie	26 Oct 1879	312	365
ROSELLE, Louis O	DINWIDDIE, Ada	25 Mar 1875	235	170
ROSSIN, Daniel P	PHILLIPS, Martha V	4 Mar 1874	219	39
ROTHWELL, Will R Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	PITTS, Fannie	12 Feb 1863	27	299
ROUSE, William Groom of Saline Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	WILSON, Martha A	28 Apr 1867	92	210
ROUTT, George R Both of Howard Co.	SNYDER, Willie W	17 Jan 1878	281	252
ROWELL, George W	MALLORY, Madaline A	9 Dec 1865	63	307
RUBY, Dr S C	JOHNSON, Catherine	3 Nov 1870	170	252
RUSSELL, Flem Both of Howard Co.	EMERY, Katie	26 May 1878	285	187
RUSSELL, Thomas W Near the city of Glasgow. Groom of Saline Co MO. Bride of Glasgow.	BIRCH, Eliza Little	23 Nov 1871	176	307.
RUTLEDGE, D Howard	STONE, Mary	8 Aug 1872	187	37
RUTTER, Hiram M Which is the groom??? Written marriage of Hiram with William. Index has Rutter as Groom, Todd as Bride.	TODD, William L	18 May 1879	303	26
SADDLER, William E	BURRIS, Orleans	24 Jan 1878	290	182
SALMON, James H	THOMPSON, Mary E	22 Jun 1881	371	171
SAMPSON, S J Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co. Groom in Clerk's Index as SAMPSON, appears SAMPSUE on record.	GOE, Maggie E	16 May 1877	266	164
SAMPSUE, S J Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co. Groom in Clerk's Index as Sampson.	GOE, Maggie E	16 May 1877	266	164
SANDIGE, Charles T	HARDIN, Jennie E	21 Jan 1873	196	71
SANDRIDGE, Benjamin F	LEACH, Mary M	26 Nov 1873	214	71
SAPP, Ely B Groom of "Boon" Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	MORGAN, Clara M	6 Oct 1874	228	210
SARGENT, William Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	KIVETT, Carrie	15 Oct 1878	293	95
SARTAIN, John Nelson At Old Franklin. Groom of Moniteau Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	YOUNG, Sarah A	12 Sep 1877	270	47
SARTIN, David In Glasgow.	JACKSON, Nancy	29 Oct 1866	79	97
SARTIN, David E	KIVETT, Sarah E	23 Mar 1870	151	67
SARTON, Howard C	ROSBERRY, Martha M	23 Dec 1863	38	358
SAVAGE, Frederic At Glasgow.	BAIER, Mary	16 Apr 1868	115	24
SCANLAND, Luther D	GEARHARTT, Cora	30 May 1867	94	186
SCARRET, Edward L Groom of Kansas City MO. Bride of Howard Co.	SWINNEY, Mary Ann	8 Jul 1874	225	307

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SCHMIDT, Frank At city of Glasgow.	HAHN, Rosa	15 Jan 1877	258	333
SCHNELL, Charles Both of Howard Co.	FAUSEL, Bertha	21 Feb 1871	166	201
SCOTT, Dr J B Both of Howard Co.	McCAFFERTY, Sophronia Alice	26 Dec 1874	231	252
SCOTT, Thomas J	SCOTT, Hettie	12 Oct 1878	291	144
SCOTTON, Milton Both of Howard Co.	JOHNSON, Annie L	26 Oct 1880	346	162
SCOTTON, William C Both of Howard Co. Bride indexed on record as A L STANLEY.	STANLEY, Alarissa A	19 Oct 1870	151	162
SEAGER, Jas H	SHAFROTH, Laura	13 Oct 1868	139	299
SEE, William H	PHIPPS, Anna C	27 Mar 1867	98	190
SEENEY, Joseph Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	YAGER, Martha E	7 Mar 1876	249	26
SELY, William	ROBERTS, Mary A	15 Jan 1871	159	257
SETTLE, Frank K Both of Howard Co.	RICHARDS, Ann M	21 Dec 1876	259	308
SETTLE, George	MORRIS, Martha	27 Feb 1868	112	289
SETTLE, J T Both of Howard Co.	CHAMPION, C B	9 Mar 1873	198	311
SETTLE, W H	RUCKER, Mrs Eliza	2 Jan 1881	361	311
SETTLE, Wilford At Fayette.	PATRICK, Sallie	16 Oct 1877	271	252
SETTLES, M	JOHNSON, Mattie	3 Aug 1876	252	170
SETTLES, Montgomery Both of Howard Co.	SHIELDS, Mary F	7 Nov 1867	104	269
SEVIER, John W In Glasgow. Groom of Chariton Co. Groom on record as SENER, indexed as SEVIER. Bride of Glasgow.	GRAHAM, Martha J	25 Mar 1866	71	244
SEXTON, William	PEARSON, Nancy M	15 Jun 1876	251	219
SHACK, John See Nelson Bradley/Fillis Brooks. Immediately preceding in marriage book.	BRADLEY, Fillis	15 Sep 1874	372	74
SHACKLEFORD, Sidney	BOULDEN, Flora	20 Jun 1877	268	252
SHADRICK, Frank	HALL, Fannie P	12 May 1880	338	105
SHAMBERS, William	REYNOLDS, Lucinda	21 Mar 1880	331	171
SHANKS, John W	KEYGHAND, Mrs Sarah J	27 Aug 1879	308	217
SHARP, Daniel	STEVENSEN, Mary A	26 Sep 1867	97	279
SHARP, Green Groom of Pettis Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	SCOTTON, Georgie	16 Feb 1879	303	210
SHAUFUER, Daniel Bride (or both) of Saline Co MO.	HAWKS, Annie	4 Mar 1881	359	95
SHAVO, Frederick	JOHNSON, Sarah	8 Sep 1867	104	116
SHAW, Alexander W Both of Howard Co.	DITSLER, Francis	9 May 1865	53	110
SHAW, George W	PEEBLY, Bettie	15 Sep 1880	343	186
SHAW, Thomas Both of Howard Co.	WHITE, Fannie	15 Aug 1867	152	291
SHELTON, Geo C	FLEMINGS, Eva	24 Nov 1872	197	146
SHEPARD, Taylor	FORSYTHE, Josaphine	8 Sep 1872	196	146
SHEPHERD, Richard F Index on record: R M SHEPHERD. Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	LOUE, Annie E	6 Dec 1868	131	210
SHEPHERD, Solon Both of Howard Co.	BROWN, Francis M	6 Jan 1870	145	388
SHEPHERD, Zachariah T Both of Howard Co.	LAKEY, Isabinda	24 Mar 1867	93	210

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SHEPPERD, Hampden H In Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.	DUNNICA, M Louisa	23 May 1865	54	309
SHERMAN, E W Both of Howard Co.	COPPAGE, Fanny E	11 Feb 1862	15	12
SHIELDS, Henry C	JOHNSON, Mary	11 Jan 1866	65	190
SHIELDS, Henry C	SHIELDS, Parlec	21 Mar 1878	283	185
SHIELDS, La Fayette At residence of bride's father Robert Means. Both of Howard Co. In presence of Townsend Wright & others.	MEANS, Mary Matilda	26 Dec 1878	296	138
SHIELDS, William Both of Howard Co.	MANION, Mollie J	6 May 1873	198	245
SHIP, Joseph	SNELL, Laura	26 Nov 1874	231	119
SHIPP, Benjamin H	GRISHAM, Mary F	5 May 1864	46	59
SHIPP, Benjamin H Groom of Chariton. Bride of Howard Co.	THOMAS, Elizabeth	21 Oct 1868	125	162
SHIPP, John D	HACKLEY, Mary M	8 Aug 1867	103	210
SHIPP, John D	HULETT, Elmirah	2 Feb 1873	204	39
SHIPP, Jos	SNELL, M	25 Jan 1867	95	119
SHIPP, Logan H	CRIGLER, Bethnico J	28 Apr 1864	46	59
SHOEMAKER, Leroy	POWELL, Mrs Ann	25 May 1871	170	306
SHORES, James B Both of Howard Co.	CLOYD, Laura	3 Apr 1873	187	252
SHRECKHIRE, A R	ORR, Elizabeth K	7 Oct 1867	98	357
SHUEY, Willie Eugene	SHOEMAKER, Sarah E	24 Dec 1878	295	149
SHULY, Horace Groom of Lexington MO. Bride of Glasgow.	WILLIAMS, Mary	19 May 1872	186	140
SILLITE, Thos C Groom of St Louis. Bride of Glasgow.	HANNACA, Fannie	24 Nov 1880	349	149
SILVERSTONE, Morris	ATTERBARY, Lurana Jane	11 Sep 1860	1	305
SILVEY, Alex Both of Howard Co.	HUME, Kate	25 Mar 1880	342	290
SILVEY, Alfred A Both of Howard Co.	CLOYD, Mattie L	31 Dec 1868	126	279
SILVEY, Joel Both of Howard Co.	ESTILL, Ella	14 Jul 1878	287	227
SILVEY, Kirk P Both of Howard Co.	BRODDUS, Paulina	16 Feb 1869	128	162
SIMMONS, William L	LENT, Mary E	26 Mar 1874	221	331
SIMONS, Herman B Both of Howard Co.	FLEMINGS, Nancy C	6 Jan 1867	85	210
SIMONS, Herman B Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	LESSLEY, Mary E	20 Nov 1877	275	26
SIMPSON, A C Both of Howard Co.	GIBBS, Sarah E	12 Sep 1869	146	210
SIMPSON, Albert Groom of Cooper Co. Bride of Howard Co.	FORSTER, Sarah H	29 Apr 1880	338	273
SIMPSON, Clayborn F	SILVEY, Mary Bell	20 Feb 1877	259	155
SIMS, George T Both of Howard Co.	McMULLIN, Matilda	13 Mar 1877	264	210
SIMS, N B Both of Howard Co.	OVERSTREET, Hetty Virginia	29 Aug 1867	104	210
SIMS, Nathaniel B Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	CHILDRESS, Martha W	18 Jun 1865	57	121
SINCLAIR, Isaac T	ESTES, Emily	9 Mar 1871	166	153

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SINCLAIR, John N	SPRINGER, Aney Bell	28 Feb 1871	166	153
SINECAL, Ambrose	LUBRICK, Marg't H	10 Mar 1880	337	142
At residence of bride. Both of Howard Co.				
SINER, John W	GRAHAM, Martha J	25 Mar 1866	71	244
In Glasgow. Groom of Chariton Co. Groom indexed as SEVIER. Bride of Glasgow.				
SINKHORN, Berry A	WILSON, Maggie L	23 Mar 1865	52	203
Groom of Louisiana MO. Bride of Glasgow.				
SIRAS, William	HAWKER, Catherine	13 Oct 1874	228	68
SISK, Edmund B	DUSKY, Mrs Mahala Ann	30 Nov 1865	60	382
SKAGGS?, D W	THORP, Elizabeth	1 Mar 1864	39	59
SKINNER, A T	LEE, Lucy A	22 Sep 1878	293	279
SLAUGHTER, Henry A	ASBURY, Agnes A	18 Sep 1871	182	8
SLAUGHTER, William	MITCHELL, Maria	23 Dec 1879	322	34
SMEAD, E F	ROBB, Ela	29 Apr 1875	235	153
SMITH, Albert W	GRIGSBY, Maggie E	17 Dec 1871	176	234
Both of Howard Co.				
SMITH, Albert W	GRIGSBY, Virinda A	19 Nov 1863	36	320
Both of Howard Co.				
SMITH, Asa B	EDMONS, Octavia	8 Mar 1863	29	134
SMITH, Benjamin	WAINSCOTT, Lilly	17 Jan 1875	236	14
Both of Howard Co. Clerk's index shows Benjamin A.				
SMITH, Benjamin H	HUGHES, Ann Maria	19 Oct 1869	142	177
Both of Howard Co.				
SMITH, Charles B	WATTS, Carrie V	7 Jun 1876	250	339
At Fayette.				
SMITH, E Thomas	CASEY, Ida F	19 Nov 1878	296	47
Both of Howard Co.				
SMITH, Edmund	SMITH, Mrs Nelly	11 Sep 1870	154	79
SMITH, Franklin	ANDREWS, Bethiann	17 Sep 1861	12	251
At house of Mrs Nancy Andrews, Howard Co. Witnesses: Martin Andrews, David Wisely.				
Both of Howard Co.				
SMITH, Franklin	TODD, Mrs Elizabeth	3 Nov 1872	197	146
SMITH, G W	STAPLETON, Bettie M	14 Dec 1871	175	279
SMITH, Henry H	BAILEY, Sarah A	2 Nov 1876	254	383
Both of Howard Co.				
SMITH, J T	RECTOR, Kate	29 Oct 1878	294	186
No year given, but filed between 28 Oct and 2 Dec 1878. Clerk's Index also gives 1878.				
SMITH, J W	JACKSON, Anna	25 Sep 1866	78	190
SMITH, James	BONDURANT, Mrs Sallie	18 Nov 1864	50	296
At the bride's residence in Howard Co.				
SMITH, James	HACKLEY, Williy	26 Dec 1871	180	37
Bride indexed on record as Willie HACKLEY.				
SMITH, James	LEE, Anna	22 Jan 1868	109	289
Both of Howard Co.				
SMITH, James Thomas	WILCOXSON, Josephine	28 Jun 1866	75	7
Bride's mother gives consent.				
SMITH, John Benton	HORN, Mariah Francis	6 Mar 1862	19	382
In Bonnefemme Twp.				
SMITH, John C	BRALEY, Marget Jane	14 Jan 1880	324	18
Bride on record as BRALEY, indexed on record as BRADLEY.				
SMITH, John C	SHORT, Amanda	19 Jul 1866	73	190
SMITH, John J	OVERSTREET, Mary F	17 Apr 1862	19	59
SMITH, John M	ROSE, Mrs Mary O	3 Feb 1867	84	132

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SMITH, John W Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	DINWIDDIE, Medora	5 Feb 1875	224	208
SMITH, Jones B	DENNIS, Susan A	9 Jan 1880	323	144
SMITH, Lewis W Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	TOLSTON, Arminth E	18 Mar 1869	246	388
SMITH, Louis	LEACH, Julia H	25 Jun 1865	57	388
SMITH, N H	JORDAN, Moranda	11 Oct 1879	313	186
SMITH, Pleasant G (col)	CROPP, Laura	21 Apr 1867	375	345
SMITH, Richard Filed by W C Knaus, Clerk.	PAYNE, Lucretia	11 May 1881	373	276
SMITH, Salon Both of Howard Co.	CREWS, Lizzie W	26 Sep 1867	96	269
SMITH, Samuel B Groom of Monroe Co. Bride of Howard Co.	WILKERSON, Mattie	10 Dec 1879	319	88
SMITH, Solomon Both of Howard Co.	COOPER, Nancy J	3 Mar 1868	114	345
SMITH, Thos R	WALL, May E	31 Mar 1870	159	39
SMITH, Warren Both of Howard Co.	ANDREWS, Madelanor	17 Jan 1864	37	307
SMITH, William	BURNAM, Permela	14 Jan 1864	42	388
SMITH, William	MONTGOMERY, Mrs Malisha	19 Aug 1866	76	117
SMITH, Wm	BULLARD, Ann	24 Mar 1861	17	39
SMITH, Wm W	GIVEN, Fannie Ayrinc	12 Jan 1871	166	125
SNAVELY, John	GILLESPIE, Rebecca L	27 Feb 1862	15	25
SNELL, George W Record says 1871, but filed 12 Dec 1870.	SHIPP, Mary C	25 Nov 1870	151	162
SNELL, James A	MARTIN, Annie	19 Feb 1880	328	232
SNELL, James B This record almost completely illegible.	GRIMES, Addie M	8 Jun 1881	373	311
SNELL, John	Data from County Clerk's Marriage Index.			
SNIDER, Wm J Both of Howard Co.	SIMMONS, Susan	29 Sep 1870	162	190
	COX, Eliza J	12 Dec 1862	24	259
SNODGRASS, William A	RICKMAN, Mary C	27 Feb 1880	328	18
SNYDER, B F	BEACH, Sarah L	2 Feb 1871	169	190
SNYDER, Benjamin F Both of Howard Co.	WARFORD, Mary F	4 Mar 1863	26	259
SNYDER, Wm J Both of Howard Co.	BLANSETT, Nancy E	22 Dec 1874	231	277
SOUTH, Jno C	BUSH, Sallie	20 Nov 1879	318	46
SPENCE, Dennis Both of Fayette.	JOHNSON, Jinnie	24 Dec 1879	319	220
SPENCE, John	SHEPHARD, Mrs Eliza Ann	14 Aug 1880	340	58
SPERRY, H Both of Howard Co.	DAVIS, Amanda C	16 Feb 1868	112	104
SPERRY, William H "At my house." Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	DODD, Dorah	20 Jan 1876	245	322
SPOTTS, William H H	WALKUP, Susan M	25 Feb 1864	40	351
SPOTTS, William T	SWETNAM, Melinda	4 Oct 1878	282	325
SPRAGUE, James At house of Thos Akens in Prairie Twp.	AKENS, Matilda Ann	30 Jan 1866	66	231
SPRANGER, Hammond In Glasgow.	Groom of Pike Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.			
	RICEHOUSE, Mrs Alice	2 Oct 1866	77	261
SPRATT, John F	ELLIOTT, Matt J	29 Jul 1863	33	9

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SPRY, David W Both of Howard Co.	SARTAIN, Sarah	2 Sep 1877	278	210
SPRY, Enoch	SHIFFLETT, Sarah	22 Jan 1863	25	121
SPRY, Geo W Both of Howard Co.	SHIPP, Elzerene	1 Jul 1875	239	210
SPRY, George W Both of Howard Co.	SMITH, Tebitha	28 Jul 1878	292	210
SPRY, John H Both of Howard Co.	DUNFIELD, Jane	23 Dec 1869	146	210
SPRY, John H Both of Howard Co.	JACKSON, Mrs Elizabeth	28 Apr 1867	92	210
ST CLAIR, George W Groom of Chariton. Bride of Howard Co.	STAPP, Martha A	13 Oct 1870	151	162
ST CLARE, Edward S Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BALEY, Nancy	19 May 1869	135	388
STACK, Mike	SWINNEY, Meggy	8 Oct 1871	173	395
STAFF, James B	SNYDER, Sarah M	6 Apr 1874	227	376
STAMPER, Thomas	HACKLEY, Mary	29 Sep 1867	101	297
STANFIELD, Isaac N Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Saline Co.	EDWARDS, Emma F	5 Oct 1879	311	67
STANLEY, Arnold C	WEBSTER, Matilda C	7 Nov 1880	348	210
STANLEY, Isaac	TAYLOR, Nancy	12 Jan 1864	39	59
STANLEY, Robert At residence of Elisha Stanley.	FISHER, Mrs Hettie M	21 Nov 1875	241	43
STANLEY, Wm	BOOZER, Christiana	21 Nov 1860	2	38
STAPLETON, F M	GRAY, Ida	18 Feb 1879	298	356
STAPLETON, W Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	MORRIS, Ann E	2 Jan 1873	212	325
STAPLETON, Walter	GILSON, Ella	1 Mar 1866	246	186
STAPP, Golston	BROADDUS, Martha	12 Jul 1870	156	271
STAPP, James L	MASON, Martha	23 Sep 1867	105	39
STAPP, John G Both of Howard Co.	MAUPIN, Mary E	7 Jun 1868	118	210
STAPP, Wm B	REYNOLDS, Martha S	27 Dec 1860	6	39
STEEL, Samuel C In Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.	CANOTE, Sarah	20 Apr 1873	199	202
STEINMETZ, Ed	HAYS, Annie	4 Oct 1876	253	279
STEINMETZ, George T Bride (or both) of Glasgow.	STETTMUND, Julia Ann	19 Nov 1878	293	149
STEINMETZ, John W At residence of bride's father. Bride (or both) of Glasgow.	SCHMIDT, Wilhelmina	8 Apr 1880	332	149
STEMMONS, George	WHITE, Susan E	5 Sep 1860	2	119
STEMON, John	KERBY, Elizabeth	24 Oct 1868	246	388
STETTMUND, Joseph Both of Glasgow.	RICE, Nettie Elfrieda	22 Jun 1881	375	236
STEVENS, Joseph S	WATKINS, Martha J.	24 Feb 1863	27	186
STOCKTON, John Both of Howard Co.	ADAMS, Mary F	8 Jan 1867	89	119
STONE, S S	POTTS, Eliza	15 May 1870	156	206
STOTT, Johnson Groom of Boone Co. Bride of Howard Co.	WIGHAM, Sarah F	16 Oct 1866	77	71
STRANGE, Alexander	ANCELL, Mary A	17 Aug 1876	252	105
STRANGE, William M Both of Howard Co.	PHIPPS, Elizabeth P	27 Jan 1869	128	31

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
STRAUBEE, John William Filed 16 Apr 1881.	PRIEST, Margaret Emma	No Date	362	184
STREET, Charles	MERICA, Ellen F	26 Dec 1876	259	308
STREET, Clark E	HEMSWORTH, Fannie E	1 Mar 1874	203	361
STREET, Geo W	POWELL, Martha A	8 Jun 1870	153	361
STREET, Joseph	WHITE, Sarah A	31 Oct 1867	106	119
STREET, Patrick Both of Howard Co.	HERNSWORTH, Julia	9 Sep 1877	273	164
STRODE, Capt W B Groom of Boone Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	GIBBS, Domoris H	5 May 1869	132	61
STROTHER, Henry	WHITE, Sallie M	4 Oct 1880	343	254
STUARD, John H	REYNOLDS, Rosa M	23 Oct 1873	201	120
STUFF, Mikel Both of Howard Co.	FANN, Elisy	30 Sep 1876	254	68
SUDDARTH, A J	LIBRICK, Mildred A	20 Oct 1870	162	388
SUMMERETT, Rev J N In Glasgow. Groom of Paris? KY. Bride of Glasgow.	SHOUSE, Annie L	3 Nov 1880	347	163
SUMPTER, Robert	PERKINS, Sarah Jane	20 Jun 1869	137	153
SUMPTER, Thomas	HEAD, Mrs Sarah Margaret	28 Dec 1862	28	382
SUNDERLAND, Davis Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	McGRUDER, Almind	25 Jun 1872	202	387
SUNDERLAND, Richard H Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BLAKELEY, Elizabeth	23 Aug 1878	290	388
SUNDERLAND, Richard H	WARE, Susan Sarah	31 Jan 1869	127	266
SUTHERLAND, James P	NICOLSON, Sarah C	1 Feb 1876	240	234
SUTHERLAND, William	RAY, Amanda	27 Jan 1876	252	14
SWAIN, Jacob Both of Howard Co.	FERGUS, Mary	24 Nov 1867	111	210
SWANSON, J W No year given, but filed 1876. Also Clerk's Index has 1876.	SMITH, Emeline	16 Feb 1876	245	186
SWEARENGEN, David P	WILCOXEN, Mrs Alvira	4 Sep 1872	191	39
SWEARENGEN, W J	CORN, Mary Ellen	9 Nov 1876	257	182
SWEARENGIN, James Both of Howard Co.	WAYLAND, Frances E	14 Mar 1861	7	320
SWEARINGEN, John B In house of bride's father. In presence of Geo Conn, John Byles & others.	PITCHER, Levena A	9 Feb 1877	262	182
SWEARINGEN, Obed	BOOZIER, Mary	7 Jan 1869	126	39
SWEARINGEN, Obed	BURRUS, Mrs Roxanna	5 Jan 1879	297	39
SWEEZER, John	FOSTER, Catie	2 Oct 1878	291	105
SWETMAN, Hiram Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	ATTERBURY, Candessia	10 Oct 1872	198	388
SWETNAM, Jesse D Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Randolph Co.	SWETNAM, Susan M	26 Dec 1865	65	358
SWETNAM, John H	HERNDON, Margaret J	31 Jan 1867	90	388
SWEYER, David	COMSTOCK, Nancy J	5 Mar 1874	224	383
SWINK, Jas V Both of Howard Co.	TATUM, Tabitha F	21 Dec 1869	155	141
SWINNEY, Calvin (col) Bride (or both) of Glasgow.	WILSON, Annie (col)	24 Mar 1881	363	95
SWINNEY, Thos W Bride (or both) of Saline County.	RICHARDSON, Maggie	11 Oct 1870	160	141
SWINNEY, William H Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	REYNOLDS, Lucinda F	21 Dec 1873	208	273
SWITZLER, Wm	REED, Dicey	3 Dec 1880	352	350

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
TALBOT, Ethelbert In the presence of divers witnesses. Groom of Macon Co. Bride of Howard Co.	HARVEY, Dora	5 Nov 1873	216	223
TALBOT, John	BURKHARTT, Bettie	2 Sep 1879	317	353
TALBOT, William Both of Howard Co.	PAYNE, Maria	17 Dec 1868	120	279
TALLY, Benj, Esq In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	COLEMAN, Olivia	13 Jun 1865	56	309
TANDY, H T At residence of bride's mother near Boonsboro.	HOFFLEFINGER, Fannie Jewel	21 Dec 1875	243	85
TANNER, B N	ASBURY, Nannie V	12 May 1874	222	162
TATUM, George N Index on record says George M TATUM.	PADGETTE, Amanda M	18 Aug 1868	121	206
TATUM, J R Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Brownsville PA.	SWERER, Luella A	23 Jan 1879	295	149
TATUM, John	HUME, Helen	4 Jun 1874	225	92
TATUM, Thomas H	KIMMAGE, Ella	9 Jan 1879	289	356
TAYLOR, Burrell B Or 13th Dec 1866.	McKINNEY, Martha S	18 Dec 1866	86	190
TAYLOR, Frances M At Glasgow. Groom of Chariton Co MO. Bride of Glasgow.	STAPPS, Mary Josephine	27 Jun 1867	93	244
TAYLOR, J M At residence of J P Morgan. Groom in county clerk's index as John M.	MORGAN, M J	24 Sep 1872	195	43
TAYLOR, James	McCULLOCK, Mary	7 Nov 1867	106	119
TAYLOR, John C	BAUGH, Fannie	7 Dec 1876	257	297
TAYLOR, Levi E Groom of St Louis. Bride of Glasgow.	VENABLE, Elizabeth	3 Feb 1863	27	367
TEMPE, Wm	LUTZ, Ellen	6 Feb 1877	261	222
TERRELL, George Thomas Groom of North Carolina. Bride of Glasgow.	CHAMBERLAIN, Allie	24 Nov 1873	205	307
TERRILL, Robert W	TUGGLE, Ann E	16 Sep 1860	6	59
TERRILL, S B	BRYAN, Bettie	12 May 1881	365	308
THACKSTON, William Both of Howard Co.	JACKSON, Nancy Miller	8 Aug 1865	56	307
THOMAS, Aaron Both of Howard Co.	HUMPHREY, Sarah L.	19 Feb 1874	219	273
THOMAS, Caleb Both of Howard Co.	YELTON, Mary E	19 Nov 1867	103	162
THOMAS, Griffith	TUGGLE, Sarah C	2 Mar 1871	167	271
THOMPCKINS, William G	KETCHUM, Caroline	4 Oct 1866	83	263
THOMPSON, Asa Both of Howard Co.	ROBINSON, Amanda M	29 Jan 1863	29	93
THOMPSON, George W	McKEE, Sally J	15 Oct 1866	79	190
THOMPSON, Nero	ATKINS, Susan Jane	8 Feb 1866	67	382
THOMPSON, William A	POWELL, Rebecca	22 Nov 1860	1	112
THORNHILL, French S	NAYLOR, Annie J	22 Jan 1880	326	105
THORNTON, Elisha E	STAPP, Emeline	1 Sep 1868	122	132
THORP, Hugh	HACKLEY, Sarah C	11 Aug 1861	14	4
THORP, Jefferson K	ALLEGA, Annie	15 Feb 1880	328	365
THURMAN, Geo W Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	HANNA, Rebecca	2 Dec 1875	242	208
THURMAN, John Groom entered as Mr Thurman, indexed on record as John. Bride entered as Miss (blank), indexed on record as Brashear. No day given.	BRASHEAR, Miss	— Aug 1877	271	252

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
TILERY, Eppe Both of Howard Co.	DOW, Sarah D	10 Nov 1867	116	4
TILLMAN, John Groom of Glasgow.	STIENMETZ, Amelia A	10 Nov 1870	154	124
TILLY, Sanford Both of Howard Co.	FOSTER, Mrs Sally	7 Dec 1876	266	273
TINDALL, Fielding Wilhite	GAW, Mariah H	9 Apr 1867	90	294
TINDALL, H C "At home."	WILCOXSON, Theodore C	17 Nov 1870	364	289
TINDALL, W H	WALLACE, Lizzie	18 May 1880	334	279
TINDALL, William F	LOWRY, Bettie	1 Nov 1868	124	279
TIPPETT, John F	KIVETT, Cornelia P	30 Mar 1871	164	162
TIPPETT, Tilford	TAYLOR, Lydia L	23 Dec 1879	325	89
TODD, Dexter Both of Howard Co.	LOWE, Adelia T	18 Aug 1877	269	210
TODD, George A	TODD, Estha H	12 Nov 1868	120	104
TODD, Henry (col)	REYNOLDS, Alice (col)	17 May 1868	121	316
TODD, Hugh	THURMAN, Margaret	16 Jan 1877	264	351
TODD, J M	HANSON, May	8 Mar 1878	246	186
TODD, John S Both of Howard Co.	SNYDER, Olivia	2 Feb 1873	196	125
TODD, John W Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	McCAULEY, Rebecca	27 Feb 1873	210	325
TODD, Peter	MURPHY, Margaret	18 Dec 1866	87	190
TODD, S H	HANSEN, Roberta S	18 Dec 1873	263	325
TODD, William J Both of Howard Co.	TODD, Jemima S	30 Aug 1866	75	346
TODD, William L Which is the groom??? Written marriage of Hiram with William. Index has Rutter as Groom, Todd as Bride.	RUTTER, Hiram M	18 May 1879	303	26
TOLSON, Benj H	MANION, Lo	16 Apr 1865	53	129
TOLSON, Geo B Both of Howard Co.	EMBREE, Martha	15 Oct 1868	130	62
TOLSON, George B Both of Howard Co.	GRIMES, Albina	6 Nov 1865	59	307
TOLSON, Green	STAPLETON, Jennie	7 Jun 1881	370	58
TOLSON, James P	BUOY, Mary C	15 Mar 1881	360	363
TOLSON, John D Both of Howard Co.	CRIGLER, Kate	5 Oct 1869	136	299
TOLSON, Joseph	PAYNE, Laura	19 Jan 1881	354	46
TOLSON, William W Both of Howard Co.	PHARRIS, Elizabeth	27 Dec 1874	237	14
TOMPSON, Uriner W	ADKINS, Sarah A	26 Nov 1863	42	388
TOOD, William Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	ETON, Evelena	13 Feb 1881	363	388
TOOLEY, Logan P	HERNDON, Martha	10 Jun 1879	304	356
TOOTHMAN, James C	LESTER, Sarah	10 Jun 1880	337	105
TOWNSLY, George H Both of Howard Co.	PHARRIS, Jane	18 Mar 1869	130	14
TRENT, T E	PRICE, K E	12 Jun 1872	187	279
TREWIT, Garland At the home of the bride's father near Fayette.	FLOWAS, Bettie	28 Dec 1873	217	50
TRUE, George S	RUCKER, Rosa	13 Jun 1880	350	291
TRUE, Millard	PRESTON, Cora	16 Dec 1880	350	46

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
TRUEMAN, Charles W At Glasgow.	STINMAN, Martha W	9 Nov 1876	255	149
TRUMAN, Chas J Groom of Cooper Co. Bride of Howard Co. Indexed on record Z J PHARIS.	PHARIS, Yerilda J	1 Dec 1870	158	282
TUDER, C P Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	WILSON, Jane	25 Jun 1865	56	128
TUGGLE, Albert	EVANS, Mrs Catherine E	13 Dec 1868	120	14
TUGGLE, James H	AMICK, Martha E	14 Dec 1876	256	67
TUGGLE, John Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BURTON, Sabina A	30 Oct 1877	274	26
TURNER, A J Both of Howard Co.	CHAMPION, Martha E	9 Mar 1871	166	285
TURNER, A J Both of Howard Co.	WHITE, Nannie	22 Oct 1868	124	31
TURNER, Augustus Both of Howard Co.	THOMAS, Kittie	23 Jul 1863	33	186
TURNER, Ira C	RAINEY, Maria	7 Dec 1867	109	186
TURNER, Jackson (col) Also entered Book 4A page 242.	HILL, Elen (col)	23 Oct 1877	273	228
TURNER, James M	KERBY, Eliza A	22 Dec 1870	160	388
TURNER, John A Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	REED, Laura B	12 Feb 1878	280	26
TURNER, R C Groom of Shelby Co MO. Bride of Boone Co MO.	HALL, Nancy J	9-Feb 1880	326	273
TURNER, Richard E	KIRBY, Nannie J	10 Oct 1872	193	208
TURNER, W F Both of Howard Co.	SMITH, Martha A.	18 Nov 1868	125	31
TURNER, Wm Both of Howard Co.	SEBREE, Lucy	23 Feb 1865	51	309
TWYMAN, K B	BRIGGS, Faney B	13 Dec 1877	276	34
UMPHREY, James Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	GREEN, Huldy	13 Feb 1878	282	388
VANDIVER, Thos L	KING, Maggie	28 Jul 1861	17	39
VANESTTER, Leroy T Both of Howard Co.	CLOUD, Sarah Angeline	3 Jun 1876	250	144
VANHORN, Joshua	EWELL, Sarah Jane	6 Jun 1868	118	115
VANHORN, Simeon H Both of Howard Co.	TUGGLE, Nancy	17 May 1868	117	14
VANLANDINGHAM, Robert	FLEMINGS, Sarah A	19 Sep 1869	136	146
VANLANDINGHAM, Robt R	MATHEWS, Nancy J	4 Jan 1877	260	210
VAUGH, Richd (col) Indexed on record as R Vaughan, Annie.	WALKER, Anne (col)	4 May 1880	347	166
VAUGHAN, John (col)	WINN, Mary (col)	11 Apr 1880	347	166
VINCENHOLLEN, John M In town of Fayette. Groom of Texas. Bride "of this place."	SKELTON, Maria L	23 Nov 1877	275	308
VIRNER, Harry	TIPTON, Margaret	20 May 1871	164	194
VIVION, Phil Both of Howard Co.	GRAVES, Eliza	21 May 1871	163	22
VOLLRATH, George At residence of bride's father in Glasgow.	SEIBEL, Carrie	16 Nov 1871	174	124
VORIS, Tilghman H Groom of Kansas. Bride of Howard Co.	HARRIS, Mary C	7 Jan 1869	126	279
WACHTER, Casper Both of Glasgow.	FOSSLER, Maria	24 Apr 1862	20	213

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WADE, John W Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	SNODDY, Margaret E	15 Jul 1869	134	337
WAHL, Phillip Both of Glasgow.	BAIER, Mary	9 Nov 1864	45	96
WALDEN, A G T Both of Howard Co.	ELLIOTT, Martha E	10 Oct 1876	253	162
WALDEN, Charles J Both of Howard Co.	HALLOWAY, Bettie T	12 Jan 1862	239	40
WALDEN, James A	ROBERTSON, Mary A	23 Oct 1867	100	279
WALDEN, Robt H	TODD, Rebecca	28 Apr 1868	115	279
WALDEN, Wm E	EMBREE, Ann Eliza	11 Jun 1868	117	279
WALKER, Jacob	WILLIAMS, Susan Mary	2 Sep 1866	78	382
WALKER, R F At residence of bride's father Mr Leland Wright, Fayette.	WRIGHT, Nannie A	20 Sep 1877	274	185
WALKER, William Groom of Salisbury, Chariton Co MO.	RICH, Louisa Bride of Glasgow.	18 Nov 1880	348	149
WALKUP, Mathew	BROWN, Laura	10 Nov 1872	196	364
WALLACE, James C Groom of Chariton Co MO.	WATTS, Laura H Bride of Howard Co.	11 Dec 1877	276	365
WALLACE, James W	WAYLAND, Euphia	20 Jan 1881	356	255
WALLACE, John C	BOTTS, Nora	10 Oct 1878	293	279
WALLER, Henry Both of Howard Co.	BEE, Eliza Jane	20 Feb 1867	87	14
WALLER, Joseph	LOY, Sarah	7 Apr 1867	93	67
WALLER, Pleasant R	ONEAL, Mary A	29 Mar 1867	93	67
WALTON, Joseph F At ME Church South in city of Glasgow.	SAVAGE, Lillie D Both of Mason Co KY.	18 Dec 1879	320	352
WARD, Hampton	DODSON, Polly	21 Jul 1867	99	14
WARD, William	FARRIS, Euphronia	30 Dec 1880	357	194
WARDEN, John	CROSS, Mary	11 Jun 1861	11	4
WARDEN, W Horace	WOODS, Lizzie	21 Nov 1878	296	356
WARE, James Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	HUBARD, Mildred	12 Aug 1869	134	388
WARE, John Sam At residence of John Ketchum.	KETCHUM, Dora Both of Howard Co.	25 Oct 1877	272	357
WARE, Jonas	MAGRUDER, Margaret	17 Oct 1867	108	266
WARE, Jonas M	BLAKELY, Anna L	11 Sep 1870	162	388
WARE, Leonard Both of Howard Co.	DAVIS, Leona	5 Apr 1866	72	201
WARE, McWalker In presence of her parents and others "2fr [or 2p] Mild East of Fayette."	BENTLEY, Maudia	26 Dec 1874	231	354
WARE, Richard D Both of Howard Co.	HOLTZSCLAW, Martha	6 Jun 1880	338	273
WARE, Richard D Both of Howard Co.	WILLIAMS, Annie E	10 Dec 1865	62	358
WARE, Wm F	HAWKINS, Adaline	1 May 1862	19	266
WARFORD, Bennett B	CRAIG, Missouri A	19 Mar 1868	118	388
WARFORD, John K Both of Howard Co.	HOLTZCLAW, Susan F	4 Feb 1875	235	273
WARFORD, Wm M	CRAIG, Martha F	5 Sep 1869	141	123
WASH, Hon Robert Both of County of St Louis. Witnesses: Wilson P Hunt, John Kerr. Thos F Farrell, Recorder City of St Louis swears true copy of record in Book 1 Page 81.	BERRY, Mrs Fanny W	1 May 1826	380	179

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WASON, Con Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	JACKSON, Sarah	18 Jul 1877	269	26
WATCHTZ, Charles At Glasgow.	RICH, Carrie	6 Apr 1876	247	373
WATERFIELD, Fleming S Both of Howard Co.	JONES, Mary J	10 Mar 1870	149	190
WATERS, Isaac	JONES, Sara	30 Apr 1871	171	279
WATKINS, John C Both of Howard Co.	THURMAN, Martha J	13 Nov 1861	18	198
WATKINS, Thomas L	RECTOR, Elizabeth	8 Mar 1866	69	190
WATSON, Tom	THORP, Louisa	3 Sep 1868	123	104
WATSON, William Groom of Nebraska. Bride of Howard Co.	MONTGOMERY, Sarah M	12 Nov 1868	126	128
WATTS, James	HULETT, Susan	8 Mar 1876	248	221
WATTS, Jno Both of Howard Co.	WATTS, Mary J	13 Mar 1862	17	243
WATTS, Joseph Both of Howard Co.	GRAY, Frances M	30 Oct 1860	3	31
WATTS, Newton Both of Howard Co.	FORSYTHE, Ocatavia	18 Nov 1866	80	210
WATTS, Samuel Both of Howard Co.	COX, Mrs Mary A	16 Jun 1878	287	210
WATTS, Samuel	TINSLEY, Charlott Mariah	19 Apr 1865	56	1
WATTS, Walter	FURGUSON, Margaret Matilda	10 Apr 1864	48	1
WATTS, William C	LOWE, Adelia P	21 Nov 1880	348	210
WATTS, William O Both of Howard Co.	AMICK, Sophia Ann	18 Apr 1870	146	210
WAUCK, Harry Groom of Linn Co. Bride of Howard Co.	McKEE, Martha A	20 Nov 1860	1	31
WAYLAND, Albert D	POWELL, Eliza J	18 Aug 1872	192	8
WAYLAND, Dr R F Both of Howard Co.	PHIPPS, Ellen	29 Dec 1874	244	311
WAYLAND, Fountain W	STREET, Sarah A	22 Sep 1867	97	247
WAYLAND, James W	GRIGSBY, Nancy Emma	10 Oct 1880	350	291
WAYLAND, John W	TODD, Anna L	11 Jan 1877	264	196
WAYLAND, Joseph R In New Franklin.	GIBSON, Isabella Y	16 Nov 1876	256	197
WAYLAND, Romulus C	MAGRUDER, Joella	23 Mar 1876	246	255
WAYLAND, Wm T	SMITH, Bettie E	13 May 1876	269	196
WEAR, William M	MARKLAND, Sarah B	7 Nov 1872	190	112
WEATHERFORD, Andrew Buchanan	FOGLESONG, Edwina	24 Dec 1876	256	279
WEATHERFORD, B H	WEATHERFORD, Mrs Sarah A	11 Nov 1877	280	2
WEATHERFORD, James M	THOMPSON, Emily R	3 May 1874	222	273
WEATHERS, Columbus M	JACKMAN, Mary D	3 Sep 1875	240	170
WEATHERS, James	TURNER, Rhoda	15 May 1880	334	315
WEAVER, Andrew J Groom of "Boon" Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	SULIVAN, Elizabeth	17 Oct 1871	204	128
WEBB, B	ROBINSON, Louisiana R	15 Mar 1881	363	186
WEBB, Wm B	PEARSON, Laura Ellen	12 Mar 1867	87	129
WEILER, Bernard C Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Steinmetzville MO.	STEINMETZ, Catherine J	13 Oct 1879	315	32
WELLS, Albert G	KEELING, Mary W	12 Jun 1879	306	26
WELLS, Barney C	COBB, Mary Ann	26 Apr 1877	263	279
WELLS, James E	WELLS, Lucy G	1 Dec 1877	281	182

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WELLS, John M Both of Howard Co. Bride indexed on record as Cropp.	CROP, Sallie M	3 Nov 1872	194	162
WELLS, Peter F	GALLEMORE, Mary M	3 May 1864	46	59
WELLS, Samuel F	CROPP, Mary E	1 Apr 1880	331	162
WELLS, Thomas H Both of Howard Co.	WELLS, Laura N	2 Mar 1879	303	210
WELLS, Wm P	KEEGAN, Elin A	2 Sep 1862	23	59
WENGLER, Edward A At residence of bride in Howard Co.	ERDLE, Rosa M	21 Dec 1879	319	167
WERTZ, Samuel At Shelbina, Shelby Co MO.	BENTLEY, Sallie J	23 Dec 1875	380	19
WEST, Francis M Both of Howard Co.	FLEMING, Mary A	9 Oct 1866	77	101
WHEATLY, Benjamin F Groom of Johnson Co. Bride of Chariton Co.	GRISHAM, Sarah F	24 Dec 1867	106	128
WHEELER, Edwin Both of Howard Co.	VANHORN, Nancy	21 Jan 1875	236	14
WHILLINGTON, Thomas Both of Howard Co.	KICKAM, Elizabeth	27 Dec 1860	7	158
WHITE, Benton	TURNER, Susan	1 Sep 1864	45	260
WHITE, Dod	JOHNSON, Lassie	1 Nov 1870	170	125
WHITE, George At residence of Miss Mary Sneed. Both of Howard Co.	ROUSE, Mrs Elizabeth	19 Jul 1877	269	322
WHITE, George	RUCKER, Lucy	23 Dec 1874	230	170
WHITE, John B Both of Howard Co.	GARTH, Derrice B	27 Mar 1871	185	140
WHITE, May Both of Howard Co.	KETCHUM, Jerusha Jane	12 Aug 1870	150	245
WHITE, Thomas J Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Howard Co.	COOK, Mary	20 Oct 1879	318	32
WHITE, Wm C	HOLTSCLAW, Eliza J	3 Jul 1879	306	356
WHITE, Wm E In City of Glasgow.	HURT, Chora	10 Dec 1874	234	274
WHITLOCK, John Both of Howard Co.	WADKINS, Elizabeth C	21 Feb 1861	7	158
WHITMORE, Thomas	PERKINS, Louisa	7 Oct 1863	34	382
WHITTEN, Jacob	BLANKENBAKER, Annie	23 Oct 1879	313	186
WHITTEN, Jas G Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Groom indexed as James G.	CHANCELLOR, Sarah L	1 Jan 1868	107	31
WHITTEN, Thomas J	LEE, Eliza E	23 Jan 1861	6	31
WICKS, Erasmus	REYNOLDS, Alma	21 Nov 1876	256	205
WICKS, Norvel D Both of Howard Co.	KRING, Eliza J	26 Nov 1861	15	320
WIDENER, J C Both of Howard Co.	FISHER, Sarah J	24 Jun 1875	239	162
WIDNER, William H At residence of A J McMullin in Glasgow.	NELSON, Elizabeth	4 Dec 1880	351	95
WIGHAM, William	GEORGE, LA	11 Oct 1877	272	252
WIGINGTON, Miton M Bride indexed as WIGINGTON but no surname given for her in record.	[Not given], Marietta	24 Sep 1863	38	71
WILCOX, Wm	PAYNE, Anne	26 Sep 1861	22	15
WILHOIT, E T	JACKSON, Laura	26 Jan 1868	109	279
WILHOIT, William	BASTIN, Mary F	27 Sep 1863	39	59

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WILKERSON, Henry Both of Howard Co.	BIVION, Lucy	6 Dec 1866	82	132
WILKERSON, Hiram	EVANS, Mrs E	21 Oct 1877	281	182
WILKERSON, William A Both of Howard Co.	WOODS, Mary E	28 Oct 1877	278	210
WILKINS, James L Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	SUMMERS, Armintia M	28 Oct 1877	274	26
WILLIAMS, David H	HERREN, Ellen	23 Jan 1873	204	388
WILLIAMS, Francis Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	UMPHRY, Julia	14 Feb 1878	282	388
WILLIAMS, Geo E Both of Howard Co.	WRIGHT, Sarah F	13 Jun 1869	137	355
WILLIAMS, Henry W	MARTIN, Sallie	19 Feb 1874	201	194
WILLIAMS, Jacob C Bride on record as DOTHERTY, but should be DOUGHERTY from family and census records.	DOUGHERTY, Sarah J	15 Feb 1863	26	388
WILLIAMS, John	SECKLER, Sarah A	27 Dec 1879	324	233
WILLIAMS, L L	WHITE, Mary J	1 Jan 1880	324	186
WILLIAMS, M B	SNAVELY, Nancy Jane	15 Dec 1865	64	263
WILLIAMS, Nathan	TAYLOR, Mary E	7 Jun 1877	267	255
WILLIAMS, Owen	BOYD, N M	10 Dec 1878	295	171
WILLIAMS, Owen	BURNAM, Elizabeth	23 Dec 1869	134	153
WILLIAMS, Riley Filed 20 Jul 1870	HUGHES, Mary F	No Date	155	224
WILLIAMS, Robert P At Dr Samuel Overall's St Charles, St Charles Co MO. Groom of Howard Co. Bride of St Charles Co. Filed Book 5 St Charles Co.	OVERALL, Annie M	31 Oct 1877	275	174
WILLIAMS, Robt	GIBSON, Julia	6 Jan 1870	168	57
WILLIAMS, Tellie	ROBINSON, Amelia	25 Dec 1879	330	178
WILLIAMS, Thomas	BOTTS, Ella	22 Mar 1876	250	279
WILLIAMS, Uriah C	DAVIS, Amanda C	9 Nov 1870	158	103
WILLIAMS, Uriah M	RAINS, Emma T	16 Oct 1873	211	378
WILLIAMS, W D Both of Howard Co,	JONES, Lillie	28 Oct 1877	277	210
WILLIAMS, W T	DAVIS, Ida	26 Nov 1865	60	307
WILLIAMS, W T Both of Howard Co.	TALBOT, Sally	25 May 1870	155	245
WILLIAMS, William Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	WILLIAMS, Ann Jane	26 Mar 1863	29	359
WILLIS, Henry Both of Howard Co.	PATTON, Margaret Jane	20 Dec 1860	6	245
WILLIS, Peter T Groom of Galveston TX. Bride of Glasgow, Howard Co.	PRICE, Martha Stella	30 Sep 1868	152	291
WILLS, Charles K Groom of Territory of Montana. Bride daughter of Ira S Brooks decd late of Howard Co.	BROOKS, Sallie M	8 May 1879	307	323
WILLS, James	HARRIS, Union R	2 Mar 1871	167	271
WILLS, John G	LESSLEY, Lucy A	14 May 1879	303	26
WILLS, William At bride's father's. Richard R A Harris also-named with minister. Witnesses: Reuben Harris, Mary J Baldwin.	SLY, B A	13 Oct 1864	375	59
WILLS, William T	TUGGLE, Mary F	12 Apr 1868	122	132
WILLS, William T	TUGGLE, Mary F	25 Apr 1868	115	81
WILSON, Benjamin	POWELL, Alice	27 May 1868	122	260
WILSON, Benjamin W Groom traveling Evangelist. Bride of Howard Co.	SMALLWOOD, Mrs Annie	19 Nov 1867	103	162

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WILSON, Ferdinand B Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	REYNOLDS, Mary A	18 Feb 1875	234	26
WILSON, James A	STANLEY, Missouri L	17 Dec 1865	63	307
WILSON, Mathew In Franklin Twp.	HULETT, Mary Jane	27 Dec 1874	233	214
WILSON, W J	MARKLAND, Mary J	3 Jan 1866	66	190
WILSON, William Groom of Lafayette Co. Bride of Howard Co.	FISHER, Martha S	13 Mar 1878	283	273
WINANS, W F At Glasgow.	WILLIAMS, Mary J	3 Aug 1876	251	222
WINDSOR, Garrett Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	MAUPIN, Amanda	26 Aug 1877	270	26
WINDSOR, Jurett Both of Howard Co.	TERROLL, Soosan T	24 Aug 1870	149	210
WINN, B F	BOGGS, Lizzie	25 Nov 1869	145	299
WINN, Elisha T	MYERS, Mary S	26 Sep 1878	291	105
WINN, Harrison Both of Howard Co.	JOHNSON, Sarah	27 Jul 1862	21	245
WINN, John Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	REEDE, Ann M	28 Dec 1871	182	388
WINN, Martin L Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	THIXTON, D Ella	27 Mar 1873	208	308
WINN, William	WILLIAMS, Alice	8 Jul 1879	307	171
WISDOM, James R	HUGHES, Hettie C	8 Nov 1866	80	327
WISDOM, Thomas G	WINGFIELD, Mary E	15 Jan 1864	39	59
WISELY, David Both of Howard Co.	PULLIAM, Francis Ann	26 Jan 1865	50	110
WISELY, Dr Alexander A Both of Howard Co.	BASS, Mary F	23 Jun 1863	32	320
WISEMAN, Jacob	STIPE, Henryetta A	15 Aug 1872	186	119
WISEMAN, James Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	GILLMORE, Laura	3 Jun 1877	267	26
WITHERS, Joseph F Both of Howard Co.	HERNDON, Cornelia B	11 Feb 1875	233	208
WITHERS, Julius C Both of Howard Co.	TINDALL, Emma C	6 Jul 1876	251	378
WITHERSPOON, Robert	JOHNSON, Julia F	3 Jun 1880	338	105
WITMARSH, Hurbert W	CARMAN, Mary A	29 Dec 1879	327	105
WITT, James Groom of Fayette. Bride of Glasgow.	MILLER, Mrs Mary Jane	26 Feb 1880	316	220
WITT, James P Bride (or both) of Randolph Co.	McCRAREY, Lizzie	10 Dec 1870	167	272
WITT, John H Both of Howard Co.	HICKS, Sarah H	15 Sep 1863	35	259
WITT, Juel H Indexed on record as Joel H WITT	SCOTT, Jennie L	5 Nov 1867	101	279
WITT, Thomas P	LATHAM, Emily H	19 Feb 1865	51	341
WOOD, Dr John T Both of Howard Co.	TAYLOR, Ella	24 Sep 1872	194	162
WOOD, Ezekill H Both of Howard Co.	PIERSON, Margaret E	17 Jan 1871	162	285
WOOD, John	MULLINS, Martha J	12 Nov 1868	127	39
WOOD, John M	BURKLEY, Julia A	8 Dec 1863	37	320

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WOODS, A C Both of Howard Co.	WALLACE, Pamela	6 Jun 1861	11	190
WOODS, Adam	ROSEBERRY, Nancy Jane	12 Mar 1863	30	121
WOODS, Alex	GRANT, Matilda	8 Mar 1877	261	181
WOODS, Andrew J	DOUGHERTY, Dora	11 Oct 1877	283	71
WOODS, Charles A Both of Howard Co.	GRAVLEY, Elenor C	18 Nov 1874	229	210
WOODS, Charles K	GREEN, Anna	7 Oct 1866	78	190
WOODS, David B	NYE, Alice V	11 May 1879	302	153
WOODS, John A	McCRARY, Martha J	4 Apr 1866	69	190
WOODS, Michel	MEPELY, Elizabeth	30 Nov 1860	14	54
WOODS, O H Groom of Caswell Co. Bride of Howard Co.	ADAMS, Annie	21 Apr 1863	30	259
WOODS, Paddie At residence of bride's mother.	JOHNSON, Ella May	29 Mar 1877	274	185
WOODS, Theodore F	WATTS, Rowena	12 Jun 1878	285	356
WOODS, William	MYERS, Francis	28 Nov 1872	193	153
WOODS, William L In the house of her mother.	COOPER, Mellie	8 Mar 1877	265	182
WOODSON, Benjamin N In Glasgow. Groom of Honey? Grove, Texas. Bride of Glasgow.	COCKERILL, Nettie B	31 May 1880	336	307
WOODSON, Samuel E	WOODSON, Mrs Narcissa	18 Dec 1866	88	231
WORNELL, John B Groom of Kansas City MO. Bride of Howard Co.	JOHNSON, Rema	25 Sep 1866	77	307
WRIGHT, Dr Uriel S Both of Howard Co.	SHAFROTH, Carrie	24 Sep 1873	208	208
WRIGHT, James W	ADAMS, Lucy	8 Nov 1865	65	190
WRIGHT, Leland Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	HARDIN, Upha	16 Jan 1868	112	269
WRIGHT, Nicholas R In Glasgow. Groom of Salisbury, Chariton Co MO. Bride of Glasgow.	BROWN, Maggie A	27 Feb 1881	358	149
WRIGHT, T W Both of Howard Co. Groom on record as WRIGHT, surname changed to RIGHT and indexed as such on record.	ADAMS, Paulena	31 Oct 1871	175	119
WRIGHT, Townsend Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	JACKSON, Octavia	19 Mar 1868	113	269
WRIGHT, Wallace A	POTTER, Mary J	8 Jul 1872	195	11
WYATT, William	HYATT, Margaret	18 Sep 1871	177	162
YAGER, William B, Jr	SHIPP, Anna	30 Dec 1881	359	210
YANCEY, Joel F Both of Howard Co.	GREEN, Emma E	23 Apr 1876	250	364
YATES, Joseph M Both of Howard Co.	BAILEY, Jane	26 Apr 1861	11	76
YEARY, Jack Both of Howard Co.	GARRATT, Ella	24 Mar 1879	302	343
YOUNG, Alexander	ROWLAND, Sarah E	13 Jan 1881	356	291
YOUNG, James O	GRIGSBY, Ida B	8 Mar 1877	268	376
YOUNG, William Both of Howard Co.	SHIFLETTE, Dulsena	22 Jul 1866	74	346
YOUNG, William Edwin	McCULLOK, Delphenie V	19 Mar 1874	222	119
ZIMMER, John	JOHNSON, Elizabeth	10 Jan 1867	87	190

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
_____	BOYD, Francis Josephus	1 Mar 1864	38	71
_____ Marietta	WIGINGTON, Miton M	24 Sep 1863	38	71
Bride indexed as WIGINGTON but no surname given for her in record.				
ADAMS, A	BULLOCK, Esquire L	27 Apr 1873	204	67
ADAMS, Annie	WOODS, O H	21 Apr 1863	30	259
Groom of Caswell Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
ADAMS, Eliza	HOLLINGSWORTH, Charles W	18 Oct 1871	180	245
At house of bride's father. Groom of Randolph Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
ADAMS, Ella	BIVEN, James F	18 Nov 1880	349	162
Both of Howard Co.				
ADAMS, Hattie	PHILLIPS, Jake	22 Mar 1877	262	153
ADAMS, Lucy	WRIGHT, James W	8 Nov 1865	65	190
ADAMS, Mary	PATTERSON, Wiley	24 Feb 1876	249	383
Both of Howard Co.				
ADAMS, Mary Ann	FISHER, John	23 Oct 1877	272	194
Both of Howard Co.				
ADAMS, Mary F	STOCKTON, John	8 Jan 1867	89	119
Both of Howard Co.				
ADAMS, Mrs Jane	CHAMLAN, Greenbury	28 Mar 1867	89	269
ADAMS, Paulena	WRIGHT, T W	31 Oct 1871	175	119
Both of Howard Co. Groom on record as WRIGHT, surname changed to RIGHT and indexed as such on record.				
ADAMS, Sue	ROBINSON, Nicolas B	28 Mar 1867	89	119
ADAMS, V H	POWELL, J M S	29 Oct 1868	122	83
ADKINS, Sarah A	TOMPSON, Uriner W	26 Nov 1863	42	388
ADKINS, Virginia Frances	HUDLESTON, Moses	23 Dec 1869	147	14
Both of Howard Co.				
AGNEW, Felicia	JACKSON, W D	8 Apr 1877	266	196
AINSWORTH, Deborah L	LEAKEY, Isaac N	2 Aug 1868	122	132
AINSWORTH, Hattie	RAY, Daniel	28 Oct 1869	134	186
AINSWORTH, Luvinia	MONDAY, Larkin L	7 Jan 1869	131	210
Both of Howard Co.				
AINSWORTH, Martha Jane	AINSWORTH, Louis	30 Nov 1863	36	121
AINSWORTH, Mollie	LEE, Napoleon	10 Nov 1875	242	186
AINSWORTH, Susan	LEAKEY, Joseph	8 Jul 1864	48	121
AKENS, Matilda Ann	SPRAGUE, James	30 Jan 1866	66	231
At house of Thos Akens in Prairie Twp. Groom of Pike Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
ALDRICH, Mary	HISSRICH, Charles R	23 May 1878	286	373
At Glasgow. Groom of E St Louis Illinois. Bride of Glasgow.				
ALEXANDER, Amanda E	HAWTER, John	25 Oct 1860	2	31
Both of Howard Co.				
ALEXANDER, Celia Ann	LONG, David	18 Jan 1872	217	325
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
ALEXANDER, Elizabeth	HADLIN, Spencer	27 Jul 1866	73	361
ALEXANDER, Minnie	BRADLEY, Christopher C	21 Dec 1880	357	278
ALEXANDRIA, Lena	RICHARDS, William E	4 Apr 1878	285	376
ALLEGA, Annie	THORP, Jefferson K	15 Feb 1880	328	365
ALMOND, Clara B	ARMSTRONG, William C	23 May 1876	248	326
At Glasgow. Both of Glasgow. In presence of J W Southworth & many others.				
ALVERSON, Ann Mary	McCASLAND, Wm H H	11 Jan 1865	55	110
Both of Howard Co.				
ALVERSON, Mrs Fannie	MAUPIN, Sidney	4 Nov 1873	204	92
ALVERSON, Sarah E	MORE, Wm L	11 Jun 1865	55	110
Both of Howard Co.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
AMERICA, Sarah C	BARNES, Milton	16 Oct 1879	312	188
AMICK, Emmely E	HADEN, Joshua R	4 Feb 1864	48	388
AMICK, Emmerly E	HAYDEN, Robert K	4 Feb 1864	51	388
Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
AMICK, Manerva	GRAVES, Adam	26 Oct 1869	148	271
Both of Howard Co.				
AMICK, Margaret A	CONROE, Samuel	29 Jan 1878	287	210
Both of Howard Co.				
AMICK, Martha Catherine	HANCOCK, Charles K	18 Mar 1866	70	173
AMICK, Martha E	TUGGLE, James H	14 Dec 1876	256	67
AMICK, Martha M	RAMEY, Charles E	11 Jan 1872	182	290
At New Franklin Howard Co.				
AMICK, Mary Ann	LIGGETT, William H	14 Oct 1868	124	162
AMICK, Nancy	JONES, William G	31 Dec 1868	129	146
At the bride's father's. Both of Howard Co.				
AMICK, Nannie M	BEVERLY, Henry	25 Jan 1872	189	162
AMICK, Rebecca A	BURTON, Robert W	16 Mar 1878	290	182
AMICK, Sally A	LEWIS, Jesse	20 Nov 1866	81	21
AMICK, Sarah E	BREWER, William J	20 Nov 1866	82	244
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
AMICK, Sophia Ann	WATTS, William O	18 Apr 1870	146	210
Both of Howard Co.				
ANCELL, Lucy S	BRADSHAW, Geo W	17 Feb 1876	249	383
Both of Howard Co.				
ANCELL, Mary A	STRANGE, Alexander	17 Aug 1876	252	105
ANCIL, Mary	ANCIL, Tho	8 Oct 1877	274	185
At minister's residence, Fayette.				
ANCILL, Rebecca	HARGIS, James	25 Nov 1869	143	194
ANDERSON, Juliann	GLITTON, Francis M	5 Oct 1880	344	210
ANDREWS, Ailcy A	MARKHAM, Charles G	1 Jan 1873	213	388
ANDREWS, Annie	FOWKS, Columbus	2 May 1881	372	276
Filed by W C Knaus, Clerk.				
ANDREWS, Bethiann	SMITH, Franklin	17 Sep 1861	12	251
At house of Mrs Nancy Andrews, Howard Co. Witnesses: Martin Andrews, David Wisely. Both of Howard Co.				
ANDREWS, Fannie	LOGGERGREEN, Peter Olafs	10 Apr 1874	220	92
ANDREWS, Madelanor	SMITH, Warren	17 Jan 1864	37	307
Both of Howard Co.				
ANDREWS, Madora	BROWNING, John N	17 Jan 1867	85	244
Groom of Saline Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
ANDREWS, Martha	ANDREWS, Charles	21 Jan 1861	8	388
Both of Howard Co.				
ANDREWS, Mary	ANDREWS, Kimbrew	11 Mar 1874	233	277
ANDREWS, Mary	EATON, John	22 Dec 1869	143	251
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
ANDREWS, Mattie A	HOCKLEY, C R	26 Aug 1879	313	91
At residence of bride's father Williams Andrews.				
ANDREWS, Nancy J	PULLIAM, William	19 Feb 1874	220	26
At residence of Martin Andrews in Howard Co.				
ANDREWS, Ora Ellen	FIELDS, Thomas J	20 Nov 1867	117	4
Both of Howard Co.				
ANDREWS, Sarah M	METCALF, Samuel A	5 Dec 1861	13	259
Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
ARNOLD, Mary	FARRIS, Jackson	7 Apr 1880	332	107

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
ASBURY, Agnes A	SLAUGHTER, Henry A	18 Sep 1871	182	8
ASBURY, Felicia F	MARSHALL, John T	14 May 1861	16	59
ASBURY, Hanah T	BROOKS, Abner	15 Oct 1876	255	105
ASBURY, Malinda	DIBBLE, Hannibal	5 Mar 1875	234	125
ASBURY, Mary E	ASBURY, Steven	15 Oct 1871	181	8
ASBURY, Nancy	ROBERSON, Thomas	30 May 1871	170	8
ASBURY, Nannie V	TANNER, B N	12 May 1874	222	162
ASHCRAFT, Bettie J	FURR, A J	30 Oct 1873	206	162
Both of Howard Co.				
ATHERTON, Mary A	GREENE, Edmund	21 Dec 1869	143	95
In Glasgow. May be 31 Dec.				
ATKINS, Eliza Ann	ANDREWS, John F	3 May 1881	366	273
ATKINS, Susan B	COLLINS, Wm B	24 Apr 1879	304	105
ATKINS, Susan Jane	THOMPSON, Nero	8 Feb 1866	67	382
ATTEBERY, Arminda	CLEETON, James P	23 Oct 1865	60	382
ATTERBARY, Lurana Jane	SILVERSTONE, Morris	11 Sep 1860	1	305
ATTERBERRY, Margaret J	CASEY, Thomas	5 Mar 1863	26	388
Both of Howard Co.				
ATTERBURY, Candessia	SWETMAN, Hiram	10 Oct 1872	198	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
AVERY, Mary	LYNCH, Benjamin	18 Nov 1866	81	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
AVREY, Charlotta	GREEN, Gilbert L	16 Jun 1861	11	190
Both of Howard Co.				
BAIER, Lizzie	GOLLONG, Frederick	30 Nov 1880	370	239
At Glasgow. Both of Glasgow. Reported by Leon C Schuncke, Pastor Germ Evangl Church.				
BAIER, Mary	SAVAGE, Frederic	16 Apr 1868	115	24
At Glasgow.				
BAIER, Mary	WAHL, Phillip	9 Nov 1864	45	96
Both of Glasgow.				
BAIER, Rosa	NONAERTH, Michael	17 Sep 1872	192	240
At residence of Mr A Baier of Glasgow.				
BAILEY, Jane	YATES, Joseph M	26 Apr 1861	11	76
Both of Howard Co.				
BAILEY, Martha	ANCELL, Elisha	25 May 1868	119	245
BAILEY, Nancy J	REED, J W	9 Jun 1881	369	105
BAILEY, Rachael	ROBERTS, Jesse	24 Jan 1874	219	273
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
BAILEY, Sarah A	SMITH, Henry H	2 Nov 1876	254	383
Both of Howard Co.				
BAILEY, Sarah C	FIELDER, Joseph A	11 Sep 1879	315	105
BAKER, Polina	ROBERTS, Richard	18 Apr 1869	137	64
BALEY, Nancy	ST CLARE, Edward S	19 May 1869	135	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
BALL, Alice	MORISSON, Clark	25 Nov 1879	316	394
Groom in record as MORISSON, indexed on record as MORRISON.				
BALLEW, Alice	JONES, Sanford	23 Dec 1875	244	162
Both of Howard Co.				
BALLEW, Cynthia	GRANNUM, John I	4 Jan 1863	25	121
BALLEW, Florence A	DAVIS, N Roll	1 Feb 1880	325	182
BALLEW, Louisa	AMICK, Andrew J	24 Sep 1872	194	162
Both of Howard Co.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BANKS, Susan At Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.	DAVIS, James	1 May 1867	92	100
BANKSTONE, Mary Ellen Both of Howard Co.	HARRIS, Simeon B	19 Jan 1870	147	119
BARNES, Julia A Both of Howard Co.	BEE, Willis A	7 Feb 1875	236	14
BARNES, Katie Both of Howard Co. Groom may be John O'DAY but in county clerk's index as Day.	DAY, John O	18 Oct 1872	192	306
BARNET, Julia A	FLEMING, William	19 Jul 1877	269	26
BARNETT, Catharine Ann Groom of Pettis Co. Bride of Howard Co.	JOHNSTON, Rev Isaac S	6 Mar 1868	111	269
BARNETT, Nancy	LISHLITER, James	26 Aug 1874	229	146
BARTHELON, Fannie	GILLIES, Rev John	31 May 1870	156	73
BARTON, Amanda Lewis At Glasgow.	MORGAN, Thomas Washington	8 Nov 1877	274	150
BARTON, Lida Rector Groom indexed as John Q Adams FRITCHEY.	FRITCHEY, J Q Adams	17 Jun 1868	118	237
BASEY, Frances Q In record as GOLIN, County Clerk's Groom index as GOLDEN; indexed on record as GOSLIN.	GOLIN, Jas N	9 Apr 1871	166	194
BASEY, Harriett Groom of "Boone". Bride of Howard Co.	POTTS, John L	16 Jan 1862	18	198
BASKETT, Catharine E	DENNY, William K	18 Nov 1875	241	216
BASKETT, Lucy E	PAYNE, Robert	9 Nov 1865	62	54
BASKETT, Mary L	CRANDAL, Rufus L	6 Feb 1870	148	67
BASS, Mary F Both of Howard Co.	WISELY, Dr Alexander A	23 Jun 1863	32	320
BASTIN, Mary F	WILHOIT, William	27 Sep 1863	39	59
BATTON, Sarah	LEWIS, Wesley	7 May 1874	225	8
BAUGH, Fannie	TAYLOR, John C	7 Dec 1876	257	297
BEACH, Sarah L	SNYDER, B F	2 Feb 1871	169	190
BEARCE, Laura A	HUDSON, Wm H	4 Nov 1880	346	283
BEE, Eliza Jane Both of Howard Co.	WALLER, Henry	20 Feb 1867	87	14
BELCHER, Mrs Frances Both of Howard Co.	BELCHER, John	12 Apr 1863	31	30
BELL, Mary F Both of "Boon" Co.	BUCKLER, Thomas	21 Nov 1875	242	153
BELL, Priscilla	PATTERSON, James R	26 Aug 1861	11	112
BELOOS, Mary At Glasgow.	GOUSLIN, Joseph	1 Jun 1868	117	24
BENKMAN, Olivia Both of Howard Co.	NIX, Steven	21 Oct 1869	146	161
BENTLEY, Ella	BENTLY, Dan	9 Dec 1875	243	170
BENTLEY, Maudia In presence of her parents and others "2fr [or 2p] Mild East of Fayette."	WARE, McWalker	26 Dec 1874	231	354
BENTLEY, Sallie J At Shelbina, Shelby Co MO.	WERTZ, Samuel	23 Dec 1875	380	19
BERRY, Lucy Ann At Glasgow. Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Glasgow.	ELLIOTT, Harvey T	11 Feb 1868	110	244
BERRY, Mrs Fanny W Both of County of St Louis. Witnesses: Wilson P Hunt, John Kerr. Thos F Farrell, Recorder City of St Louis swears true copy of record in Book 1 Page 81.	WASH, Hon Robert	1 May 1826	380	179
BESARCK, Francis	POLOT, Charles	22 Jan 1871	171	332

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BEVERLY, Eliza Co Clerks index has Julian B.	HALL, Julian	1 Aug 1872	191	146
BEVERLY, Ellen	HARRIS, Thos B	6 Apr 1871	164	162
BIAS, Alice J	BRIGHT, Squire	30 Jan 1880	327	105
BIAS, Sarah	RHINE, William	18 Sep 1880	353	105
BICKHAM, Mary A Bride (or both) of Boone Co MO.	HUDSON, J L	16 Dec 1860	187	375
BIGGS, Addie	PITTS, E H	30 Sep 1869	139	299
BIGGS, Harriet	HICKS, Thomas	22 May 1880	336	58
BILLINGSLEY, Louisa Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Glasgow.	HYDE, James B	27 Mar 1879	301	307
BILLINGSLEY, Mary Both of Howard Co.	HAWPO, James S	11 Aug 1864	49	309
BIRCH, Eliza Little Near the city of Glasgow. Groom of Saline Co MO. Bride of Glasgow.	RUSSELL, Thomas W	23 Nov 1871	176	307
BIRCH, Gertrude At residence of bride's father Thos E Birch Sr, Glasgow. Groom of Plattsburg MO. Bride of Glasgow.	ESSIG, Dr Henry Jr	13 Jan 1875	231	307
BIRCH, Kate M In Glasgow. Groom of Louisville KY. Bride of Howard Co.	NEVELL, Robert S	12 May 1869	141	307
BIRCH, Louan In Glasgow.	HARRISON, Geo B	16 Nov 1865	68	352
BIRCH, Patsey At AME Church of Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	JACKSON, Richard T	19 Aug 1880	347	347
BISWELL, Ella At Fayette. Both of Howard Co.	ALEXANDER, Thadius	5 Oct 1879	310	308
BISWELL, Susan F Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	NAYLOR, A C	2 Jan 1872	217	325
BIVION, Lucy Both of Howard Co.	WILKERSON, Henry	6 Dec 1866	82	132
BLACK, Sarah Ann	JACKSON, James	8 Mar 1866	70	382
BLACKWELL, Ann Mary Groom of Montgomery Co. Bride of Howard Co.	McELHANEY, Marshall	22 Nov 1860	3	70
BLACKWELL, Lucy Ann At residence of bride's father. Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Virginia.	MANSFIELD, Layton	7 Oct 1868	123	27
BLAIR, E A	MARTIN, Thomas	28 Mar 1877	268	376
BLAKELEY, Elizabeth Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	SUNDERLAND, Richard H	23 Aug 1878	290	388
BLAKELY, Anna L	WARE, Jonas M	11 Sep 1870	162	388
BLAKELY, Hannah Ann	PERKINS, Levi	25 Feb 1864	48	388
BLAKEY, Fannie Groom of Randolph Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	ALLEN, Joseph	31 Jan 1878	281	291
BLAND, Susan V	MORE, Henderson	2 Nov 1865	64	263
BLANKENBAKER, Ajace (col)	COOPER, Clark (col)	13 Jun 1880	339	210
BLANKENBAKER, Annie	WHITTEN, Jacob	23 Oct 1879	313	186
BLANKENBAKER, Margaret	DAVIS, Charley	15 May 1880	336	186
BLANKENBAKER, Matilda F	MERRICH, Marcellus R	30 May 1867	94	186
BLANSET, Emily	COOK, B F	14 Oct 1877	276	264
BLANSETT, Fannie	HINKLE, William	2 Jun 1881	369	171
BLANSETT, Nancy E Both of Howard Co.	SNYDER, Wm J	22 Dec 1874	231	277
BLARE, Weona Both of Howard Co.	DOTSON, William	24 Feb 1862	15	119
BLITHE, Thona	DAVIS, Jefferson D	31 Mar 1880	333	39

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BLYTHE, Cornelia	OWEN, Henry	13 Feb 1862	14	54
BOBBITT, Rachel E	GARVIN, John T	27 Mar 1872	183	67
BODEL, Mary A	IVY, Wm A	20 Feb 1877	258	80
Both of Howard Co.				
BODLE, Nannie E	JOHNSON, Nathaniel	21 Mar 1880	332	153
BOGGS, Leona	HARRIS, A W	19 Oct 1875	241	208
BOGGS, Lizzie	WINN, B F	25 Nov 1869	145	299
BOGGS, Mrs Eliza	HENDRIX, W A	10 Mar 1881	364	67
BOGGS, Nannie C	BONHAM, Vaughan Q, MD	29 Aug 1880	345	135
Groom of New Franklin. Bride of Howard Co. Witnesses: Mrs A E Gay, Miss Katie Kingsbury.				
BOLDEN, Sarah J	COOPER, Peter	28 Apr 1881	365	347
Both of Randolph Co MO.				
BONDURANT, Mrs Sallie	SMITH, James	18 Nov 1864	50	296
At the bride's residence in Howard Co.				
BONHAM, Bettie	BIRD, Henry	14 Nov 1878	293	338
Both of Howard Co.				
BOON, Susan H	BROOKS, Thomas	11 Sep 1880	342	74
Both of Howard Co.				
BOOZER, Christiana	STANLEY, Wm	21 Nov 1860	2	38
BOOZIER, Martha J	LEAKEY, Andrew J	23 Apr 1876	250	26
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
BOOZIER, Mary	SWEARINGEN, Obed	7 Jan 1869	126	39
BOSTWICK, Virginia	MENEFEE, Ferd	16 Jul 1862	22	367
Groom of Chillicothe MO. Bride of Glasgow.				
BOTTS, Ella	WILLIAMS, Thomas	22 Mar 1876	250	279
BOTTS, Emma E	CRAVENS, James B	9 Jun 1881	371	258
In Glasgow.				
BOTTS, Fannie	MOREHEAD, Worthington	11 Jun 1868	117	279
BOTTS, Nora	WALLACE, John C	10 Oct 1878	293	279
BOUDRE, Josephine	DUVAL, John	7 Apr 1867	91	244
Both of Chariton Co MO.				
BOUEY, Louisa	GILLIAM, John H	15 Feb 1870	149	190
Both of Howard Co.				
BOULDEN, Flora	SHACKLEFORD, Sidney	20 Jun 1877	268	252
BOULDIN, Lillie	FOX, Joseph	3 Oct 1866	77	260
BOULWARE, Harriet Grey	DOWNING, Everhard S	19 Dec 1861	14	309
At residence of Jno Miller Esq near Glasgow. Groom of Cooper Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
BOWMAN, Anna Reed	ERICKSON, John Kirk	17 Dec 1863	38	129
Groom of St Louis MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
BOYD, Frances J	BAKER, Jno W	21 Mar 1861	9	309
In Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.				
BOYD, N M	WILLIAMS, Owen	10 Dec 1878	295	171
BRACE, Augusta	RAY, David Z	29 May 1880	335	322
At residence of JP.				
BRADLEY, Fillis	SHACK, John	15 Sep 1874	372	74
See Nelson Bradley/Fillis Brooks. Immediately preceding in marriage book.				
BRADLEY, Marget Jane	SMITH, John C	14 Jan 1880	324	18
Bride on record as BRALEY, indexed on record as BRADLEY.				
BRADLEY, Maria B	BURNAM, Jno F	8 Oct 1874	227	378
Both of Howard Co.				
BRADLEY, Mollie E	ALEXANDRIA, Richard	21 Dec 1876	258	376
BRADLEY, Nancy J	GILLAM, Charles M	29 Dec 1870	178	71
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
BRADLEY, Sarah Ann	HARGAS, John P	11 Aug 1872	191	35

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BRADLEY, Sarah Elizabeth Both of Howard Co.	HUGHES, Willis	12 Oct 1871	174	251
BRADLEY, Susan V	DODSON, George W	4 Aug 1870	155	325
BRADSHAW, Hattie	ARMENTROUT, John W	13 Oct 1872	194	39
BRALEY, Marget Jane Bride on record as BRALEY, indexed on record as BRADLEY.	SMITH, John C	14 Jan 1880	324	18
BRAND, Mrs May J Groom of St Louis. Bride of Howard Co.	CLARKE, B W	22 Feb 1870	148	75
BRANUM, Mrs Russia A Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	LUSTER, David	16 May 1876	249	225
BRANUM, Virginia Both of Howard Co.	LUNDERMAN, George N	6 Feb 1873	199	65
BRASHEAR, Annie Both of Howard Co.	REED, James	3 Mar 1879	301	105
BRASHEAR, Celia A Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	DOUGHERTY, John O	1 Nov 1866	82	388
BRASHEAR, Eliza A No date given; filed 2 Mar 1867.	HINKLE, Lewis J	2 Mar 1867	87	302
BRASHEAR, Laura C	FARLEIGH, Robert S	10 Oct 1869	138	355
BRASHEAR, Mary E	GILVIN, James	8 Feb 1877	259	105
BRASHEAR, Miss Groom entered as Mr Thurman, indexed on record as John. Bride entered as Miss (blank), indexed on record as Brashear. No day given.	THURMAN, John	-- Aug 1877	271	252
BRASHEAR, Mrs Mary A Both of Howard Co.	FRAZIER, John	2 Mar 1879	298	105
BRAWDIS, Mrs Hannah Signed certification as F J Grider.	BALLEW, Martin	27 Dec 1873	215	146
BRIANT, Anna	CLINE, George C	13 Jan 1881	358	105
BRIGGS, Faney B	TWYMAN, K B	13 Dec 1877	276	34
BROADDUS, Martha	STAPP, Golston	12 Jul 1870	156	271
BROADDUS, Mollie J Groom of state of New Jersey. Bride of Howard Co.	BRADLEY, William J	3 Nov 1868	126	162
BROADDUS, Rebecca J	HUTSON, James	16 Jun 1868	119	388
BRODDUS, Paulina Both of Howard Co.	SILVEY, Kirk P	16 Feb 1869	128	162
BRONSON, E C In Glasgow. Groom of Benton MS. Bride of Glasgow.	PRESTON, E D	14 Jun 1863	33	309
BROOKS, Bettie W Groom of LaFayette Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	CLESMON, Charles S	11 Feb 1875	232	252
BROOKS, Fillis Both of Howard Co. See John Shack/Fillis Bradley. Immediately following in marriage book.	BRADLEY, Nelson	6 Apr 1872	372	74
BROOKS, Kittie or Catharine (col) Both of Fayette.	REED, Harrison (col)	8 Nov 1871	379	74
BROOKS, Sallie M Groom of Territory of Montana. Bride daughter of Ira S Brooks decd late of Howard Co.	WILLS, Charles K	8 May 1879	307	323
BROWN, Bettie	HARRIS, Jeff A	18 Jan 1881	355	180
BROWN, Elevian Both of Howard Co.	PEELER, David	1 Sep 1863	33	293
BROWN, Fannie In New Franklin.	JORDAN, Milton	9 Feb 1875	376	186
BROWN, Francis M Both of Howard Co.	SHEPHERD, Solon	6 Jan 1870	145	388
BROWN, Georgia A	GREEN, John J	28 Feb 1878	282	325
BROWN, Hannah	DODSON, Joshua W R	17 Jun 1864	47	30

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BROWN, Julia A Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Saline Co.	LEE, Noah	28 Jan 1866	68	128
BROWN, Laura	WALKUP, Mathew	10 Nov 1872	196	364
BROWN, Maggie A In Glasgow. Groom of Salisbury, Chariton Co MO. Bride of Glasgow.	WRIGHT, Nicholas R	27 Feb 1881	358	149
BROWN, Mahala Both of Howard Co. Clerk's Index says they are colored. Record does not.	MEDLOCK, Samuel	30 Mar 1879	300	34
BROWN, Mary E	McDONALD, John J	10 Dec 1872	200	336
BROWN, Mary L	HOUX, J G	15 Feb 1866	67	190
BROWN, Medora A Both of Howard Co.	PATERSON, William F	8 Feb 1865	50	259
BROWN, Mildred Francis	ENYART, Umphrey	18 Apr 1867	93	263
BROWN, Nansay Bride indexed on record as Nancy.	CREWS, William	24 Dec 1879	320	74
BROWN, Susan F Both of Howard Co.	FURNISH, William C	9 Mar 1871	167	33
BRYAN, Bettie	TERRILL, S B	12 May 1881	365	308
BULL, Mrs Lou M	CARSON, Franklin	9 Feb 1871	161	194
BULL, Olivia Both of Howard Co.	BUTLER, E	16 Dec 1862	23	367
BULLARD, Ann	SMITH, Wm	24 Mar 1861	17	39
BUOY, Lucinda Both of Howard Co.	FOULKES, John W	22 Feb 1877	259	256
BUOY, Mary C	TOLSON, James P	15 Mar 1881	360	363
BUOY, Rachel A Both of Howard Co.	ECCLES, Jacob Y	2 Nov 1876	254	383
BURCKHARTT, Mollie T	BOUGHNER, George H	18 Dec 1877	276	356
BURKHARTT, Bettie	TALBOT, John	2 Sep 1879	317	353
BURKLEY, Julia A	WOOD, John M	8 Dec 1863	37	320
BURNAM, Elizabeth	WILLIAMS, Owen	23 Dec 1869	134	153
BURNAM, Permela	SMITH, William	14 Jan 1864	42	388
BURNARD, Laura A Both of Howard Co.	LANGHORN, James G	5 Dec 1877	280	106
BURNETT, Bettie	COINER, Robert	17 Jun 1868	122	132
BURNS, Mrs Jennetta At her residence. Both of Howard Co.	CROWLEY, Daniel	27 Oct 1863	37	345
BURRESS, Susan A Both of Howard Co.	BURRESS, Thomas B	17 Mar 1864	44	186
BURRIS, Appalonia Both of Howard Co.	COLBERT, John W	12 Feb 1871	174	304
BURRIS, Easter	BOUMAN, Steve	29 Jan 1871	168	58
BURRIS, Harriet By oath of Frank [x] Hughes and Chas [x] Hughes, present at the marriage. JP now dead. Sworn before John G McCauley, 25 May 1886.	LOUTHAIR, Stephen	3 Sep 1872	377	248
BURRIS, Lila	JONES, Alonzo	31 Mar 1880	331	315
BURRIS, Nancy	McGIRK, N H	2 Oct 1860	2	38
BURRIS, Nannie	BURTON, P H	7 Nov 1866	79	129
BURRIS, Orleans	SADDLER, William E	24 Jan 1878	290	182
BURRIS, Rebecca J Both of Howard Co.	FERRILL, Wm J	22 Jul 1863	32	345
BURRISS, Jemima	JONES, Strother	26 Feb 1867	91	186
BURRUS, Lucy	ALSOP, Douglas	20 Mar 1879	377	186
BURRUS, Mrs Roxanna	SWEARINGEN, Obed	5 Jan 1879	297	39

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BURRUS, Susan S Both of Howard Co.	BURRUS, Thomas B	17 Mar 1864	46	186
BURTON, Adeline Both of Howard Co.	HIGHBARGER, Wm H	1 Sep 1867	96	132
BURTON, Fanny Both of Howard Co.	BROWN, Bennet	23 Oct 1879	312	308
BURTON, Mary E	HATFIELD, Edward A	21 Mar 1872	185	146
BURTON, Sabina A Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	TUGGLE, John	30 Oct 1877	274	26
BUSH, Edith Loraine	HUMPHREY, W J	18 Feb 1868	115	266
BUSH, Margarette	ROBB, John	21 Apr 1872	184	154
BUSH, Sallie	SOUTH, Jno C	20 Nov 1879	318	46
BYRAN, Martha A Bride (or both) of Boone Co MO.	LAWRENCE, James T	11 Jun 1876	250	273
CADWALLAVER, Ella H	EVANS, Alfred W	5 Oct 1869	140	309
CALLAWAY, Ann C Both of Howard Co.	BURRUS, R L	27 Nov 1878	294	252
CALLAWAY, Mary E	HAWKINS, Dr J W	7 May 1867	92	129
CALLAWAY, Sallie JP wrote in record he was Thomas A Grider but signed certification as F J Grider.	MAUPIN, Cornelius	30 Oct 1873	215	146
CALLOWAY, Harriett	MAUPIN, James	2 Oct 1872	197	146
CALLOWAY, Mary E	CALLOWAY, Charles C	10 Aug 1869	135	155
CALLOWAY, Missouri A	ROBERTSON, James	29 Aug 1869	141	63
CALLOWAY, Wilmoth	CHORN, Geo H	24 Oct 1877	275	386
CALVERT, M H	FINE, P	17 Oct 1875	241	170
CALVERT, Martha	GRUSMAN, Huston L	16 Feb 1864	43	260
CAMPBELL, Alice Amelia Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	JACKSON, Robert	26 Dec 1872	197	273
CAMPBELL, Amanda	RICE, John	4 Sep 1867	98	119
CAMPBELL, Hannah	NAYLOR, Franklin	26 Jun 1877	267	171
CAMPBELL, Harriet F Both of Howard Co.	LEAKEY, Joshua	4 Mar 1866	72	345
CAMPBELL, Lettie L	KIRBY, James	25 Dec 1879	321	171
CAMPBELL, Lyderia	DODSON, Edward	30 Oct 1869	135	186
CAMPBELL, Margaret M	NAYLOR, Trouman C	25 Dec 1873	211	383
CAMPBELL, Mary	MAGRUDER, John L	13 Aug 1879	323	144
CAMPBELL, Mary Both of Howard Co.	ROBB, Thomas B	29 Jul 1876	253	383
CAMPBELL, Ruth A Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	McMULLENS, Samuel B	26 Dec 1878	289	26
CAMPBELL, Sarah Both of Howard Co.	CALLOWAY, Ambros	3 Jul 1870	150	146
CAMPBELL, Sarah Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	McMULENS, John	29 Mar 1877	263	26
CAMPBELL, Susan Both of Howard Co.	RIDGEWAY, Wm	17 Mar 1864	46	186
CAMPBELL, Susan Both of Howard Co.	RIDGEWAY, Wm	17 Mar 1864	44	186
CANADY, Elizabeth	ALLEN, Michael H	22 Nov 1878	293	95
CANOLE, Rebecca Both of Howard Co.	JORDON, Wm	23 Sep 1860	1	186
CANOTE, Rosan	DENNIS, Columbus	23 Sep 1866	76	173
CANOTE, Sarah In Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.	STEEL, Samuel C	20 Apr 1873	199	202

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
CARDELL, Nannie L In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	COCKERILL, Dr Wm Wirt	1 Dec 1863	36	309
CAREY, Susan	DAVIS, James R	21 Jan 1866	66	307
CARMAN, Delilah	DAVIS, Ephraim	12 May 1878	287	94
CARMAN, Mary A	WITMARSH, Hurbert W	29 Dec 1879	327	105
CARROLL, Mary	BROOKS, Thos B	14 Mar 1867	87	129
CARSON, Elisa A	AMICK, Thomas J	7 Mar 1867	90	132
CARSON, Ella Both of Howard Co.	CROPP, Wm Carson	4 Sep 1872	192	286
CARSON, Nancy M Both of Howard Co.	QUINLEY, Henry T	24 Feb 1870	142	210
CARTER, Willie In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	MENTER, James	8 Dec 1863	36	309
CARTRAN, Emma Gustof Both of Howard Co.	LUNBURY, Lollar	8 Jul 1875	240	252
CASEY, Ida F Both of Howard Co.	SMITH, E Thomas	19 Nov 1878	296	47
CASON, Adie Groom name first written as JOHNSON, crossed out, ROBINSON written over. Indexed as ROBINSON.	ROBINSON, Dr A L	5 Jun 1866	73	190
CASON, Anna	GEARHART, John	10 Aug 1873	374	321
CASON, Eliza J At residence of Carter B Cason Howard Co.	PAINTER, Joseph H	25 Feb 1879	299	95
CASPER, Elizabeth	KETCHUM, James F	18 Feb 1864	38	71
CASPER, Margaret	LONG, Joel	6 Mar 1864	38	71
CATEN, Miss	BUTLER, William	1 Sep 1867	97	119
CATZ, Barbara At Glasgow.	BETTS, Conrad	19 Mar 1868	113	24
CAWTHRON, Mattie	AUSTIN, William	20 Jul 1871	180	37
CHADSEY, Fanny	MURPHY, Edward	4 Dec 1874	234	306
CHAMBERLAIN, Allie Groom of North Carolina. Bride of Glasgow.	TERRELL, George Thomas	24 Nov 1873	205	307
CHAMPION, C B Both of Howard Co.	SETTLE, J T	9 Mar 1873	198	311
CHAMPION, Lucy Both of Howard Co.	HESSON, John O	23 Nov 1873	205	319
CHAMPION, Martha E Both of Howard Co.	TURNER, A J	9 Mar 1871	166	285
CHANCELLOR, Alice E	AMICK, Wm T	26 Oct 1876	257	182
CHANCELLOR, Sarah L Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Groom indexed as James G.	WHITTEN, Jas G	1 Jan 1868	107	31
CHANDLER, Mary A	KINGSBURY, Dr Horace	17 Jun 1866	73	190
CHANDLER, Sally	McGRAW, Samuel E	7 Aug 1861	13	186
CHEESEMAN, Margaret	PATTERSON, Moses A	2 Mar 1876	249	26
CHILDERS, Ann Eliza	COOPER, John	18 Sep 1864	45	121
CHILDRESS, Martha W Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	SIMS, Nathaniel B	18 Jun 1865	57	121
CHIPLEY, Julia B Both of Howard Co.	AMICK, John E	13 Oct 1878	288	210
CHIPLEY, Louisa E Both of Howard Co.	BRASHEARS, Neri	4 Nov 1874	230	210
CHISAM, Nancy C	BRASHER, Leander H	7 Oct 1878	291	105
CHORN, Nancy C Both of Howard Co.	MAUPIN, George	5 Aug 1869	134	60

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
CHRISTIE, Annie At residence of John Pelopiece.	CASON, Walter B	17 Jun 1877	268	43
CHRISTY, Louisa Near Glasgow.	BENGLER, William	12 Dec 1875	243	326
CHURCH, Elizabeth	BLALOCK, George W	21 Nov 1876	257	153
CINCLAIR, Virginia Alice Both of Howard Co.	BARNES, John W	1 Jan 1871	161	245
CLARK, Bettie	EDMONDS, Richard	15 Nov 1880	350	186
CLARK, Lettie	MARTIN, J H	22 Jun 1873	218	330
CLARK, Mrs M J At the Coleman house in Glasgow. Groom of Saline Co MO. Bride of state of Illinois. Witnesses: Louisa Fremont, Mrs L Coleman.	GOODMAN, T O	6 Apr 1876	248	97
CLARK, Victora No year; filed 30 Sep 1879.	EDMONDS, Robert	15 Sep 1879	309	186
CLAYTON, Lucy J Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BRUNDIGE, George F	15 Jan 1880	326	105
CLEEK, Angeline Both of Howard Co.	ANCELL, Edward D	12 Dec 1874	237	14
CLEETON, Oma	ROBERTS, David A	5 Nov 1874	230	8
CLOUD, Mary Ann Both of Howard Co.	PITNEY, Nathaniel	8 Jun 1876	250	144
CLOUD, Sarah Angeline Both of Howard Co.	VANESTTER, Leroy T	3 Jun 1876	250	144
CLOYD, Cordelia P	DISMAKES, J E	3 Apr 1881	364	78
CLOYD, Laura Both of Howard Co.	SHORES, James B	3 Apr 1873	187	252
CLOYD, Martha	MOSER, Silas	20 Sep 1860	2	38
CLOYD, Mashal	GALLIMORE, Stanley	31 Jan 1861	6	39
CLOYD, Mattie L Both of Howard Co.	SILVEY, Alfred A	31 Dec 1868	126	279
CLYNE, Ann	PIPES, Allen	11 Sep 1860	2	119
COATES, Minerva Jane	GILVIN, George W	4 Jul 1865	58	382
COBB, Mary Ann	WELLS, Barney C	26 Apr 1877	263	279
COCHRAN, Amanda	FARRIS, Thomas P	18 Mar 1873	199	287
COCKERILL, Nettie B In Glasgow. Groom of Honey? Grove, Texas. Bride of Glasgow.	WOODSON, Benjamin N	31 May 1880	336	307
CODY, Laura L	HILL, Thomas Langford	12 May 1878	284	171
COFFMAN, Rhoda	NEVILLE, Charles	26 Jun 1879	305	34
COLBERTS, Sarah	NORTON, William	13 Jan 1864	37	299
COLEMAN, Julia	REYNOLDS, Green	12 Jan 1879	289	26
COLEMAN, Olivia In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	TALLY, Benj, Esq	13 Jun 1865	56	309
COLEMAN, Sarah Josephine Both of Howard Co.	ONEAL, Comorden P	28 Aug 1873	229	14
COLLIER, Nancy Both of Howard Co.	BARTEE, Jessee D	11 Nov 1880	346	388
COLLINS, Claudia In town of Glasgow.	DAVIS, R N	1 Sep 1873	206	342
COLLINS, Lucy In Glasgow.	OSBORNE, E T	16 Jun 1875	239	46
COLVIN, Lucinda C	ESTILL, Christopher	31 Dec 1864	45	39
COMBS, Martha E	PAYNE, Geo W	1 Dec 1870	168	14
COMSTOCK, Mahal	NOEL, Samuel E	8 Jan 1872	178	279
COMSTOCK, Melid A	PROCTOR, Silas	29 Jan 1874	223	383

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
COMSTOCK, Nancy J	SWEYER, David	5 Mar 1874	224	383
CONLY, Lonah/Louah	KIMBROUGH, John W	22 Jan 1871	160	388
CONROW, Isa Dora	QUINLEY, John F	1 Sep 1872	188	210
COOK, Mary	WHITE, Thomas J	20 Oct 1879	318	32
Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Howard Co.				
COOK, Sally Ann	KETCHUM, Christopher C	27 Aug 1865	60	382
COOPER, Adaline M	COOPER, Hoy	14 Mar 1872	191	210
Both of Howard Co.				
COOPER, China A	BEVERLY, John	11 Jul 1872	189	210
Both of Howard Co.				
COOPER, Margaret	COOPER, G	2 Aug 1879	310	210
COOPER, Mary A (col)	LEWIS, Major (col)	21 Mar 1880	331	210
COOPER, May	McCART, Henry	11 Nov 1880	353	142
At bride's father's. Both of Howard Co.				
COOPER, Mellie	WOODS, William L	8 Mar 1877	265	182
In the house of her mother.				
COOPER, Nancy J	SMITH, Solomon	3 Mar 1868	114	345
Both of Howard Co.				
COOPER, Nannie	COOPER, John M	2 Feb 1868	109	279
COOPER, Susan	CARSON, Achilles	14 Mar 1867	88	129
COOPER, Susan	CRAIG, William	25 Feb 1869	131	186
COOPIDER, Catherine E	PROVANDIE, E F	27 Aug 1871	181	37
Groom indexed on County Clerk's Index as Franklin.				
COPER, Francis	BARNETT, William M	22 Apr 1873	202	190
COPPAGE, Fanny E	SHERMAN, E W	11 Feb 1862	15	12
Both of Howard Co.				
CORN, Mary Ellen	SWEARENGEN, W J	9 Nov 1876	257	182
CORNELIUS, Kella	LONG, Thomas	10 Mar 1870	149	190
Both of Howard Co.				
CORNELIUS, Mattie J	DIGGS, Seneca T P	25 Jun 1876	250	164
Both of Howard Co.				
COTTON, Mrs E R	CLINTON, R H	17 Jan 1867	84	374
Both of Glasgow.				
COULTER, Jennie	DEAN, James I	27 Feb 1877	261	221
COWAN, Lillie	MARSDEN, Fred	14 Jun 1880	340	365
COWAN, Mary E	BRYANT, Garrett	1 Jan 1867	88	345
Groom of Daviess Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
COWING, Lue	GIPSON, Frank	24 Apr 1881	372	53
COX, Eliza J	SNIDER, Wm J	12 Dec 1862	24	259
Both of Howard Co.				
COX, Mildred B	GORDON, G M	2 Jul 1876	252	14
Both of Howard Co.				
COX, Mrs Mary A	WATTS, Samuel	16 Jun 1878	287	210
Both of Howard Co.				
CRAIG, Cynthia A	HOLTSCLAW, John A	20 Feb 1873	210	325
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
CRAIG, Martha F	CARPENTER, Sumner C	5 Apr 1877	265	364
CRAIG, Martha F	WARFORD, Wm M	5 Sep 1869	141	123
CRAIG, Mary J	DUNSTON, Geo M	15 Mar 1868	116	4
Both of Howard Co.				
CRAIG, Missouri A	WARFORD, Bennett B	19 Mar 1868	118	388
CRAIG, Sarah M	DITZLER, Gideon W	20 Feb 1873	210	325
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
CRANDAL, Mrs Mary L	BEAMAN, Samuel	11 May 1875	237	67

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
CRANE, Annie In Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.	HILL, Joseph E	13 Nov 1873	213	95
CRARY, Sarah M	PERKINS, John H	16 Mar 1873	202	383
CRAVENS, Sarah M	KIVET			
CRAWFORD, Abby	ONEAL, Joseph	28 Dec 1880	357	273
CREWS, Caroline Filed by W C Knaus, Clerk.	PAYNE, Voliver	14 May 1881	372	276
CREWS, Eva Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BISHOP, J L	24 Aug 1863	33	299
CREWS, Lizzie W Both of Howard Co.	SMITH, Salon	26 Sep 1867	96	269
CREWS, Mattie	MARTIN, Richard	30 Sep 1877	271	264
CREWS, Mollie	GUTHRIDGE, Elijah C	19 Feb 1880	327	365
CREWS, Permelia In town of Glasgow. Groom of Fort Washington Wisconsin. Bride of Bethany Harrison Co MO. Wit: Mr C B Mills, J W Wicks of Glasgow.	FRIES, John Peter	12 May 1869	132	17
CRIGLER, Alice B	HACKLEY, Milton	26 Dec 1877	290	182
CRIGLER, Bethnico J	SHIPP, Logan H	28 Apr 1864	46	59
CRIGLER, Bettie B Both of Howard Co.	CASON, Jno L	29 Dec 1875	243	88
CRIGLER, Kate Both of Howard Co.	TOLSON, John D	5 Oct 1869	136	299
CRIGLER, Mittie Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BURTON, W O	24 Jun 1874	225	208
CROP, Sallie M Both of Howard Co. Bride indexed on record as Cropp.	WELLS, John M	3 Nov 1872	194	162
CROPP, Florena Both of Howard Co.	CROPP, Alexander K	24 Nov 1863	36	212
CROPP, Jenie Both of Howard Co.	REES, James	21 Jul 1865	75	183
CROPP, Laura	SMITH, Pleasant G (col)	21 Apr 1867	375	345
CROPP, Marie E Both of Howard Co.	HANCOCK, Thos E	12 Sep 1869	137	61
CROPP, Mary E	WELLS, Samuel F	1 Apr 1880	331	162
CROPP, Mary T Both of Chariton Co.	MADDOX, Joseph	12 Mar 1863	31	128
CROPP, Mrs Mary A Both of Howard Co.	COOPER, Patrick	29 Jan 1867	84	279
CROPP, Sarah Filed 4 Apr 1879. At home of bride's mother Sarah Jane Cropp. Both of Howard Co.	CRIGLAR, Geo	No Date	144	271
CROSE, M A	McFARLAND, C W A	27 Oct 1879	313	393
CROSS, Mary	WARDEN, John	11 Jun 1861	11	4
CROSS, Sally Ann	KERBY, Francis M	1 Sep 1867	98	357
CROULEY, Nancy In town of Lisbon.	REYNOLDS, William	4 Aug 1869	133	146
CROWLEY, Mandana	BALLEW, William A	29 Mar 1877	265	67
CROWLEY, Martha Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	LEGGETT, Jackson W	1 Mar 1877	260	26
CROWLEY, Rachel	BALLEW, Charles	23 Dec 1877	277	67
CRUMISTOCK, Francis D	PEATERS, Christopher C	29 Sep 1871	173	153
CRUSE, Cornelia	DOWNEY, Thos	14 Jan 1866	65	190
CSHERPO, Olive In Glasgow.	REICH, Martsel	23 May 1865	54	95

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
CUNNINGHAM, Eliza J Both of Howard Co.	DAVIS, Jos	20 Jun 1862	21	367
CURBY, Jula Bride on record as CURBY, indexed on record as KIRBY	REEVES, Timothy	29 Jan 1880	324	220
CURNUTE, Mary Both of Howard Co. Groom written as BALEW, indexed on record as BALLEW.	BALLEW, Thos J	17 Sep 1870	165	210
CURTIS, Armidie E Both of Howard Co.	CUNNINGHAM, Charles W	19 Jan 1868	110	210
DARBY, Annie E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	MOSS, J R	24 Apr 1873	188	208
DAVIS, Amanda C Both of Howard Co.	SPERRY, H	16 Feb 1868	112	104
DAVIS, Amanda C	WILLIAMS, Uriah C	9 Nov 1870	158	103
DAVIS, Ida	WILLIAMS, W T	26 Nov 1865	60	307
DAVIS, Lena Both of Howard Co.	CREWS, Enock	30 Oct 1873	205	319
DAVIS, Leona Both of Howard Co.	WARE, Leonard	5 Apr 1866	72	201
DAVIS, Lizzie (col)	ROBINSON, James H (col)	19 Nov 1879	321	107
DAVIS, Mary A	FOSSEY, William F	14 May 1872	190	8
DAVIS, Mollie J	LESLEY, John M	31 Jan 1871	160	388
DAVIS, Nancy E	NICHOLS, Andrew	12 Feb 1865	53	358
DAVIS, Nannie W Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	LUNDY, Wm R	15 May 1876	249	273
DAVIS, Sallie E	HARRIS, Warren W	12 Dec 1865	63	349
DAVIS, Viven Witnesses: Prochart R Davis, Charly Scott, Henry Clarkson.	PAINE, Cord	7 Dec 1879	323	391
DEITZLER, Laura Groom of Chariton Co MO. Bride of Glasgow.	JOHNSON, John	17 May 1868	119	200
DEJARNETT, Lizzie Kemp	DUDGEON, Edgar	8 Jan 1879	288	356
DENNEY, Lizzie B Groom of Saline Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	ALTHOUSE, George H	13 Oct 1880	345	184
DENNIS, Charity E Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	DE WITT, Samuel	31 Oct 1869	142	388
DENNIS, Susan	BLANCETT, Moses	3 Apr 1881	361	171
DENNIS, Susan A	SMITH, Jones B	9 Jan 1880	323	144
DENNY, Charity E	ALEXANDER, John	28 Apr 1863	35	93
DENNY, Susan F	GREEN, Jas B	19 Aug 1874	226	144
DEUPEE, Lula A In the town of Glasgow. Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Knox Co Illinois.	MARTIN, Andrew Jackson	8 May 1878	284	149
DEVINNIO, Christiana	JACKSON, Jacob	7 Oct 1867	102	44
DICKERSON, Annie Both of Howard Co.	FARRIS, James N	3 Apr 1878	285	94
DICKERSON, Ella Both of Howard Co.	DAVIS, J S	4 Mar 1875	242	252
DICKERSON, Francis	ROBERTSON, W M	13 Jan 1881	354	46
DIEL, Mary In Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.	HAYES, John	31 Dec 1874	230	97
DIGGES, Cornelia B	GRIGSBY, Albert W	5 Dec 1867	106	320
DIGGS, Fannie B	CORNELIUS, Robt A	2 Mar 1871	167	361
DINES, Saly	CAMPBELL, George A	15 Jun 1864	47	44
DINWIDDIE, Ada	ROSELLE, Louis O	25 Mar 1875	235	170
DINWIDDIE, Medora Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	SMITH, John W	5 Feb 1875	224	208

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
DINWIDDIE, Mollie Both of Howard Co.	GIBBS, L B	19 Sep 1877	271	227
DINWIDDIE, Sophia	DINWIDDIE, Nathan	13 Apr 1876	252	133
DISMUKE, Malinda Both of Howard Co.	HUGHES, A N B	24 Apr 1873	201	279
DITSLER, Francis Both of Howard Co.	SHAW, Alexander W	9 May 1865	53	110
DITZLOR, Sarah M	CARPENTER, Summer C	1 Jan 1878	294	153
DODD, Anna At residence of J W Blanset Howard Co.	FRAKES, Robert	20 Mar 1879	300	322
DODD, Dorah "At my house." Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	SPERRY, William H	20 Jan 1876	245	322
DODD, Frances E Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	JACKSON, James M	24 May 1863	32	259
DODSON, Christie A	GRAY, Henry	12 Feb 1862	17	186
DODSON, Margaret	PEACHER, George	8 Jan 1880	323	186
DODSON, Menerva C	CALVERT, Wm C	16 Feb 1864	43	260
DODSON, Polly	WARD, Hampton	21 Jul 1867	99	14
DODSON, Vienna	CALVERT, Robert D	16 Feb 1864	43	260
DORSER, Nancy Matilda Nancy added later.	LEWIS, John Thomas	13 Dec 1863	40	382
DORTHERTY, Annie F Both of Howard Co. Record has Annie F DORTHERTY, but family/census records show Anne Taylor DOUGHERTY.	HITT, Walter A	26 Dec 1876	262	388
DORTHERTY, Mary D Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Record has DORTHERTY but family records have DOUGHERTY. Groom Stephen F MOBERLY on record, but family records have name as Stephen Tilford MOBLEY.	MOBERLY, Stephen F	1 Feb 1877	262	388
DOTHERTY, Sarah J Bride should be DOUGHERTY from family and census records.	WILLIAMS, Jacob C	15 Feb 1863	26	388
DOUGHERTY, Annie E	PALMATRY, William F	11 Apr 1870	159	153
DOUGHERTY, Annie F Both of Howard Co. Record has Annie F DORTHERTY, but family/census records show Anne Taylor DOUGHERTY.	HITT, Walter A	26 Dec 1876	262	388
DOUGHERTY, Bettie A	HERN, Thomas H	15 Sep 1878	290	105
DOUGHERTY, Dora	WOODS, Andrew J	11 Oct 1877	283	71
DOUGHERTY, Elizabeth Both of Howard Co.	PATTON, William	6 Nov 1869	135	245
DOUGHERTY, Elizabeth W Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	HASTON, Jasper N	8 Oct 1871	173	42
DOUGHERTY, Mary Both of Howard Co.	PALMATORY, Daniel	25 Dec 1867	117	4
DOUGHERTY, Mary D Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Record has DORTHERTY but family records have DOUGHERTY. Groom Stephen F MOBERLY on record, but family records have name as Stephen Tilford MOBLEY.	MOBERLY, Stephen F	1 Feb 1877	262	388
DOUGHERTY, Sarah E Both of Howard Co.	HILL, Frederick C	8 Mar 1877	266	273
DOUGHERTY, Sarah Elizabeth Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	McCUNE, Elder John	29 Jan 1878	279	273
DOUGHERTY, Sarah J Bride on record as DOTHERTY but should be DOUGHERTY from family and census records.	WILLIAMS, Jacob C	15 Feb 1863	26	388
DOW, Sarah D Both of Howard Co.	TILERY, Eppe	10 Nov 1867	116	4
DOWNEY, Martha Jane	ALVERSON, Wm P	23 Aug 1866	76	263

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
DRAIN, Dice	DEJARNETTE, Franklin	9 Nov 1865	66	190
DRAKE, Kate	COLLINS, Jas	27 May 1862	20	299
Both of Howard Co.				
DREW, Sarah	GRIFFIN, Joseph	4 Sep 1876	252	105
DRINKARD, Martha Jane	BROWN, George W	13 Nov 1878	292	322
At JP's residence.				
DUNCAN, Mary E	BRAUN, Anderson M	13 May 1875	233	125
Groom of Carrollton MO. Bride of Fayette.				
DUNCAN, Nannie	GIVENS, H K	6 Apr 1881	362	46
DUNCAN, Nannie F	DUREN, John D	29 Aug 1878	290	108
DUNFIELD, Jane	SPRY, John H	23 Dec 1869	146	210
Both of Howard Co.				
DUNNICA, Annie W	MEZICH, John W	20 Feb 1862	15	367
Both of Glasgow.				
DUNNICA, M Louisa	SHEPPERD, Hampden H	23 May 1865	54	309
In Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.				
DUNNICA, Rebecca	COCKERILL, Harry W	24 Apr 1881	369	352
Both of Howard Co.				
DUREN, Mary M	BIVIN, John H	13 Feb 1868	110	162
Both of Howard Co. Indexed as BIVEN on record.				
DUREN, Nancy J	MATHEWS, James	3 Dec 1868	130	210
Both of Howard Co.				
DUREN, Susan M	AMICK, John T	10 Mar 1881	359	210
DUSKY, Mrs Mahala Ann	SISK, Ednund B	30 Nov 1865	60	382
DYSART, Manerva Elizabeth	PERKINSON, Thomas P	6 Jun 1867	94	255
EADES, Jeffie D	MARSHALL, William N	24 May 1880	335	109
Both of Howard Co.				
EADS, Laura	MARSHALL, William N	17 Apr 1873	199	162
Both of Howard Co.				
EADS, Lenora/Senora	MARSHALL, James	21 Feb 1865	51	121
EARICKSON, Emma	McCRAY, William G	25 Oct 1876	255	281
EASTON, Mrs S F D	MOREHEAD, Hon G W	27 Jan 1881	356	6
In city of Glasgow. Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Glasgow.				
EATON, Alice	KERDOLFF, Wm F	3 Aug 1875	240	252
Groom of Lafayette Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
EATON, Bell	GEORGE, Milard	26 Dec 1879	327	105
EATON, Janey	GILVIN, Benjamin A	16 Nov 1876	255	383
EATON, Mary	BRASHEAR, Lilburn J	3 May 1866	71	390
EATON, Mary E	JORDAN, Charles D	26 Mar 1868	114	289
EATON, Mrs Jane	CAMPBELL, Joseph	1 Aug 1872	186	119
Record says 1873 but filed 10 Sep 1872.				
EATON, Padie	CARSON, George C	3 Jun 1879	304	125
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
ECCLES, Sarah	ROBINSON, Edgar	20 Jul 1878	286	34
Both of Fort Scott Kansas.				
EDDINS, Adeleza	BASKETT, Joseph D	18 Dec 1878	295	288
Groom of Howard Co.				
EDDINS, Bettie S	PATTERSON, James H	19 Mar 1874	219	279
Both of Howard Co.				
EDDINS, Nettie	AUSTIN, M G W	12 Dec 1877	276	279
EDMONDS, Frances E	EVANS, James	3 Dec 1868	120	186
EDMONS, Octavia	SMITH, Asa B	8 Mar 1863	29	134
EDWARDS, Emma F	STANFIELD, Isaac N	5 Oct 1879	311	67
Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Saline Co.				

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
ELGIN, Fannie At the bride's mother's.	DONEHEW, John T	15 Mar 1880	330	218
ELGIN, Polly Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	ALEXANDER, Robert	1 Dec 1870	168	269
ELLIOT, Mrs Grace T Both of Howard Co.	KURTS, Strother J W	23 Dec 1877	281	282
ELLIOTT, Martha E Both of Howard Co.	WALDEN, A G T	10 Oct 1876	253	162
ELLIOTT, Matt J	SPRATT, John F	29 Jul 1863	33	9
ELLIOTT, Mrs Anne Both of Howard Co.	PAGE, Samuel	12 Feb 1868	110	162
EMBREE, Ann Eliza	WALDEN, Wm E	11 Jun 1868	117	279
EMBREE, Josephine	PAXTON, B D	22 Jan 1868	108	279
EMBREE, Kizzie	BLY, Marsal	5 Nov 1865	60	358
EMBREE, Martha Both of Howard Co.	TOLSON, Geo B	15 Oct 1868	130	62
EMBREE, Nancy M	GRIFFIN, John B	25 Jul 1861	16	59
EMBREE, Sarah E	MARKLAND, Wm L	29 Aug 1867	96	255
EMBREE, Susannah Frances Both of Howard Co.	HARDIN, William H	3 Jan 1867	88	297
EMERY, Katie Both of Howard Co.	RUSSELL, Flem	26 May 1878	285	187
EMMERSON, Mrs Lydia In Glasgow.	GRAY, W B	9 Nov 1873	210	308
ENYART, Frances	CRESON, Thomas	12 Mar 1863	30	266
ENYART, Mary Belle Groom of Roanoke. Bride daughter of Mrs Mary Enyart of Howard Co.	DENNY, Clifton E, Esq	15 Oct 1865	59	327
EPPERSON, Jennie Both of Saline Co MO	LEVELL, Wm	1 Jun 1871	163	262
ERDLE, Rosa M At residence of bride in Howard Co.	WENGLER, Edward A	21 Dec 1879	319	167
ERICSON, Susan Both of Howard Co.	BURRIS, William	1 May 1867	92	102
ESTES, Emily	SINCLAIR, Isaac T	9 Mar 1871	166	153
ESTES, Manda Groom of Boone. Bride of Howard Co.	BARKER, A W	12 Oct 1865	61	226
ESTILL, Alice Groom of Fort Scott KS. Bride of Howard Co.	NELSON, Lewis C	22 Nov 1871	176	323
ESTILL, Dina	ALIGAY, James	21 May 1880	335	340
ESTILL, Eliza	PARKER, Jack	30 Aug 1879	316	313
ESTILL, Ella Bride daughter of Col Richard Estill of Howard Co.	LA FORCE, Felix L	25 Feb 1880	329	323
ESTILL, Ella Both of Howard Co.	SILVEY, Joel	14 Jul 1878	287	227
ESTILL, Sarah Both of Howard Co.	LITTERELL, Jackson	7 Oct 1869	147	271
ESTIS, Maria	MEAD, Bud	24 Apr 1864	47	349
ETON, Evelena Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	TOOD, William	13 Feb 1881	363	388
EUBANKS, Annie	BISWELL, James	19 Jan 1869	126	361
EVANS, Betty Both of Howard Co.	BLAIR, J T	6 Mar 1876	252	14
EVANS, Kate	MARTIN, Hudson	25 Apr 1872	184	357

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
EVANS, Lucy F Both of Howard Co.	MORRIS, William H	13 Nov 1873	207	252
EVANS, Martha Both of Howard Co.	HALL, Frederic	7 Mar 1861	10	245
EVANS, Martha Jane	KERBY, James	5 Oct 1865	63	263
EVANS, Mrs Catherine E	TUGGLE, Albert	13 Dec 1868	120	14
EVANS, Mrs E	WILKERSON, Hiram	21 Oct 1877	281	182
EVANS, Mrs Lucinda	ANCILL, Elija	23 Oct 1879	315	105
EVINS, Frances J Both of Howard Co.	DODSON, Henry T	21 Sep 1879	314	233
EVINS, Mary R At JP's residence.	MINOR, Joseph	7 Apr 1879	300	322
EWELL, Sarah Jane	VANHORN, Joshua	6 Jun 1868	118	115
FANN, Elisy Both of Howard Co.	STUFF, Mikel	30 Sep 1876	254	68
FARHNEY, Ruth Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	REYNOLDS, Daniel	13 Jul 1876	251	26
FARR, Carrie	JOHNSTON, John L	15 Aug 1872	187	37
FARRIS, Emerine Both of Howard Co.	REDBURN, Virgil A	17 Jun 1869	138	229
FARRIS, Emma	CLAXTON, William	16 Aug 1877	270	94
FARRIS, Erslie	COSTON, A M	28 Jun 1865	55	129
FARRIS, Euphronia	WARD, William	30 Dec 1880	357	194
FARRIS, Laura Lou Both of Howard Co.	PATTON, Francis M	24 Mar 1878	283	164
FARRIS, Lucy Both of Howard Co.	PHARRIS, David	12 May 1864	47	30
FARRIS, Margart A	BARNES, William W	15 Oct 1868	132	71
FARRIS, Orleanie	CALVERT, Richard E	5 Jun 1881	367	107
FAUSEL, Bertha Both of Howard Co.	SCHNELL, Charles	21 Feb 1871	166	201
FAY, Mat E Both of Howard Co.	HARRIS, Simeon B	24 Dec 1876	260	210
FEATHERSTON, Elizabeth	ROBB, William A	14 Nov 1880	350	144
FEEP, Lizzie	FEIRING, George	3 Oct 1878	292	333
FERGUS, Mary Both of Howard Co.	SWAIN, Jacob	24 Nov 1867	111	210
FEWELL, Mrs Rebecca J Both of Howard Co.	LEE, John B	22 Jan 1868	114	345
FIELDEN, Lucinda M	PATTON, Roger B	4 Oct 1877	272	273
FIELDING, Ella	EATON, John M	26 Aug 1879	308	356
FINKS, Georgie C	EASTEN, James W	18 Oct 1876	254	279
FINKS, Janeiro? D At residence of bride's father near Glasgow.	COLLINS, May B, MD	26 Jun 1862	21	309
FINNELL, Louella Both of Howard Co.	HOFFSTETTER, Peter A	9 Oct 1878	294	252
FINNELL, Sara Ann	MARKLAND, Mathew	11 Apr 1861	10	263
FISHER, Adaline	PATTERSON, Thomas	28 Dec 1880	353	105
FISHER, Dilla A	PILGRIM, George	19 Sep 1880	341	210
FISHER, Elizabeth J	ALLEN, George J	23 Apr 1874	221	291
FISHER, Jemima H Both of Howard Co.	BURRIS, John H	19 Mar 1868	113	210
FISHER, Lucy F Both of Howard Co.	HARRIS, Labun P	2 Nov 1871	177	162

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
FISHER, Martha Ann Both of Howard Co.	BAILEY, Samuel	18 Mar 1861	10	76
FISHER, Martha Jane Both of Howard Co.	BOOSER, Joseph	18 Sep 1867	104	210
FISHER, Martha S Groom of Lafayette Co. Bride of Howard Co.	WILSON, William	13 Mar 1878	283	273
FISHER, Mrs Hettie M At residence of Elisha Stanley.	STANLEY, Robert	21 Nov 1875	241	43
FISHER, Sarah J Both of Howard Co.	WIDENER, J C	24 Jun 1875	239	162
FISHER, Susan M Both of Howard Co.	BLAKEY, Richard W	1 Mar 1861	10	31
FITZGERALD, Mary B In Glasgow. Groom of Randolph. Bride of Howard Co.	BLAKE, Jno H	16 Apr 1861	9	309
FLEMING, Julia A	FREAKS, Wisely	5 Mar 1881	360	108
FLEMING, L C In town of Glasgow,	OSBORN, Oscar	10 May 1870	156	141
FLEMING, Mary Both of Chariton Co MO. Groom could be Canote.	CANOLE, John	25 Dec 1866	88	345
FLEMING, Mary A Both of Howard Co.	WEST, Francis M	9 Oct 1866	77	101
FLEMINGS, Eva	SHELTON, Geo C	24 Nov 1872	197	146
FLEMINGS, Mary F	LAMBERT, J W	3 May 1868	115	81
FLEMINGS, Nancy C Both of Howard Co.	SIMONS, Herman B	6 Jan 1867	85	210
FLEMINGS, Sarah A	VANLANDINGHAM, Robert.	19 Sep 1869	136	146
FLETCHER, Sarah A	JONES, Silas A	4 Dec 1868	120	104
FLOWAS, Bettie At the home of the bride's father near Fayette.	TREWIT, Garland	28 Dec 1873	217	50
FOGLESONG, Edwina	WEATHERFORD, Andrew Buchanan	24 Dec 1876	256	279
FORD, M A	EMBREE, L T	27 Mar 1867	88	279
FORD, Rebeca Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	EMBREE, Lewis P	7 Mar 1866	72	345
FORE, Mary E	MOTEN, Asa W	6 Jan 1876	244	144
FOREST, Nora	PRESTON, Thomas	8 Feb 1880	325	194
FOREST, Sarah L	MOORE, Jonah J	17 Jan 1864	38	310
FORREST, Sarah E	DESMUKES, John E	23 Oct 1868	123	279
FORSTER, Sarah H Groom of Cooper Co. Bride of Howard Co.	SIMPSON, Albert	29 Apr 1880	338	273
FORSYTHE, Josaphine	SHEPARD, Taylor	8 Sep 1872	196	146
FORSYTHE, Ocatavia Both of Howard Co.	WATTS, Newton	18 Nov 1866	80	210
FOSSEE, Katharin	EATON, William I	8 May 1864	43	56
FOSSLER, Maria Both of Glasgow.	WACHTER, Casper	24 Apr 1862	20	213
FOSTER, Catic	SWEEZER, John	2 Oct 1878	291	105
FOSTER, Louisa C In the chapel of Central College Fayette.	BROOKS, William T	14 Mar 1872	183	379
FOSTER, Mrs Sally Both of Howard Co.	TILLY, Sanford	7 Dec 1876	266	273
FOWLER, Delphene Both of Glasgow.	KIDD, Perry C	30 May 1878	285	95
FRAZER, Annie E Groom of New York City. Bride of Glasgow.	PALMER, Donald McW	17 Nov 1869	136	124

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
FRAZIER, Mary Ann	GRIFFIN, William	15 Dec 1880	357	273
FRISTOE, Kate	FREEMAN, John B	13 Feb 1862	16	367
Both of Howard Co.				
FRIZBY, Edward Ann	POWELL, Lewis	31 Dec 1863	37	307
Both of Howard Co.				
FUHRMAN, Catherine	FEIRING, Conrad	9 May 1867	94	385
At Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.				
FULCHER, Nevada	GATES, William	19 Oct 1871	182	252
FURGUSON, Margaret Matilda	WATTS, Walter	10 Apr 1864	48	1
GAE, Fenrora B	MURRAY, Thomas	8 Mar 1874	209	206
GAINES, Ella	JAMES, Richard S	14 Jun 1866	72	7
In Boone Co. Groom of Fayette Co KY. Bride's father gives consent and resides in Howard Co.				
GALLEMORE, Mary M	WELLS, Peter F	3 May 1864	46	59
GANAWAY, Ellen Nora	HATTER, Henry	14 Jan 1875	233	264
GARLAND, Mattie	CREWS, Cullen	7 Oct 1877	273	94
GARNETT, Martha	HICKERSON, J E	25 Oct 1866	79	190
GARRARD, Mary A	JOHNSON, Albert G	6 Feb 1879	308	290
GARRATT, Ella	YEARY, Jack	24 Mar 1879	302	343
Both of Howard Co.				
GARRETT, Nancy	REYNOLDS, Joshua	5 Oct 1863	34	123
Both of Saline Co.				
GARTH, Derrice B	WHITE, John B	27 Mar 1871	185	140
Both of Howard Co.				
GARVIN, Mary A	KIVETT, William H	14 Jan 1872	183	146
GARVIN, Permelia C	LIGGETT, Hiram	28 Dec 1868	130	210
Both of Howard Co.				
GATES, Gaba	MAUPIN, W T	27 Dec 1876	258	88
GATES, Nevada	ESTES, Rev J W	23 Dec 1878	296	252
Groom of Cass Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
GATEWOOD, M A	POTTER, George W	10 Jan 1867	86	190
GATEWOOD, Mariana E	HITT, James R	10 Jan 1867	86	190
GAW, Anna (col)	HARRISON, Charley (col)	18 Aug 1872	185	51
"Entered in wrong book." Also in Book 4A page 201.				
GAW, Jesse M	REYNOLDS, S P	5 Oct 1880	344	52
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
GAW, Mariah H	TINDALL, Fielding Wilhite	9 Apr 1867	90	294
GAW, Martha	JACKSON, Thomas	26 Jun 1880	336	58
GAW, Sally B	PETTET, A	3 Sep 1861	12	31
Both of Howard Co.				
GEARHARTT, Cora	SCANLAND, Luther D	30 May 1867	94	186
GEARHEART, Nancy	GIBSON, Isaac	3 Sep 1880	374	321
GEARY, Sarah F	DURKELL, John T	16 Jan 1868	109	245
GEE, Mary	FELAND, Stephen H	8 Jun 1881	369	105
GEERY, Florence T	DINKLE, Nickless	17 Oct 1872	193	119
GENSHWILER, Netty Jane	LITTERAL, James	20 Dec 1867	116	4
Both of Howard Co.				
GENTRY, Betty	BUSH, Jeremiah	17 Mar 1869	129	61
Both of Howard Co.				
GEORGE, Amasette	ROBB, J W	3 Apr 1881	362	171
GEORGE, LA	WIGHAM, William	11 Oct 1877	272	252
GEORGE, Nannie E	HICKLAN, Wade H	14 Oct 1873	213	378
GERDES, Anna	NOEBERHAUS, Fredrick	6 Jun 1871	163	395
GIBBS, Domoris H	STRODE, Capt W B	5 May 1869	132	61
Groom of Boone Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
GIBBS, George Ella	ROBERTSON, Richard M	13 Dec 1871	175	215
GIBBS, Maranda	ROBERTSON, Wm H	28 Dec 1875	243	88
GIBBS, Sarah E	SIMPSON, A C	12 Sep 1869	146	210
Both of Howard Co.				
GIBSON, Emma	RAWLINS, Nicholas B	16 Mar 1862	17	186
GIBSON, Isabella Y	WAYLAND, Joseph R	16 Nov 1876	256	197
In New Franklin.				
GIBSON, Julia	WILLIAMS, Robt	6 Jan 1870	168	57
GILLESPIE, Rebecca L	SNAVELY, John	27 Feb 1862	15	25
GILLETTE, Leonora V	GISORN, Wilson W	1 Oct 1868	123	17
GILLMORE, Laura	WISEMAN, James	3 Jun 1877	267	26
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
GILSON, Ella	STAPLETON, Walter	1 Mar 1866	246	186
GILVIN, Cynthia Jane	AVERETTE, Howard	25 Feb 1866	67	382
GILVIN, Mary	NAYLOR, Henry	14 Jan 1864	41	245
Both of Howard Co.				
GILVIN, Nancy	NEWMAN, John	16 Nov 1870	161	245
Both of Howard Co.				
GIVEN, Fannie Ayrine	SMITH, Wm W	12 Jan 1871	166	125
GIVENS, Frances	CHRISTIAN, Jones	13 Dec 1861	13	245
Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
GIVINS, Mary	ROBERSON, Taylor	17 Oct 1880	343	315
Groom written as ROBERSON, indexed on record as ROBERTSON. Bride indexed on record as GIVENS.				
GLEN, Annie E	MURDOC, Andrew J	28 Jan 1873	198	146
GLEN, Mary C	HIGHBARGER, John A	28 Oct 1866	80	345
Both of Glasgow.				
GLITTON, Hariett	BARNETT, John	17 Feb 1871	164	210
Both of Howard Co.				
GODBY, M J	REYNOLDS, H L	24 Mar 1868	116	41
GOE, Maggie E	SAMPSUE, S J	16 May 1877	266	164
Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co. Groom in Clerk's Index as Sampson.				
GOE, Mollie E	GRIFFITH, Flem C	6 Mar 1881	358	193
GOLDSLY, Mary Eliza	DAVIS, Ephram	30 Sep 1869	138	10
GOON, Isabell	BOULER, Fiedell	25 Dec 1868	127	67
Both of Howard Co.				
GOULETT, Aretemeus	GODDARD, Samuel M	5 Jul 1870	150	139
In city of Glasgow.				
GRADY, Eliza Ann	HARRIS, Thomas B	4 Sep 1866	76	307
Both of Howard Co.				
GRADY, Martha	McCORKLE, John	12 Nov 1867	107	128
Both of Howard Co.				
GRAHAM, Martha J	SEVIER, John W	25 Mar 1866	71	244
In Glasgow. Groom of Chariton Co. Groom on record as SENER, indexed as SEVIER. Bride of Glasgow.				
GRANT, Matilda	WOODS, Alex	8 Mar 1877	261	181
GRAPES, Laura	PAYTON, Silas E	26 Dec 1879	326	273
Both of Howard Co.				
GRAVES, Alice	CASON, Lewis	17 Apr 1881	373	276
Filed by W C Knaus, Clerk.				
GRAVES, Eliza	VIVION, Phil	21 May 1871	163	22
Both of Howard Co.				
GRAVES, Nannie M	GRISHAM, Fountain	20 Aug 1879	308	162
Both of Howard Co.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
GRAVES, Sarah E	CARPENTER, William H	6 Jul 1871	172	278
GRAVLEY, Elenor C	WOODS, Charles A	18 Nov 1874	229	210
Both of Howard Co.				
GRAY, Frances M	WATTS, Joseph	30 Oct 1860	3	31
Both of Howard Co.				
GRAY, Ida	STAPLETON, F M	18 Feb 1879	298	356
GRAY, Nancy M A	MALERY, James	25 Dec 1879	326	105
GREEN, Alice G	HORNERS, James	12 Feb 1880	325	217
GREEN, Anna	WOODS, Charles K	7 Oct 1866	78	190
GREEN, Ella	MUMMERT, Elias	13 Nov 1880	346	308
GREEN, Emma	BROWN, John G	25 Feb 1878	298	105
GREEN, Emma E	YANCEY, Joel F	23 Apr 1876	250	364
Both of Howard Co.				
GREEN, Huldy	UMPHREY, James	13 Feb 1878	282	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
GREEN, Mary A	MATTOX, George W	6 Jul 1879	306	105
GREEN, Matilda	GREEN, John W	25 Feb 1862	17	82
Both of Howard Co.				
GREEN, Nancy	LEE, Irving	10 May 1863	30	259
Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Randolph Co.				
GREEN, Sara Madora	OLIVER, John B	24 Dec 1867	106	41
Both of Howard Co.				
GREEN, Seleny	FOGY, Henry	20 Feb 1881	363	388
GREEN, Susan A	MARTIN, John B	22 Feb 1877	264	325
GREEN, Susan Alice	PATTERSON, Bechard	16 Mar 1879	301	372
Both of Howard Co. Witnesses: Charles Hall, Wm M Craig.				
GREEN, Thoda Frances	LAND, William D	24 Dec 1863	40	371
Both of Howard Co.				
GREENWAL, Jenie	DORN, Wiles	26 Apr 1876	247	222
GREENWELL, Mollie	GRAY, Augustus	18 Jul 1880	353	142
At Clark's Capel [Chapel]. Both of Howard Co.				
GRIDER, Fannie	PRALER, Pleasant M	20 Apr 1871	164	162
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
GRIDER, Sarah E	ROBISON, John B	2 Sep 1877	270	108
GRIFFIN, Catherine M	GREEN, John J	21 Jul 1861	12	190
Both of Howard Co.				
GRIFFIN, Mary E	GRAPES, John J	10 Jan 1875	235	273
Both of Howard Co.				
GRIFFIN, Mary J	MOYER, Lawrence	15 Mar 1877	264	325
GRIFFIN, Mollie	KIRBY, Jesse	12 Aug 1880	342	245
Both of Howard Co.				
GRIFFIN, Mrs N	KING, M R	10 Jul 1879	307	46
GRIFFIN, Mrs Susan A	GRAPES, John J	21 Nov 1880	349	171
GRIFFIN, Sarah J	DENNIS, Robert J	27 Jan 1878	279	322
Both of Howard Co.				
GRIFFITH, Ida	ANDREWS, John	18 Jan 1877	261	222
GRIGSBY, Ida B	YOUNG, James O	8 Mar 1877	268	376
GRIGSBY, Maggie E	SMITH, Albert W	17 Dec 1871	176	234
Both of Howard Co.				
GRIGSBY, Margaret E	BOOTH, Garrett	24 Dec 1868	121	194
Both of Howard Co.				
GRIGSBY, Nancy Emma	WAYLAND, James W	10 Oct 1880	350	291
GRIGSBY, Virinda A	SMITH, Albert W	19 Nov 1863	36	320
Both of Howard Co.				

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
GRIGSBY, Wilmoth At John Grigsby's. Both of Howard Co.	McKEY, George S	13 Jun 1880	351	291
GRIMES, Addie M This record almost completely illegible. Data from County Clerk's Marriage Index.	SNELL, James B	8 Jun 1881	373	311
GRIMES, Albina Both of Howard Co.	TOLSON, George B	6 Nov 1865	59	307
GRIMES, Ellyna Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	LEECH, Ambrose D	5 Feb 1872	179	388
GRISHAM, Jane	PULLIAM, Bradford	19 Dec 1880	351	46
GRISHAM, Mary F	SHIPP, Benjamin H	5 May 1864	46	59
GRISHAM, Molly Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Chariton Co. Groom indexed as John H.	MADDOX, J H	8 Oct 1866	80	128
GRISHAM, Sarah F Groom of Johnson Co. Bride of Chariton Co.	WHEATLY, Benjamin F	24 Dec 1867	106	128
GRISHAM, Zilpha	HOOVER, Henry	16 Nov 1876	257	182
GRISSHAM, Fanny	CROWLEY, Leonard	10 Apr 1880	333	210
GRITZNER, Mollie Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Saline Co MO.	ROSE, Justice M	26 Oct 1879	312	365
GRUDER, Mary M Both of Howard Co.	HILTON, Commodore P	17 Jul 1873	213	273
GUMM, Caroline Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	HALL, Rickerson	5 Jun 1873	211	26
GUTHRIDGE, Lizzie A Both of Howard Co.	FELAND, Wm H	23 Feb 1875	233	208
HACKLEY, Annie L	FREDERICK, Hanson R	26 Sep 1871	173	67
HACKLEY, Elizabeth Frances	MARTIN, John H	12 Jul 1866	76	263
HACKLEY, Evaline S Both of Howard Co.	MEREDITH, Isaac	3 Nov 1876	256	317
HACKLEY, Josie E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	GAINES, John W	24 Nov 1872	188	208
HACKLEY, Lucy Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	ANDREWS, Wm T	21 Dec 1876	257	26
HACKLEY, Lucy Kate	BROWN, W R	12 Mar 1866	68	263
HACKLEY, Mary	STAMPER, Thomas	29 Sep 1867	101	297
HACKLEY, Mary J Both of Howard Co.	POWEL, Johnson J	6 Mar 1865	52	259
HACKLEY, Mary M	SHIPP, John D	8 Aug 1867	103	210
HACKLEY, Nancy E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	OWEN, Thomas J	17 Dec 1867	105	31
HACKLEY, Nancy J Groom of "Carel" Co. Bride of Howard Co.	HENRY, Mikel W	28 Feb 1861	8	388
HACKLEY, Sarah C	THORP, Hugh	11 Aug 1861	14	4
HACKLEY, Williy Bride indexed on record as Willie HACKLEY.	SMITH, James	26 Dec 1871	180	37
HACKLY, Martha Both of Howard Co.	CRIGLAR, Mike	18 Nov 1869	146	210
HADEN, Julia	CASON, Jack	9 Oct 1870	151	58
HADSON, E N Bride's surname written as HADSON on record; indexed as HUDSON on record.	MARTIN, A W	13 May 1880	334	189
HAHN, Rosa At city of Glasgow.	SCHMIDT, Frank	15 Jan 1877	258	333
HAINS, Susan Both of Howard Co.	CREWS, Joseph	19 Sep 1861	13	186

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HALAY, Amelia R Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Groom indexed on record as FIELDS.	FIELD, John M	27 Sep 1873	207	26
HALL, Eliza Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	CASSODIS, E C	1 Jan 1870	143	251
HALL, Ella V	INNES, James	15 Mar 1876	246	351
HALL, Fannie P	SHADRICK, Frank	12 May 1880	338	105
HALL, Martha Servan	COMPTON, Addison	24 Nov 1863	36	121
HALL, Mary Ann Groom of Howard Co. Bride of "Boon" Co MO.	DAVIS, Wiliam	19 Sep 1876	253	273
HALL, Mrs S J At the residence of Mrs Hall in Howard Co. Entered twice on page, once with full name of groom, once with location of marriage.	HUEM, Henry A Huem	28 Aug 1870	150	195
HALL, Nancy J Groom of Shelby Co MO. Bride of Boone Co MO.	TURNER, R C	9 Feb 1880	326	273
HALL, Sarah A	PAINTER, William R	15 Nov 1870	157	128
HALL, Willie	BEDFORD, Richard F	11 Oct 1876	253	255
HALLOWAY, Bettie T Both of Howard Co. Date on record is 1862.	WALDEN, Charles J	12 Jan 1862	239	40
HANCOCK, Kate M At Rock Springs Church.	JONES, Austin	18 Jan 1874	214	43
HANNA, Rebecca Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	THURMAN, Geo W	2 Dec 1875	242	208
HANNACA, Fannie Groom of St Louis. Bride of Glasgow.	SILLITE, Thos C	24 Nov 1880	349	149
HANSEN, Roberta S	TODD, S H	18 Dec 1873	263	325
HANSON, May	TODD, J M	8 Mar 1878	246	186
HARDIN, Jennie E	SANDIGE, Charles T	21 Jan 1873	196	71
HARDIN, Upha Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	WRIGHT, Leland	16 Jan 1868	112	269
HARGIS, Lucinda	EVANS, James H	13 Aug 1871	171	8
HARGIS, Sarah Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	McCUNE, Jno	23 Jul 1874	226	383
HARGIS, Sarah A Both of Howard Co.	LEWIS, James W	28 Mar 1869	130	153
HARRIS, Bettie T Groom of Clinton Co MO. Bride of Howard Co. Bride surname looks like HORIES, might be HARRIS.	BROWN, Joseph	6 Jan 1874	211	252
HARRIS, Elvera	PICKARD, Geo M	31 Jan 1881	361	311
HARRIS, Florence Both of Howard Co.	KING, John L	12 Apr 1877	263	221
HARRIS, Ida Both of Howard Co. Bride daughter of Presley Harris. Also recorded on page 237 with same information.	DUREN, Thomas	8 Nov 1874	229	14
HARRIS, Lucinda M	HANCOCK, William F	16 Feb 1876	245	88
HARRIS, Lucy Both of Howard Co.	HAWKINS, Hawly	29 Jan 1867	84	116
HARRIS, M E	DUREN, J D	13 Jun 1873	229	14
HARRIS, Martha A Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	LEACH, Syrus N	10 Apr 1870	159	388
HARRIS, Martha Ann Both of Howard Co.	LEVERAGE, James	19 Feb 1879	298	98
HARRIS, Mary	FELAND, Wiley R	15 Nov 1866	87	263
HARRIS, Mary C Groom of Kansas. Bride of Howard Co.	VORIS, Tilghman H	7 Jan 1869	126	279
HARRIS, Molly E	BOSHER, William	5 Sep 1867	97	119

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HARRIS, Olivia M Groom may be CROSS although Clerk's Index has CROP/CROPP.	CROSS, J Newton	12 Apr 1876	247	255
HARRIS, Tyre C Groom of Callaway Co. Bride of Howard Co.	McCRACKIN, Wm	22 Oct 1872	193	75
HARRIS, Union R	WILLS, James	2 Mar 1871	167	271
HARRIS, WA Both of Howard Co.	PEACHER, William J	16 Jan 1877	260	210
HARRISON, Lucinda J Both of Howard Co.	PAYNE, James B	11 Feb 1869	130	194
HARRISON, Mary Frances Groom of City & County of St Louis. Bride of Howard Co.	MONTAGUE, Cesar Rodna	22 Nov 1860	3	70
HART, Mariah	BERGEN, Peter	31 Dec 1860	9	130
HART, Sarah Ellen	GOLDEN, Thomas	10 Apr 1871	171	306
HARVEY, Annie E	BOGIE, Joseph S	13 Oct 1872	194	176
HARVEY, Dora In the presence of divers witnesses. Groom of Macon Co. Bride of Howard Co.	TALBOT, Ethelbert	5 Nov 1873	216	223
HASTINGS, Mary E	LARRY, John W	7 Mar 1877	260	162
HASTON, Ann Eliza At residence of bride's mother. Both of Howard Co.	DANDRIDGE, Henry Clay	12 Dec 1872	195	124
HATTER, Martha E	BROCKMAN, Jas R	21 Oct 1875	254	77
HAWKER, Catherine	SIRAS, William	13 Oct 1874	228	68
HAWKINS, Adaline	WARE, Wm F	1 May 1862	19	266
HAWKINS, Harriett Both of Howard Co.	ANDREWS, Van	17 Jan 1867	84	116
HAWKS, Annie Bride (or both) of Saline Co MO.	SHAUFUER, Daniel	4 Mar 1881	359	95
HAYDEN, Lillia In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	HENDERSON, Joseph S	27 Aug 1873	213	307
HAYES, Jetter	DILLARD, Nelson	10 May 1879	303	276
HAYS, Achsha E Both of Howard Co.	ANDERSON, John	30 Dec 1869	144	128
HAYS, Annie	STEINMETZ, Ed	4 Oct 1876	253	279
HAYS, Elizabeth A	BENTLY, Jas W	29 Jun 1871	168	279
HAYS, Julia Both of Howard Co.	HAYS, E J	11 Aug 1870	149	128
HAYS, Melvina Both of Howard Co.	MAUPIN, Hardin W	8 Jul 1866	73	345
HAYS, Quenza C	KIVETT, Charles R	21 Oct 1866	80	345
HAYS, Susan J Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	COLVIN, Marion	15 Mar 1868	113	128
HAYS, Vinetty	LOTHAIN, Henry	28 Jun 1863	32	169
HEAD, George Ann	ARNOLD, John	6 Aug 1868	119	194
HEAD, Martha D	HAINS, John	31 May 1864	49	260
HEAD, Mrs Sarah Margaret	SUMPTER, Thomas	28 Dec 1862	28	382
HEAD, Sarah Both of Howard Co.	FARIS, George	28 Jan 1861	4	119
HEATH, Lucy	McCOMAS, Sanders	18 Feb 1869	128	186
HEBERLING, Irene	CROPP, John R	10 Oct 1876	256	182
HEBERLING, L V	ROSE, H J	21 Nov 1880	349	295
HEMSWORTH, Fannie E	STREET, Clark E	1 Mar 1874	203	361
HENDERSON, Mary J Both of Howard Co.	ANDREWS, James B	17 Feb 1878	280	171
HENDRIX, Belle Groom of "Marin" (Marion?) Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	DAVIS, A F	23 Jun 1875	240	252

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HENDRIX, Sarah D	COX, George W	2 Jun 1881	373	210
This record almost completely illegible. Data from County Clerk's Marriage Index.				
HENRY, Alice	MILLER, Wm M	18 Mar 1879	315	32
In city of Glasgow. Groom of Brooklyn NY. Bride of Louisiana MO.				
HERN, Ann M	MOBERLY, George H	21 Dec 1871	181	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
HERN, Emma	ADAMS, John	20 Jan 1879	298	105
HERN, Nancy	BARTONA, John	23 Dec 1877	279	105
HERN, Rebecca P	HILTON, Wm P	25 Dec 1879	326	105
HERNDON, Anna L	MOORE, Ewell A	7 Jan 1866	65	358
Groom of Pike Co, Illinois. Bride of Howard Co.				
HERNDON, Cornelia B	WITHERS, Joseph F	11 Feb 1875	233	208
Both of Howard Co.				
HERNDON, Daisie D	DAVIS, A C	24 Jul 1878	286	356
HERNDON, Emily F	MOBLEY, John F	20 Dec 1866	89	388
HERNDON, Margaret J	SWETNAM, John H	31 Jan 1867	90	388
HERNDON, Martha	TOOLEY, Logan P	10 Jun 1879	304	356
HERNDON, Mary V	PHILPOT, Dr F B	15 Nov 1866	86	190
HERNDON, Portia A	OWINGS, Thomas	24 Oct 1864	100	307
Both of Howard Co.				
HERNDON, Rosa E	COLLIER, Fred C	6 May 1880	335	114
HERNSWORTH, Julia	STREET, Patrick	9 Sep 1877	273	164
Both of Howard Co.				
HERREN, Ellen	WILLIAMS, David H	23 Jan 1873	204	388
HESSRICH, Julia	HALL, Louis	16 Aug 1870	154	395
HESSRICK, Fannie	LEHMAN, Monte	8 Nov 1875	255	201
At home of the bride in Glasgow. Witnesses: Jas W Lewis, Jas B Lewis.				
HIBBS, Mrs Lizzie	GUTHERIDGE, Scott	24 Mar 1875	236	208
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
HICKS, Mary E	MAUPIN, Robert S	11 Feb 1869	129	337
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
HICKS, Sarah H	WITT, John H	15 Sep 1863	35	259
Both of Howard Co.				
HILL, Ann E	DEMPSY, James M	8 Apr 1861	8	190
Both of Howard Co.				
HILL, Catherine	COBBS, T W	23 Jun 1870	157	284
At Boone Co. Groom of St Joseph. Bride of Howard Co.				
HILL, Elen (col)	TURNER, Jackson (col)	23 Oct 1877	273	228
Also entered Book 4A page 242.				
HILL, Mary Fanny	HILL, Gilbert	22 Sep 1865	138	303
Bride's name HILL crossed through, indexed as STREET on record.				
HILL, Millitha	MARTIN, Hudson Q	22 May 1862	29	380
Both of Howard Co.				
HILL, Mrs Mary Fanny	GARLAND, Augustine St Clair	4 Jul 1880	343	273
Both of Howard Co.				
HILL, Paulina	HUDSON, Jackson	22 Mar 1875	235	235
Groom of Boone Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
HILLS, Louisa Caroline	BRADFORD, Thomas	19 May 1874	223	125
HILTON, Mattie	JENNINGS, William	30 Dec 1880	352	392
HILTON, Roxana O	BARKLEY, James	22 Dec 1871	178	378
HINES, Pucetta A	HEATHMAN, Charles S	22 Jan 1871	165	146
HOCKER, Margaret C	DAVIS, Benjamin F	2 Dec 1869	133	45
HOCKER, Sarah	DAVIS, William	20 Aug 1865	57	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HOCKLEY, Vaolie B	DUDGEON, Alexander	2 Feb 1881	361	311
HOFFLEFINGER, Fannie Jewel	TANDY, H T	21 Dec 1875	243	85
At residence of bride's mother near Boonsboro.				
HOFFSTETTER, Miss	ALVERSON, Sidney P	17 Nov 1870	162	190
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
HOLMS, Frances	ASBERRY, Dennis	24 Apr 1862	20	245
Both of Howard Co.				
HOLT, Georgia H	FRANKLIN, Frances M	8 May 1881	366	67
HOLTSCRAW, Eliza J	WHITE, Wm C	3 Jul 1879	306	356
HOLTSCRAW, Nancy M	KIRBY, Francis	29 Oct 1874	232	388
HOLTZCLAW, Margaret A	JACKSON, Thomas M	26 Mar 1872	184	273
HOLTZCLAW, Rachel E	PICKETT, John W	24 Feb 1881	361	273
HOLTZCLAW, Susan F	WARFORD, John K	4 Feb 1875	235	273
Both of Howard Co.				
HOLTZSCLAW, Martha	WARE, Richard D	6 Jun 1880	338	273
Both of Howard Co.				
HOLZCLAW, Sallie M	KELLEY, Henry	23 Jan 1876	244	281
Witnesses: Bennett Brown, Jo Witt.				
HOMLES, Martha	ATTERBURY, Daniel F	29 Oct 1860	1	112
HONSINGER, Stacy	ONEAL, Jonas	29 Mar 1864	41	30
Both of Howard Co.				
HOPER, Sarah Ann	COLLINS, Thomas	22 Sep 1870	153	153
HOPPER, Nancy	CRITCHLOW, Johnson R	28 Mar 1868	115	266
HOPPER, Wilmouth Frances	PROCTOR, James M	19 Aug 1866	74	382
HORIES, Bettie T	BROWN, Joseph	6 Jan 1874	211	252
Groom of Clinton Co MO. Bride of Howard Co. Bride surname looks like HORIES, might be HARRIS.				
HORN, Mariah Francis	SMITH, John Benton	6 Mar 1862	19	382
In Bonnefemme Twp.				
HOWARD, Elizabeth	CLARK, R C	5 Nov 1879	316	46
HOWARD, Julia	MARTIN, George	8 May 1873	200	119
HOWARD, Mary E	ALLEN, Joshua T	8 Oct 1871	175	357
HUBARD, Mildred	WARE, James	12 Aug 1869	134	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
HUBBARD, Margaret	COMESTOCK, Thomas	5 Feb 1863	25	20
HUBBARD, Rebecca Daniel	ENGLISH, John H V? C	27 Sep 1871	173	307
In Glasgow. Groom of Hentzville MO. Bride of Glasgow. Groom indexed as John H L C English.				
HUBBBARD, Wilmith	LANDROM, James G	25 Feb 1874	206	39
HUCKABY, Polly A	BEAMAN, Samuel	5 Dec 1867	111	210
Both of Howard Co.				
HUCKABY, Sarah E	BALLEW, Robert T	21 Feb 1881	360	217
HUDSON, Annie	McCALLISTER, L H	25 May 1879	303	363
HUDSON, E N	MARTIN, A W	13 May 1880	334	189
Bride's surname written as HADSON on record; indexed as HUDSON on record.				
HUDSON, Jennie	KERTLEY, John C	9 Apr 1876	247	82
HUDSON, Josephine	AGNEW, Jonathan W	30 Oct 1869	135	186
HUDSON, Lizzie	ROBB, Larkin	23 Feb 1879	299	95
HUDSON, Mary	PADGETT, Hampton	10 Dec 1870	162	190
HUDSON, Mary E	PAGGETT, H H	11 Dec 1870	169	190
Both of Howard Co.				
HUDSON, P H	GRISHAM, L A	29 May 1881	367	370
Groom of Nevada MO?. Bride of Howard Co.				
HUGHES, Allie M	DAVIS, James A, Esq	15 May 1866	71	327
Groom of Richmond MO. Bride of Glasgow.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HUGHES, Ann Maria Both of Howard Co.	SMITH, Benjamin H	19 Oct 1869	142	177
HUGHES, Fannie	JORDAN, Dr Charles H	11 Sep 1867	96	279
HUGHES, Hettie C	WISDOM, James R	8 Nov 1866	80	327
HUGHES, Laura	CREWS, Saml T	10 Oct 1867	102	41
HUGHES, Laura C Both of Howard Co.	HUGHES, Saml F	19 Feb 1863	28	123
HUGHES, Lucy A In Glasgow. Groom of Fulton MO. Bride of Glasgow.	GILKEY, Prof. Benj T	Aug 22 1865	58	309
HUGHES, Bettie B Both of Howard Co.	ROOKER, Thomas J	26 Nov 1878	297	34
HUGHES, Mary F Filed 20 Jul 1870	WILLIAMS, Riley	No Date	155	224
HULETT, Elmirah	SHIPP, John D	2 Feb 1873	204	39
HULETT, Mary Jane In Franklin Twp.	WILSON, Mathew	27 Dec 1874	233	214
HULETT, Susan	WATTS, James	8 Mar 1876	248	221
HUME, Helen	TATUM, John	4 Jun 1874	225	92
HUME, Kate Both of Howard Co.	SILVEY, Alex	25 Mar 1880	342	290
HUME, Nancy (col) At residence of JP.	PAGE, Willis (col)	18 Apr 1880	333	322
HUMPHREY, Mary F Groom of Kansas. Bride of Howard Co.	LEEBUCK, Samuel F	16 Oct 1873	216	273
HUMPHREY, Sarah L Both of Howard Co.	THOMAS, Aaron	19 Feb 1874	219	273
HUNT, Betty Both of Howard Co.	HUNT, John	12 Mar 1864	41	30
HUNTER, Spicy	LEWIS, William	15 Dec 1871	181	306
HURT, Bettie	REDMOND, William T	15 Jun 1880	337	153
HURT, Chora In City of Glasgow.	WHITE, Wm E	10 Dec 1874	234	274
HYATT, Margaret	WYATT, William	18 Sep 1871	177	162
IGLEHART, Hallie A Clerk's Index has Hattie.	MINTER, Henry Clay	11 Dec 1878	295	149
IGLEHART, Marie E At ME Church in Glasgow. Both of Howard Co.	LEWIS, James Barton	4 Oct 1876	253	149
INYERT, Nancy Both of Howard Co.	INYERT, Simeon	21 Feb 1878	281	388
ISAACS, Luvicy	CARSON, James T	1 Nov 1864	46	320
ISAACS, Mesibah Groom of Boone Co. Groom on record as DENHAM, indexed on record as DUNHAM. Also recorded p177.	DUNHAM, John S	3 Oct 1871	172	269
ISAACS, Naomi Both of Howard Co.	PEARSON, Geo A	26 Oct 1869	134	269
ISABELL, Francis	CHANEY, Harrison	2 Apr 1871	171	8
IVEY, Lucy	BODLE, Richard	18 Aug 1878	290	55
JACKMAN, Margaret	PEARSON, Samuel	13 Dec 1866	86	190
JACKMAN, Mary	MEANS, Henry	12 Aug 1877	339	74
JACKMAN, Mary D	WEATHERS, Columbus M	3 Sep 1875	240	170
JACKS, Nancy Elizabeth	HACKLEY, James H	28 Jun 1866	75	263
JACKSON, Anna	SMITH, J W	25 Sep 1866	78	190
JACKSON, Bettie	PHILIPS, Adolphus	6 Feb 1876	245	186

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
JACKSON, Elizabeth J Both of Howard Co.	JOHNSON, John	6 Jan 1878	278	162
JACKSON, Harriet Groom "of Merrills Horse." Bride of Howard Co.	McNAUGHT, John	4 Nov 1862	23	367
JACKSON, Laura	WILHOIT, E T	26 Jan 1868	109	279
JACKSON, Laura T Groom of Lewis Co MO.	CARSKADEN, Thomas H	22 Nov 1875	243	379
JACKSON, Minerva Both of Howard Co.	AGEE, James F	18 Sep 1866	76	307
JACKSON, Mrs Elizabeth Both of Howard Co.	SPRY, John H	28 Apr 1867	92	210
JACKSON, Nancy In Glasgow.	SARTIN, David	29 Oct 1866	79	97
JACKSON, Nancy Miller Both of Howard Co.	THACKSTON, William	8 Aug 1865	56	307
JACKSON, Octavia	HALE, Street	25 Dec 1871	201	122
JACKSON, Octavia Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	WRIGHT, Townsend	19 Mar 1868	113	269
JACKSON, Sarah Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	WASON, Con	18 Jul 1877	269	26
JACKSON, Sarah M Both of Howard Co.	MADDOX, William R	26 Feb 1863	31	128
JACKSON, Susan	ROBB, William	25 Dec 1860	5	207
JACKSON, Virginia Groom of Shelby Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	JACKMAN, Albert J	1 Nov 1877	273	162
JAMISON, Mrs Margaret C At residence of A G Atkins. Both of Howard Co.	COMSTOCK, Thomas A	26 Dec 1871	175	384
JEFFRIES, Rebecca H	HARRIS, John M	7 Dec 1865	61	307
JENINGS, Mary E	MARCH, Louis	9 Nov 1879	314	298
JENNINGS, Elizabeth J	ANDREWS, Wm	12 Jul 1874	232	214
JENNINGS, Mary Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	LAURENCE, James	22 Apr 1869	139	14
JENNINGS, Sarrah	RALPH, Elijah	14 Mar 1872	187	39
JIMISON, Susan Ann	DOUGHERTY, George F	25 Jan 1872	179	153
JINNINGS, Medora F At the residence of bride's father. Both of Howard Co.	CRAWFORD, George T	31 May 1878	285	11
JOHNSON, Annie L Both of Howard Co.	SCOTTON, Milton	26 Oct 1880	346	162
JOHNSON, Bettie G	PIPES, Thomas	7 Feb 1864	39	59
JOHNSON, Catherine	RUBY, Dr S C	3 Nov 1870	170	252
JOHNSON, Elizabeth At residence of George Potter. Both of Howard Co.	McKEE, William	30 Oct 1875	241	194
JOHNSON, Elizabeth Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	RICHARDS, W J	23 Mar 1879	302	343
JOHNSON, Elizabeth	ZIMMER, John	10 Jan 1867	87	190
JOHNSON, Ella May At residence of bride's mother.	WOODS, Paddie	29 Mar 1877	274	185
JOHNSON, Fannie B Groom of Macon Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	NORRIS, Dr J M	10 Jun 1869	137	61
JOHNSON, Gracy N	HOURIAN, Jas P	17 Mar 1873	203	360
JOHNSON, Jinnie Both of Fayette.	SPENCE, Dennis	24 Dec 1879	319	220
JOHNSON, Julia F	WITHERSPOON, Robert	3 Jun 1880	338	105
JOHNSON, Lassie	WHITE, Dod	1 Nov 1870	170	125

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
JOHNSON, Margaret	ERWIN, James	20 Dec 1878	289	105
JOHNSON, Martha Ann	PREWETTE, Samuel	10 Sep 1874	227	373
Both of Saline Co MO.				
JOHNSON, Mary	SHIELDS, Henry C	11 Jan 1866	65	190
JOHNSON, Mary E	KIVETT, Henry N	4 Nov 1866	80	346
JOHNSON, Mattie	SETTLES, M	3 Aug 1876	252	170
JOHNSON, Rema	WORNELL, John B	25 Sep 1866	77	307
Groom of Kansas City MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
JOHNSON, Sarah	SHAVO, Frederick	8 Sep 1867	104	116
JOHNSON, Sarah	WINN, Harrison	27 Jul 1862	21	245
Both of Howard Co.				
JOHNSON, Sarah C	BASYE, Michael M	25 Apr 1867	95	21
Both of Howard Co.				
JOHNSON, Susie A	McKEE, Thomas B	7 Mar 1878	282	170
JONES, Eliza Ann	HULETT, John N	8 Aug 1875	239	214
In Franklin Twp.				
JONES, Jerusha A	HESS, Samuel B	1 Feb 1866	67	190
JONES, Julia	DUNCAN, Wm Walter	24 Jun 1869	141	285
Groom of Boone Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
JONES, Laura	KIVETT, William	18 Apr 1875	236	26
JONES, Lillie	WILLIAMS, W D	28 Oct 1877	277	210
Both of Howard Co.				
JONES, Lizzie	MURRAY, John	6 Jan 1874	220	111
JONES, Mary J	WATERFIELD, Fleming S	10 Mar 1870	149	190
Both of Howard Co.				
JONES, Mrs Hettie	BARROW, John	24 Aug 1873	209	119
JONES, Sallie E	PATERICK, William H	11 Aug 1864	49	380
Both of Howard Co.				
JONES, Sara	WATERS, Isaac	30 Apr 1871	171	279
JONES, Sousie M	DINWIDDIE, Dr. Thomas H	17 Aug 1880	342	273
Both of Howard Co. Bride indexed on record as Susie.				
JONES, Sue M	BALL, William A	23 Feb 1867	89	119
JONES, Susan E	AMICK, John	11 Oct 1868	123	206
JORDAN, Emma	BRUMFIELD, Benjamin	25 Oct 1864	44	296
At residence of Porter Jackman "of aforesaid county" [Howard? Jackson? Lafayette?].				
Groom of Jackson Co. Bride of Lafayette Co.				
JORDAN, Mary E	GERY, William	9 Oct 1879	311	356
JORDAN, Moranda	SMITH, N H	11 Oct 1879	313	186
JOSEPH, Malinda	LEWIS, Johnson	7 Feb 1861	5	112
Both of Howard Co.				
KAIZER, Mary	MORGAN, Wm M	1 Jul 1866	73	374
In Glasgow.				
KATZ, Anna	APPEL, Charles	10 Dec 1867	105	385
KAVANAUGH, Kate	HENDERSON, Frank	18 Mar 1873	216	308
Both of Howard Co.				
KEEGAN, Elin A	WELLS, Wm P	2 Sep 1862	23	59
KEELING, Mary W	WELLS, Albert G	12 Jun 1879	306	26
KEENE, Margaret Jane	ROBBINS, Hiram S	23 Jan 1868	109	128
Both of Chariton Co MO.				
KERBY, Eliza A	TURNER, James M	22 Dec 1870	160	388
KERBY, Elizabeth	STEMON, John	24 Oct 1868	246	388
KERBY, Mrs Pauline	MORRIS, Thos	19 Dec 1867	112	269
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.				

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
KERBY, SA Both of Howard Co.	PATRICK, LT	3 Aug 1862	21	82
KERN, Mary J	BURRIS, E B	14 Mar 1872	179	279
KERR, Elizabeth E Both of Howard Co.	GEORGE, Samuel	28 Jan 1868	114	72
KETCHUM, Amanda C	KINCAD, J D	6 May 1869	132	156
KETCHUM, Caroline	THOMPCKINS, William G	4 Oct 1866	83	263
KETCHUM, Dora At residence of John Ketchum. Both of Howard Co.	WARE, John Sam	25 Oct 1877	272	357
KETCHUM, Elizabeth C	LAY, Daniel	24 Dec 1874	232	82
KETCHUM, Jerusha Jane Both of Howard Co.	WHITE, May	12 Aug 1870	150	245
KETCHUM, Julia A	BROWN, Nicholas	3 Sep 1874	227	364
KETCHUM, Mary	HIBBS, Henry C	23 Sep 1868	123	209
KEYGHAND, Mrs Sarah J	SHANKS, John W	27 Aug 1879	308	217
KEYSER, Martha J	LION, William J	24 Nov 1867	109	186
KICKAM, Elizabeth Both of Howard Co.	WHILLINGTON, Thomas	27 Dec 1860	7	158
KIMMAGE, Ella	TATUM, Thomas H	9 Jan 1879	289	356
KINDRICK, Sallie Groom of Glasgow.	JONES, John B	11 Aug 1867	95	48
KING, Eliza	PEMBERTON, Charles H	18 Dec 1879	321	46
KING, Maggie	VANDIVER, Thos L	28 Jul 1861	17	39
KING, Martha	RAINSBARGER, Ezriah	4 Mar 1877	261	221
KING, Ollie	OVERSTREET, John	30 Nov 1878	321	107
KINGSBURY, Fanny (col) Groom in record as BRADUS, indexed on record as BRODUS.	BRADUS, Letcher	18 Nov 1868	120	246
KINGSBURY, Leona At Eufala in the Parlor of the Railroad Hotel. Groom of Fayette. Bride of Franklin.	BELL, Jno B	8 Mar 1884	378	36
KIPP, Louisa Ellen At Pleasant Green Christian Church.	CHILDERS, Charles M	11 Nov 1875	241	88
KIPP, Luranole	HARDIN, Joseph	11 Nov 1874	221	46
KIRBY, Emily J Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	PEMBERTON, Stephen	29 Nov 1866	81	388
KIRBY, Julia Bride on record as CURBY, indexed on record as KIRBY	REEVES, Timothy	29 Jan 1880	324	220
KIRBY, Mary Elizabeth	ATKINS, Yelvinton L	4 Jan 1866	67	382
KIRBY, Nancy Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Groom's surname on record as "Dotherty (Daugherty)" Family records show DOUGHERTY.	DAUGHERTY, Jas D	2 Apr 1874	232	388
KIRBY, Nannie J	TURNER, Richard E	10 Oct 1872	193	208
KITCHEN, Joannah In Chariton Co.	EBERLE, John G	3 Jan 1861	6	59
KITE, Mary F Both of Howard Co.	KITE, Henry T	14 Apr 1870	153	14
KIVETT, Carrie Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	SARGENT, William	15 Oct 1878	293	95
KIVETT, Cornelia P	TIPPETT, John F	30 Mar 1871	164	162
KIVETT, Leonora	CARSON, Geo W	9 Mar 1871	165	146
KIVETT, Madora P Both of Howard Co.	BOBBITT, John E	11 Aug 1872	189	210
KIVETT, Nancy C	GARVIN, George T	29 Dec 1872	198	146
KIVETT, S A	CRAVENS, W H	23 Sep 1867	96	279

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
KIVETT, Sarah E	SARTIN, David E	23 Mar 1870	151	67
KLEISS, Sophia	LARSON, August	3 Apr 1879	300	34
KLINE, Laura	PIPES, Charles	13 Nov 1860	1	16
KNAUS, Mollie	PEARCE, Benjamin	11 Nov 1879	314	308
Groom of state of California. Bride of Howard Co.				
KNAUS, Mrs A Maud	HILTON, M M	29 Mar 1877	277	311
KNAUS, Nannie	LONG, Reuben	17 Jul 183	33	186
KNOX, Emaline	GRIGSBY, David D	11 Feb 1868	114	320
Both of Howard Co. Also recorded page 117 with notation "wrong - recorded page 114".				
KNOX, Mary E	HAVEN, William A D	15 Oct 1871	174	194
KNOX, Sallie	BLANKENBAKER, Franklin	21 Jan 1863	27	186
Groom's first name Franklin crossed out and Andrew S added in another hand.				
KRING, Eliza J	WICKS, Norvel D	26 Nov 1861	15	320
Both of Howard Co.				
KURTHZ, Mollie E	OBRYAN, Clarence L	28 Oct 1869	142	90
KURTZ, Fannie R	LOYD, Alexander	27 Feb 1868	108	289
LAFAYETTE, Frankie	GUERIN, B A	12 Dec 1867	105	168
Both of Howard Co.				
LAKEY, Amanda M	MAUPIN, Rice G	30 Dec 1866	85	210
Both of Howard Co.				
LAKEY, Isabinda	SHEPHERD, Zachariah T	24 Mar 1867	93	210
Both of Howard Co.				
LAMB, Elviry	BARTEE, Jorge	23 Oct 1870	163	388
LAMB, Francis	CROSS, Harrison	9 Apr 1871	163	297
LAND, Sarah Ann	FOX, Charles T	26 Jul 1865	56	128
Both of Howard Co.				
LANDRAM, Mary	JACKSON, Robert F	20 Dec 1866	86	190
LANE, Mary J	HOLMES, George W	3 May 1878	285	185
LANEY, Laura	MYER, Charles	24 Oct 1869	140	14
Both of Rocheport, Boone Co, MO.				
LANGFELD, Amalia	OPPENHEIMER, Simon	27 May 1862	19	199
In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow. Witnesses: M Greenabaum, Joseph Levi.				
LANGHORN, Missouri	GURNEY, George N	29 Aug 1879	309	186
No year; filed 30 Sep 1879.				
LASTER, Fannie	COBB, John	28 Sep 1871	175	146
Both of Saline Co MO.				
LATHAM, Emily H	WITT, Thomas P	19 Feb 1865	51	341
LATHAM, Phinetta Ann	PIBURN, William R	15 Nov 1866	80	128
Both of Howard Co.				
LAUF, Theresia	NELKER, August	6 Jan 1870	145	395
LEACH, C A	HOFFSTETTER, Theodore	3 Jan 1872	175	230
LEACH, Gemima	LINCH, Sumter	24 Dec 1861	26	388
LEACH, Juliah H	SMITH, Louis	25 Jun 1865	57	388
LEACH, Mary M	SANDRIDGE, Benjamin F	26 Nov 1873	214	71
LEACH, Medora	HOFFSTETTER, William	15 Sep 1878	292	279
LEACH, Polke	DENNESS, Page	18 May 1862	26	388
Both of Howard Co.				
LEAKEY, Martha A	MALLOY, Robt A	10 Jun 1874	226	345
LEAKY, Grace E	McELROY, John W	12 Oct 1882	343	192
LEAVERAGE, Annie J	BOWERS, George	1 Dec 1869	161	99
LEE, Amanda	McWHORTER, John D W	7 Feb 1861	7	128
Both of Howard Co.				
LEE, Anna	SMITH, James	22 Jan 1868	109	289
Both of Howard Co.				

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
LEE, Eliza	GAYHART, Grant	26 Jun 1870	168	57
LEE, Eliza E	WHITTEN, Thomas J	23 Jan 1861	6	31
LEE, Emina	PERRY, Wm E	23 Feb 1870	161	99
LEE, Frieland	MAUDEN, John	22 Oct 1867	152	291
Both of Howard Co.				
LEE, Louice	HUME, Joel	17 Apr 1873	203	279
Both of Howard Co.				
LEE, Lucy A	SKINNER, A T	22 Sep 1878	293	279
LEE, Lucy C	MADDOX, Beverly A	18 Mar 1863	31	128
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
LEE, Mary E	CLARK, Wm R	25 Dec 1860	3	31
Both of Howard Co.				
LEE, Minnie	ALTHOUSE, Moses (col)	30 Dec 1880	352	151
LEGGETT, Anne E	HICKS, William	10 Dec 1868	128	162
Both of Howard Co.				
LEGGITT, Mary E	MAUPIN, Wm H	1 Apr 1861	16	59
LEHMAN, Frances	LEON, Isaac	30 May 1875	238	204
In City of Glasgow. Groom of Huntsville. 25 Iyar in the year 5635. Witnesses: Moses Heymann, Isaac J Loeb.				
LELAND, Annie	MILLER, John H	16 Oct 1866	77	145
In house of Mrs Sarah Leland near Fayette at 11:00. Groom of Huntsville MO. Bride of Fayette.				
LENT, Mary	JONES, Walter	13 Jan 1867	83	246
LENT, Mary E	SIMMONS, William L	26 Mar 1874	221	331
LEONARD, Ada	HANKS, Rt Rev C S	28 Jan 1864	64	118
In Fayette.				
LEONARD, Kate	GUITAR, Gen Odon	26 Dec 1865	64	152
LESLEY, Susan A	ANDREWS, James	20 Feb 1862	16	21
Both of Howard Co.				
LESSLEY, Lucy A	WILLS, John G	14 May 1879	303	26
LESSLEY, Mary E	SIMONS, Herman B	20 Nov 1877	275	26
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
LESSLY, Ann	BROWN, John	4 Feb 1874	230	14
Both of Howard Co.				
LESTER, Sarah	TOOTHMAN, James C	10 Jun 1880	337	105
LEVEL, Dortia	FISHER, Augustus	29 Feb 1880	328	194
LEVERAGE, Mary Bell	HARRIS, Robert A	27 Jun 1872	193	208
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
LEVIREEDGE, Larue	FENNER, T E	1 Oct 1876	256	252
Both of Howard Co. Bride surname on record LIVEREDGE, indexed on record as LEVIREEDGE.				
LEWIS, Alice	ANCELL, James	27 Aug 1879	314	105
LEWIS, Alice M	DRAKE, Jos C	31 Jun 1871	166	279
LEWIS, Hulda F	BIBB, Dr Alexander L D	27 Sep 1861	12	123
LEWIS, Mattie	HOMPE, James B	13 Feb 1880	333	126
LEWIS, Susan	BOGGS, Benjamin	21 Jun 1881	373	276
Filed by W C Knaus, Clerk.				
LIBRICK, Mildred A	SUDDARTH, A J	20 Oct 1870	162	388
LINCH, Martha	MIRTLE, Wm	2 Aug 1874	226	11
Groom of Randolph Co, indexed on record as Myrtle. Bride of Howard Co, indexed on record as Lynch.				
LINCH, Mattie	COOK, Jas H	27 Aug 1876	254	68
Both of Howard Co.				
LINCH, Sintha	DAVIS, Duwsdn?	31 Aug 1865	57	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
LINSEY, Jane	BURTON, Abram	20 Apr 1870	150	79
Both of Howard Co.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
LITERAL, Armina Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	ATTEBURY, James E	9 Mar 1869	246	388
LIVEREDGE, Larue Both of Howard Co. Bride surname on record LIVEREDGE, indexed on record as LEVIREEDGE.	FENNER, T E	1 Oct 1876	256	252
LOE, Clara	EDWARDS, Thomas	6 Dec 1861	20	93
LOGAN, Fanny (col?) In Glasgow. Question mark after "col" on record by clerk. Also in Book 4A page 262.	EMERY, Robert (col?)	15 Mar 1879	299	95
LOGSTON, Mary C	GONDER, James	7 Apr 1874	223	68
LONG, Lorry	IVY, John	26 Dec 1880	359	210
LONG, Mary Both of Howard Co.	CLARK, Thomas	23 Oct 1880	345	74
LONG, Mrs Margaret Groom of Boone Co. Bride of Schuyler Co MO.	BRADLEY, Jas A	14 May 1878.	284	273
LOTHAM, Ann	CALLOWAY, Steven	26 Nov 1868	124	186
LOTHAN, Sallie	BURRIS, Davenport	14 Feb 1867	90	186
LOTT, Ruth At Glasgow.	RAYNER, George	2 May 1868	116	24
LOUE, Annie E Index on record: R M SHEPHERD. Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	SHEPHERD, Richard F	6 Dec 1868	131	210
LOUE, Caroline T At residence of Geo T Garvin, uncle of the bride, in Lisbon.	BALLEW, Martin	11 Jul 1869	133	146
LOWE, Adelia P	WATTS, William C	21 Nov 1880	348	210
LOWE, Adelia T Both of Howard Co.	TODD, Dexter	18 Aug 1877	269	210
LOWE, Nancy	HARRIS, Edwin	21 Nov 1880	348	210
LOWRY, Bettie	TINDALL, William F	1 Nov 1868	124	279
LOY, Sarah	WALLER, Joseph	7 Apr 1867	93	67
LUBRICK, Marg't H At residence of bride. Both of Howard Co.	SINECAL, Ambrose	10 Mar 1880	337	142
LUBRICK, Mary V Both of Howard Co.	FISHER, James L	15 Apr 1880	339	273
LUTZ, Elizabeth Witnesses: William Lutz, Jr., Elizabeth Mitchell.	REIFERTTE, Theodore	25 May 1868	118	250
LUTZ, Ellen	TEMPE, Wm	6 Feb 1877	261	222
LYLE, Emily C	ANCELL, Samuel	17 Apr 1881	367	344
LYNCH, Augusta V	HANNA, Wm B	23 May 1872	184	357
LYNCH, Joe Ann Both of Howard Co.	ADLER, August W	29 Aug 1878	293	11
LYNCH, Lucy J	FISHER, Jas S	18 Mar 1877	264	196
LYNCH, Nancy Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	JONES, George W	18 Nov 1866	82	388
LYNN, Lizzie Both of Howard Co.	ANDREWS, William H	6 Feb 1862	18	128
LYNN, Martha Ann Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	KEEN, Jasper H	31 Oct 1867	107	128
MADDOX, Laura J Both of Howard Co.	GEORGE, John R	12 Nov 1868	126	128
MADDOX, Lena	NIPPER, W H	25 Jan 1872	180	252
MADDOX, Mary Ann Both of Howard Co.	HOPKINS, Mitchell	5 Sep 1869	141	128
MAGRUDER, Ellen	DAVIS, Thomas	1 Jun 1879	306	68
MAGRUDER, Isabell	GREEN, William A	17 Jan 1867	90	388
MAGRUDER, Joella	DAVIS, Sanford	5 Aug 1877	270	266
MAGRUDER, Joella	WAYLAND, Romulus C	23 Mar 1876	246	255

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
MAGRUDER, Lucy M Both of Howard Co.	GREEN, James Calvin	7 May 1874	223	291
MAGRUDER, Margaret	WARE, Jonas	17 Oct 1867	108	266
MAGRUDER, Nancy Ann	ROBB, David	18 Mar 1877	267	144
MAGRUDER, Nelly A	NICKELS, William W	28 Mar 1867	90	388
MAGRUDER, Susan A Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	ROBB, James B	8 Oct 1877	282	388
MAJER, Sarah Both of Howard Co.	GRIFFIN, James	18 Jun 1863	42	388
MAJOR, Euphrates	KNICKERBOCKER, Dr. W H	22 Oct 1862	22	307
MAJOR, Georgianna	JONES, William H	22 Jan 1862	14	12
MAJOR, Lizzie	FINDLEY, Jos R	29 Dec 1868	120	299
MAJOR, Louisa In Fayette. Both of Fayette.	ARLINE, W C	20 Jan 1879	297	46
MALERY, Sarah J	PROCTOR, R H	1 Jun 1879	304	105
MALLORY, Madaline A	ROWELL, George W	9 Dec 1865	63	307
MANION, Annazinda At house of bride's father.	NEWBY, Samuel N	17 Dec 1873	214	175
MANION, Annie E Headed Columbia Boone Co, MO.	REED, Wm L	1 Feb 1877	259	170
MANION, Lo	TOLSON, Benj H	16 Apr 1865	53	129
MANION, Mollie J Both of Howard Co.	SHIELDS, William	6 May 1873	198	245
MARION, Jennie Both of Howard Co.	GOSE, Winton	18 Oct 1877	273	164
MARKLAND, Cothinka Bride's first name smeared.	RALESBACK, David	9 Oct 1874	226	266
MARKLAND, Frances A	FINNELL, Alva C	15 May 1867	101	357
MARKLAND, Loretta W Both of Howard Co.	BEACH, William F	8 Dec 1872	212	325
MARKLAND, Mary J	WILSON, W J	3 Jan 1866	66	190
MARKLAND, Nannie A	KNAUSE, Thos	10 Feb 1870	148	125
MARKLAND, Sarah B	WEAR, William M	7 Nov 1872	190	112
MARR, Jinnie G Groom of State of California. Bride of Glasgow.	LEAGUE, James N	20 Nov 1872	190	307
MARSH, Lizzie	POWELL, William T	10 Oct 1872	192	119
MARSHALL, Mary E Groom of "Botts" Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	HURY, Loren G	30 Dec 1873	215	236
MARSHALL, Mary G Now have 6 children. Not noted on record but indexed in Clerk's Index as colored.	BROWN, Elijah	16 Nov 1880	348	348
MARSHALL, Mattie P	ANCELL, Oliver P	4 May 1881	365	365
MARSHALL, Phillisa Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	FORREST, Dickerson	7 Nov 1867	103	162
MARTIN, Annie	SNELL, James A	19 Feb 1880	328	232
MARTIN, Charlotte	RIGHT, Winfield	24 Jun 1869	134	39
MARTIN, Fannie Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	CLOYD, Arthur A	25 Dec 1873	224	208
MARTIN, Sallie	WILLIAMS, Henry W	19 Feb 1874	201	194
MARTIN, Sarah A Both of Howard Co.	CARNAGIE, John	28 Feb 1878	280	34
MASON, Martha	STAPP, James L	23 Sep 1867	105	39
MATCHER, Flora M	DESERT, Fred	20 Apr 1873	203	383
MATCHIE, Louisa G Both of Howard Co.	HOCK, Christian	7 Feb 1869	131	10

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
MATHEWS, Annie At Glasgow. Groom of Salisbury MO. Bride of Glasgow. In presence of Thos G Diggs, N B Southworth et al.	HERYFORD, Frank M	3 May 1876	248	326
MATHEWS, Nancy J	VANLANDINGHAM, Robt R	4 Jan 1877	260	210
MATTHIS, Mahala Both of Howard Co.	HARRIS, John	26 Dec 1869	146	210
MAUPIN, Amanda Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	WINDSOR, Garrett	26 Aug 1877	270	26
MAUPIN, Ata In Glasgow. Witnesses: Isaac C Diggs, Mary C Diggs.	EVANS, William	21 May 1881	368	95
MAUPIN, Cristiana Both of Howard Co. Groom surname Robertson lined through, Johnson added	JOHNSON, Tandy J H	26 Feb 1871	165	210
MAUPIN, Josephine	ANDREWS, Robert	9 Dec 1878	289	26
MAUPIN, Mary E Groom indexed as Peter.	HIGHBARGER, Peder	7 May 1871	169	146
MAUPIN, Mary E Both of Howard Co.	STAPP, John G	7 Jun 1868	118	210
MAUPIN, Perthania Both of Howard Co.	MILLER, William	22 Jun 1871	182	37
MAUPIN, Sarah M Both of Howard Co.	DAVIS, Clay M	30 Sep 1860	3	132
MAUSKER, Mary V E	HUDSON, J N	26 Dec 1876	257	317
MAVES, Agnes At the residence of the bride's father.	MERRILL, Hiram	17 Oct 1875	240	230
MAXWELL, Lucy	DARBY, Thomas L	21 Dec 1871	177	378
MAXWELL, Margaret Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	McBEE, Wm	26 Feb 1869	133	289
McCAFFERTY, Mary J Both of Howard Co.	MORRIS, David O	25 Nov 1869	144	297
McCAFFERTY, Sophronia Alice Both of Howard Co.	SCOTT, Dr J B	26 Dec 1874	231	252
McCART, Harriet	KIVETT, John Jr	20 Sep 1860	2	38
McCART, Mary Both of Howard Co.	GOODMAN, Henry H	18 Jun 1879	307	210
McCART, Susan	FORD, John D	7 Jan 1868	110	162
McCAULEY, Rebecca Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	TODD, John W	27 Feb 1873	210	325
McCAULY, Letitia M Both of Howard Co. Also entered page 139 with same information.	LONG, Wm H	31 Dec 1868	133	289
McCAY, Olivia Bride in record as McCAY but indexed on record as McKRARY.	BLAKEMORE, Thomas	19 May 1870	156	279
McCLAMMER, Nannie J Both of Howard Co.	BAILY, James S	7 Mar 1878	281	362
McCLINTOCK, Lodena At residence of bride's father in Howard Co.	BUTLER, Crafton	4 Jan 1880	322	322
McCLISH, Louisa	BUTLER, Winfrid	20 Oct 1878	293	95
McCOY, Juliet In Glasgow. Groom of Boone Co. Bride of Glasgow.	BASS, Robert L	16 Feb 1865	38	309
McCRAREY, Lizzie Bride (or both) of Randolph Co.	WITT, James P	10 Dec 1870	167	272
McCRARY, Cornelia	ELGIN, John M	8 May 1861	9	129
McCRARY, Eliza A Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	MINOR, Excelman	13 Mar 1866	69	128

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
McCRARY, Eva M In Fayette.	FORSTER, Edgar M	28 Nov 1877	275	125
McCRARY, Loudie P	GRAVES, Sidney J	1 Jan 1880	325	89
McCRARY, Martha J	WOODS, John A	4 Apr 1866	69	190
McCULLOCK, Mary	TAYLOR, James	7 Nov 1867	106	119
McCULLOK, Delphenie V	YOUNG, William Edwin	19 Mar 1874	222	119
McCULLUM, Emely	DREW, James B	28 Oct 1873	209	210
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co. Groom indexed on record as DRUE.				
McCULLY, Roberta M	PLEDGE, William A	15 Oct 1878	291	324
McCUNE, Ellon	JACKS, William	29 Jun 1880	338	273
Groom of Boone Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
McCUNE, May	FLEMING, Patrick	22 Apr 1871	163	262
In record as Patrick FLEMING, but indexed on record as F PATRICK.				
McDOW, Susan	RAY, Thomas J	14 Oct 1872	200	161
Both of Howard Co.				
McGRUDER, Almind	SUNDERLAND, Davis	25 Jun 1872	202	387
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
McGRUDER, Mattie	BLAKELY, Samuel J	4 Apr 1880	332	334
At Schuaron? Church. Groom of MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
McKEE, Martha A	WAUCK, Harry	20 Nov 1860	1	31
Groom of Linn Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
McKEE, S J	FAUBIS, G W	15 Oct 1866	78	190
McKEE, Sally J	THOMPSON, George W	15 Oct 1866	79	190
McKINNEY, Martha S	TAYLOR, Burrell B	18 Dec 1866	86	190
Or 13th Dec 1866.				
McKINNEY, Mrs Julia A	HICKS, James M	2 Dec 1869	144	190
McKRARY, Olivia	BLAKEMORE, Thomas	19 May 1870	156	279
Bride in record as McCAY but indexed on record as McKRARY.				
McMULLEN, Missouri	COOLEY, J L	4 Jan 1880	321	171
McMULLIN, Matilda	SIMS, George T	13 Mar 1877	264	210
Both of Howard Co.				
McQUITTY, Lucy	LEWIS, B F	11 Jun 1877	269	105
Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Boone Co MO.				
McQUITTY, Mary	KITE, James W	9 Mar 1870	153	14
Bride (or both) of Boone Co.				
McWILLIAMS, Mona	GAINES, Flavel H	18 May 1869	139	7
Both of city of Fayette.				
MEAD, Julia A	KEATHLY, Thos J	23 Nov 1869	143	194
MEAD, Larcina	GOALS BERRY, Wm	12 May 1878	287	94
MEAD, Mary J	PATRICK, Bennett J	4 Feb 1869	128	31
MEAD, Susan C	PATRICK, James R	16 Jan 1873	197	274
MEANS, Frances E	RICKETS, Samuel C	10 Oct 1871	178	71
Both of Howard Co.				
MEANS, Mary Matilda	SHIELDS, La Fayette	26 Dec 1878	296	138
At residence of bride's father Robert Means. Both of Howard Co.				
In presence of Townsend Wright and others.				
MEANS, Matilda Ann	CREWS, Zach	4 Feb 1864	43	260
MEPELY, Elizabeth	WOODS, Michel	30 Nov 1860	14	54
MERDY, Elizabeth	REYNOLDS, John T	23 Jan 1862	24	4
MEREDITH, Catharine	DUNCAN, Jas	15 Oct 1877	271	125
Both of Howard Co.				
MERICA, Ellen F	STREET, Charles	26 Dec 1876	259	308
MERICA, Lucretia	DIGGS, Benj F	28 Feb 1871	162	194

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
MERRICK, Addie	MILLER, Email	16 Apr 1876	251	182
METCALF, Mrs Sarah M	METCALF, Thomas F	8 Aug 1878	288	253
Recorded again on page 289 with same information.				
MEZICK, Nettie Near Glasgow.	ALMOND, William Sublette	15 Mar 1866	69	352
MICHEL, Helama Both of Howard Co.	KRESTER, John	6 Oct 1863	35	367
MILES, Emma Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Randolph Co MO. On record as DOTHERTY, but census and family records show his name as DOUGHERTY.	DOTHERTY, Edward	18 Jan 1877	261	388
MILLER, Fanny	GALLEMORE, Jonathan	15 Mar 1868	113	299
MILLER, Malinda F Both of Howard Co.	McCRRARY, Spencer H	14 Dec 1876	258	378
MILLER, Mrs Mary J Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	DEMPSEY, Jas M.	16 Mar 1868	112	269
MILLER, Mrs Mary Jane Groom of Fayette. Bride of Glasgow.	WITT, James	26 Feb 1880	316	220
MILLER, Sarah R Both of Howard Co.	KIVETT, Maranda	2 Dec 1866	83	210
MILLION, Mildred L	HILTON, Terry	1 Nov 1877	277	252
MILTON, Ellen Both of Howard Co.	BLEDSOE, Thomas	7 Mar 1869	130	14
MILTON, Rebecca Both of Howard Co.	BIERCE, Christopher C	28 Apr 1864	43	30
MINTER, Katie At residence of Bride(?)'s [smeared & written over] father in Glasgow.	RENNE, Fredrick	14 Nov 1867	103	261
MITCHELL, Julia Both of Howard Co.	LEE, Charles	13 Aug 1865	57	259
MITCHELL, Maria	SLAUGHTER, William	23 Dec 1879	322	34
MITTS, Mahala J	HOWELL, Marcus	16 Oct 1879	311	34
MOBERLY, Annie E	PERKINS, John Q	13 Mar 1881	362	388
MOLLEY, Miriah E	HERN, James M	20 Sep 1878	290	105
MONGOMERY, Amanda	ANDREWS, E J	28 Jun 1863	32	169
MONTAGUE, Alice A At Glasgow. Groom of Marshall MO. Bride of Glasgow.	CORDELL, Jno Hademan	29 Apr 1868	116	309
MONTGGOMERY, Jane Breffett	POOL, John	10 Jul 1860	8	130
MONTGGOMERY, Rebecca F	BERGEN, Charles	23 Dec 1860	9	130
MONTGOMERY, Mary Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	PACK, Evy	3 May 1867	94	128
MONTGOMERY, Mrs Malisha	SMITH, William	19 Aug 1866	76	117
MONTGOMERY, Narcissa	LUNNEY, John T	15 Oct 1871	181	230
MONTGOMERY, Priscilla Both of Howard Co.	ENGSTON, William	25 Nov 1869	138	230
MONTGOMERY, Sarah M Groom of Nebraska. Bride of Howard Co.	WATSON, William	12 Nov 1868	126	128
MOOR, Jennette Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Chariton Co.	FITZPATRICK, James	23 Apr 1863	30	367
MOOR, Mary Jane	FISHER, Daniel	30 Nov 1862	23	121
MOREHEAD, Matilda In city of Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	MORR, Jno	22 Dec 1873	214	46
MOREHEAD, Sarah M In Glasgow. Groom of Lafayette Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	NEAL, William G	16 Feb 1870	147	307
MORGAN, Clara M Groom of "Boon" Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	SAPP, Ely B	6 Oct 1874	228	210

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
MORGAN, M J At residence of J P Morgan. Groom in county clerk's index as John M.	TAYLOR, J M	24 Sep 1872	195	43
MORGAN, Martha S	ALDRICH, Merrit B	22 May 1870	154	139
MORGAN, Mary E In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	BANNER, Laurence	8 Oct 1865	59	244
MORGAN, Zelicia B Both of Glasgow.	HUTCHISON, Clayton L	23 Feb 1868	111	244
MORRIS, Allice At residence of bride's father in Howard Co.	GRAVES, J J	30 Apr 1873	215	86
MORRIS, Ann E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	STAPLETON, W	2 Jan 1873	212	325
MORRIS, Celia	DIGGS, Phillip	13 Jan 1881	354	181
MORRIS, Martha	SETTLE, George	27 Feb 1868	112	289
MORRIS, Mary	DENNIS, Thomas	30 Dec 1860	5	207
MORRIS, Mary Jane	KERBY, James K P	17 Oct 1867	102	206
MORRIS, May E	ROBERTSON, Jos H	20 Dec 1870	157	83
MORRIS, Nancy L	PHILLIPS, William J	15 Nov 1877	276	144
MORRIS, Rebecca J Both of Howard Co.	McGRUDER, Thomas	26 Nov 1867	110	388
MORRIS, Sarah J	CONNAR, William	10 Mar 1862	24	4
MORRIS, Sarah L	MAJOR, Joseph C	26 Jun 1870	157	153
MORRIS, Sarah M	HUDSON, John T	14 Dec 1871	180	125
MORRIS, Susan A Both of Howard Co.	GRIFFIN, Henry C	5 Nov 1874	234	273
MORRISON, Sarah	MORRIS, Claiborn	23 Feb 1871	167	181
MORRISS, Nannie Both of Howard Co.	RICKETTS, David T	21 Feb 1861	8	190
MORTON, Nancy F Groom of Randolph. Bride of Howard Co.	CHANEY, William	1 Oct 1874	227	273
MOSS, Frances A	HAMMILTON, Samuel H	27 Nov 1865	61	307
MOSS, Queen Ann	HATFIELD, William Edward	2 Aug 1880	340	18
MOTON, Polly Thomas	DURNIL, Iziat	3 Feb 1868	110	116
MOTT, Ann Elizabeth At JP's residence.	GRIMSLEY, Joseph	11 Mar 1880	329	322
MOTTE, Elizabeth F Groom of Chariton Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	MINOR, John A	10 Oct 1875	241	322
MUIR, Elizabeth Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	PERKINS, William	28 Jul 1868	119	245
MUIR, Louisa	CANOLE, J B	27 Oct 1866	79	190
MULLINS, Martha J	WOOD, John	12 Nov 1868	127	39
MURPHY, Emily A Both of Fayette.	MONTGOMERY, David	11 Jun 1863	31	341
MURPHY, Lizzie	HENDRIX, James J	30 Mar 1881	362	107
MURPHY, Margaret	TODD, Peter	18 Dec 1866	87	190
MURRAY, Mary E Both of Boone Co MO. "At residence."	KELLER, George W	3 Jan 1876	244	235
MYERS, Elizabeth L Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	APTERBURY, William E	21 Apr 1867	95	388
MYERS, Francis	WOODS, William	28 Nov 1872	193	153
MYERS, Mary S	WINN, Elisha T	26 Sep 1878	291	105
MYERS, Synthia J Both of Howard Co.	LAY, William F	14 Jan 1875	231	153
NANCE, Ester	JORDAN, Thomas	30 Apr 1867	91	186

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
NANCE, Laura	BURTON, T H	6 Mar 1877	266	186
NANCE, Mary A	PORTER, Geo C	26 Feb 1878	283	106
NAYLOR, Annie J	THORNHILL, French S	22 Jan 1880	326	105
NAYLOR, Frances	DAVIS, James	28 May 1863	33	245
Both of Howard Co.				
NAYLOR, Sarah A	DOUGHERTY, Paris A	5 Aug 1864	45	388
NELSON, Clara	PLAHN, Errich	4 Feb 1872	187	39
NELSON, Elizabeth	LAKEY, Joshua	30 Dec 1860	4	335
Both of Howard Co.				
NELSON, Elizabeth	WIDNER, William H	4 Dec 1880	351	95
At residence of A J McMullin in Glasgow.				
NELSON, Margaret F	LEWIS, Moses C	24 Jul 1880	339	210
NELSON, May	BARNETT, William	1 Mar 1870	143	210
Groom of "Poke" Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
NELSON, Rebecca J	CORRELL, James G	7 Sep 1879	310	210
NELSON, Sarida H	HACKLEY, Marion B	4 Aug 1872	189	210
Both of Howard Co.				
NEWELL, Delila	BELL, James	23 Aug 1868	122	115
NEWKIRK, Mary E	ASHCRAFT, Alexander	6 Oct 1878	297	32
In Glasgow. Both of Boone Co MO.				
NEWMAN, Virginia	LESLEY, William	13 Apr 1865	53	388
Both of Howard Co.				
NEWTON, Alice	BRILES, J W	12 Mar 1879	299	217
NICHOLDS, Milldard	COLLIER, Stephen	1 Jan 1861	5	207
NICOLDS, Cornelia F	BRIGGS, C H	25 Sep 1873	212	386
NICOLDS, M L	BROWN, A A, Esqr	25 Sep 1872	195	386
NICOLSON, Sarah C	SUTHERLAND, James P	1 Feb 1876	240	234
NIPPER, Maggie	JONES, W A	8 Jun 1881	368	291
NUHN, Lizzie	BOHLKEN, John	15 Oct 1865	59	203
NYE, Alice V	WOODS, David B	11 May 1879	302	153
OLIVER, Amanda E	COATS, James E	5 Oct 1865	59	128
Groom of Jasper Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
ONEAL, Elizabeth	EVENS, James H	19 Oct 1865	61	226
Groom of Audrain Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
ONEAL, Florence	BURKS, Silas J	7 Mar 1875	237	280
Near Rocheport MO. Both of Howard Co.				
ONEAL, Mary A	WALLER, Pleasant R	29 Mar 1867	93	67
ONEAL, Sarah	IVEY, Thomas	21 Aug 1864	51	30
ONEAL, Susan	HAWKINS, Mathew	1 Oct 1870	157	14
Both of Howard Co.				
ONEAL, Susan	PHILPOT, John B	25 Sep 1864	44	296
Both of Howard Co.				
ONSLEY, Agnes	BURR, Truman Y	25 Aug 1869	140	162
Side of record states: "By proof should be Truman T Burr, attest Roy G Skillman. Recorder."				
ORR, Elizabeth K	SHRECKHIRE, A R	7 Oct 1867	98	357
OSBORN, Clara	ARMSTRONG, John W	7 Oct 1873	207	323
OVERALL, Annie M	WILLIAMS, Robert P	31 Oct 1877	275	174
At Dr Samuel Overall's St Charles, St Charles Co MO. Groom of Howard Co. Bride of St Charles Co. Filed Book 5 St Charles Co.				
OVERSTREET, Hetty Virginia	SIMS, N B	29 Aug 1867	104	210
Both of Howard Co.				
OVERSTREET, Mary F	SMITH, John J	17 Apr 1862	19	59
OWENS, Catharine	HULL, Sanford	6 Jan 1876	244	144

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
OWSLEY, M E Both of Franklin. Bride indexed as Mary E.	ALSOP, E, Jr	21 Jan 1866	73	238
PADGET, Emma S	EVANS, Charles B	12 Jan 1873	214	388
PADGETT, Mary A Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	HANNAH, William F	1 Feb 1872	181	388
PADGETTE, Amanda M Index on record says George M TATUM.	TATUM, George N	18 Aug 1868	121	206
PAGE, Bettie Both of Howard Co.	PATTON, O H	11 Feb 1879	298	105
PAGE, Julia	PITTS, John Z	6 Mar 1861	7	300
PAGE, Laura At house of Joseph Page in Fayette.	LELAND, John D	1 Nov 1866	81	145
PAGE, Lydia Both of Howard Co.	BOTTS, John	22 Aug 1872	190	279
PAGE, Mattie E	ANDREWS, Louis N	8 Aug 1876	253	273
PAGE, Susan Both of Howard Co.	CAMPBELL, Alexander	10 Feb 1875	262	388
PALMATARY, Mary Frances At the house of Eliza Palmatary in Howard Co.	PERKINS, William Harrison	18 Jun 1863	34	13
PARKS, Sarah E	DEHARN, William	30 Jan 1878	280	234
PARKS, Susan (col) Year not on record. Filed 30 Sep 1879.	HUGHES, Charley	22 Sep 1879	310	186
PARWELL, Mrs Vritie Both of Franklin Twp Howard Co.	HUGHES, John	31 Jul 1871	319	381
PATRICK, Lucy Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BARTEE, Josier	19 Aug 1880	346	388
PATRICK, Malissa Both of Howard Co.	PERKINS, Green	11 Jan 1865	50	388
PATRICK, Mary A Both of Howard Co.	DUDGEON, William A	11 Jan 1872	179	37
PATRICK, Milly	DYSON, Frank	19 Jun 1875	238	186
PATRICK, Sallie At Fayette.	SETTLE, Wilford	16 Oct 1877	271	252
PATRICK, Virginia J	FIELDING, William	4 Feb 1864	42	388
PATTEN, Sallie (col) In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	MOPHINS, Harrison (col)	17 May 1875	238	220
PATTEN, Sallie H	PAYNE, Moses W	12 Sep 1867	96	355
PATTERSON, Christina Both of Howard Co.	COMSTOCK, Jesse P	6 Feb 1873	196	383
PATTERSON, Dora	DYSART, Patton	2 Nov 1870	161	99
PATTERSON, Elizabeth	PERKINS, Larkin P	21 Apr 1873	202	383
PATTERSON, Katie N At residence of bride's mother Mrs Patterson.	FISHER, Jas	3 Oct 1877	274	185
PATTERSON, Laura	PATTERSON, Thomas C	16 Mar 1869	136	357
PATTERSON, Malinda Both of Howard Co.	BAKER, Wm R	26 Nov 1874	229	153
PATTERSON, Martha	McCLINTICK, John	29 Apr 1869	136	357
PATTERSON, Mary At Harrisburg MO. Both of Howard Co.	JONES, Geo W	8 Sep 1880	341	88
PATTERSON, Mary	JORDAN, Strother	20 Aug 1876	95	186
PATTERSON, Mary E	CLINE, Luteaes W	12 Oct 1879	314	105
PATTERSON, Matilda (col) At the house of Smith Page Howard Co. Groom's name could be Bent. Also in Bk4A p263.	HAYES, Burt (col)	25 Mar 1879	300	322

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
PATTON, Bettie R	HERN, Overton C	2 Oct 1862	21	129
PATTON, Charity R	GIVENS, B E	22 Feb 1870	149	190
Both of Howard Co.				
PATTON, Elizabeth	HARRISON, John W	9 Dec 1876	262	388
Groom of Randolph. Bride of Howard Co.				
PATTON, Lucinda	PATTON, Overton H	13 Apr 1865	55	388
Both of Howard Co.				
PATTON, Margaret E	BROOKS, Philip D	23 Feb 1875	233	208
Bride indexed on record as Margaret D.				
PATTON, Margaret Jane	WILLIS, Henry	20 Dec 1860	6	245
Both of Howard Co.				
PATTON, Nacky	HARRISON, John W	12 Feb 1863	28	245
Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
PATTON, Sallie H	PAYNE, Moses U	12 Sep 1867	100	320
PATTON, Sally	ASBURY, John	11 Oct 1867	102	44
PAYNE, Anne	WILCOX, Wm	26 Sep 1861	22	15
PAYNE, Elizabeth	QUINN, Richard	6 Sep 1863	35	259
Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
PAYNE, Laura	TOLSON, Joseph	19 Jan 1881	354	46
PAYNE, Lucretia	SMITH, Richard	11 May 1881	373	276
Filed by W C Knaus, Clerk.				
PAYNE, Maria	TALBOT, William	17 Dec 1868	120	279
Both of Howard Co.				
PAYNE, Mattie Eugenia	PILCHER, Humboldt Adolphus	14 Jun 1877	267	281
At Glasgow. Groom of Macon Co. Bride of Chariton Co.				
PAYNE, Nora	BEDFORD, E W Jr	30 Apr 1879	302	125
In Fayette. Groom of city of Lexington MO. Bride of city of Fayette.				
PAYNE, Polly	KERBY, A J	11 Feb 1872	180	297
PAYTIN, Norte	MADDOCK, Frank	18 Sep 1879	310	283
At Bently Graveyard.				
PAYTON, N M	GRAPES, W T	6 May 1880	334	308
PEACHER, Ann E	BROWN, Thomas	2 Nov 1878	294	252
Both of Howard Co.				
PEACHER, Elizabeth	MORGAN, James P	7 Nov 1867	108	104
Both of Howard Co.				
PEACHER, L C	MORGAN, Wm H	19 Mar 1868	112	104
PEACHER, Mary	BUSH, Louis	17 May 1870	158	210
PEARSEN, Lucy	BROWN, Isaac	12 Oct 1865	64	263
PEARSON, Laura Ellen	WEBB, Wm B	12 Mar 1867	87	129
PEARSON, Martha C	DRAKE, George W	5 Feb 1867	85	129
PEARSON, Nancy M	SEXTON, William	15 Jun 1876	251	219
PEEBLY, Bettie	SHAW, George W	15 Sep 1880	343	186
PEELER, G A	PERKINS, G A	23 Nov 1876	257	170
Headed Columbia, Boone Co, MO.				
PEELER, Mary	PERKINS, George M	27 Jan 1878	282	292
PEMBERTON, Ada G	MAGRUDER, Notley	26 Sep 1880	344	144
PEMBERTON, Dorethea	MORRIS, Geo W	20 Aug 1874	229	297
PEMBERTON, Ellie	POPE, Joseph T	24 Feb 1876	245	273
Both of Howard Co.				
PEMBERTON, Malinda	HARVEY, Nelson	1 Oct 1874	228	68
PEMBERTON, Mary Catherine	BURGE, H B	10 Dec 1865	68	382
PEMBERTON, Nancy E	OWEN, Charles A	30 Dec 1861	14	359

Record says 1862 but filed "July 7, 1862." Must be filed Jan 7 as the next one is.

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
PEMBERTON, Susie In Glasgow.	BEEGG, S H	16 Aug 1880	341	95
PERKINS, Bettie	HILL, John	1 Jul 1879	306	105
PERKINS, Louisa	WHITMORE, Thomas	7 Oct 1863	34	382
PERKINS, Margaret C Indexed on record as J J JAMISON	JIMSON, John J	3 Nov 1870	156	153
PERKINS, Mary V In Glasgow.	HOFF, Commodore H	18 Jan 1881	355	258
PERKINS, Rachel D Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	CLARK, Saml R	15 Feb 1877	262	388
PERKINS, Rachel L	PERKINS, Jesse T	29 Nov 1880	349	153
PERKINS, Sarah Jane	SUMPTER, Robert	20 Jun 1869	137	153
PERRY, Nancy	ELLIOTT, Thomas	9 Jan 1865	49	305
PETERS, Lucy	KERBY, David E	15 Mar 1866	70	190
PETTIPIECE, Catherine Both of Howard Co.	MEREDITH, John H	12 Sep 1867	100	385
PETTY, Julia M Groom of Audrain Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	GENTRY, Benager P	8 Nov 1866	91	71
PETTY, Selina	PETTY, Joseph	24 Feb 1866	69	190
PEYTON, Adelia J	PATTERSON, J W	27 Feb 1877	259	256
PEYTON, Laura E Both of Howard Co.	HARRIS, Henry	29 Jun 1865	55	296
PEYTON, Mary W Both of Chariton Co MO.	BOYD, William A	20 Jan 1867	88	128
PEYTON, Saly	HILL, Archibald B	15 Nov 1868	124	194
PHARIS, Yerilda J Groom of Cooper Co. Bride of Howard Co. Indexed on record Z J PHARIS.	TRUMAN, Chas J	1 Dec 1870	158	282
PHARRIS, Elizabeth Both of Howard Co.	TOLSON, William W	27 Dec 1874	237	14
PHARRIS, Jane Both of Howard Co.	TOWNSLY, George H	18 Mar 1869	130	14
PHELPS, Lilly D Both of Howard Co.	HARVEY, John J	27 Apr 1876	247	368
PHILIPS, Madora Ann	KERBY, Wm M	13 Sep 1868	123	263
PHILLIPS, Amanda J	FRYHOVER, Jas N	5 Oct 1879	310	39
PHILLIPS, Martha V	ROSSIN, Daniel P	4 Mar 1874	219	39
PHILLIPS, Sarah E Groom of Henry Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	BOGGS, Charles E	27 Aug 1874	228	210
PHILPOT, Isabella Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Chariton Co.	PRICE, Joseph W	30 Oct 1865	68	352
PHIPPS, A O	BROOKS, H C	3 Oct 1877	272	252
PHIPPS, Anna C	SEE, William H	27 Mar 1867	98	190
PHIPPS, Elizabeth P Both of Howard Co.	STRANGE, William M	27 Jan 1869	128	31
PHIPPS, Ellen Both of Howard Co.	WAYLAND, Dr R F	29 Dec 1874	244	311
PHIPPS, Ida Both of Howard Co.	LEE, William H	18 Jan 1871	169	190
PHIPPS, Mary L Groom of Yuba City California. Bride of Howard Co.	BERNARD, Joseph M	12 Feb 1873	212	325
PIERCE, Fannie Groom of San Jose, California. Bride of Howard Co.	FOWLER, James D	24 Dec 1865	64	201
PIERCE, Lizzie	HAMILTON, Isaac	26 Mar 1867	98	190

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
PIERSON, Margaret E Both of Howard Co.	WOOD, Ezekill H	17 Jan 1871	162	285
PILES, Mary F	ATKINS, James D	27 Nov 1879	319	105
PILGRIM, Almira	PHILLIPS, John H	22 Aug 1880	341	210
PIPES, Mary Both of Howard Co.	CANOLE, John	12 Mar 1865	54	248
PIPES, Mary	DOUGHERTY, William K W	24 Nov 1878	296	105
PIPES, Sallie M	HURT, Addison H	6 Sep 1871	174	194
PITCHER, Levena A In house of bride's father. In presence of Geo Conn, John Byles & others.	SWEARINGEN, John B	9 Feb 1877	262	182
PITNEY, Frence Minors by consent of parents.	ROBB, Joel F	19 Sep 1880	342	171
PITTS, Fannie Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	ROTHWELL, Will R	12 Feb 1863	27	299
PITTS, Mary C Both of Howard Co.	HAMILTON, James W	21 Oct 1869	139	299
PLAINS, Lizzie Groom of Springfield MO. Bride of Glasgow.	PERRYMAN, Thomas C	16 Jul 1865	56	201
PLAINS, Mary E Groom of Grundy Co. Bride of Howard Co.	DAVIS, Thomas	2 Oct 1864	44	367
PLUNKET, Nannie	FORREST, Oscar	8 Oct 1867	101	128
PORTER, Mrs Elizabeth	HENSLEY, Martin	13 Jan 1881	355	39
POSTWICK, Virginia Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	McCLURE, Joseph	31 May 1864	49	329
POTTER, Mary J	WRIGHT, Wallace A	8 Jul 1872	195	11
POTTS, Eliza	STONE, S S	15 May 1870	156	206
POWELL, Alice	WILSON, Benjamin	27 May 1868	122	260
POWELL, Eliza J	WAYLAND, Albert D	18 Aug 1872	192	8
POWELL, Martha A	STREET, Geo W	8 Jun 1870	153	361
POWELL, Mattie L	DAVIDSON, Livingston E	22 Jan 1878	279	84
POWELL, Mrs Ann	SHOEMAKER, Leroy	25 May 1871	170	306
POWELL, Rebecca	THOMPSON, William A	22 Nov 1860	1	112
POWELL, Sarah Both of Howard Co.	POWELL, Rivers	26 Nov 1866	91	71
POWERS, Margaretta Both of Howard Co.	GEURIN, Michael	8 Feb 1869	131	395
PRESTON, Bettie	McCOLLOM, Lewis W	8 May 1880	334	308
PRESTON, Cora	TRUE, Millard	16 Dec 1880	350	46
PRESTON, Maggie E	NEWBY, Thomas Q	23 Apr 1874	218	114
PREWETT, Mary	EVANS, Chares R	18 May 1881	367	184
PREWITT, Estelle	DAVIS, Winchester	29 Nov 1865	61	307
PREWITT, Laura Maud At Fayette.	COLEMAN, Robert J	27 Jun 1876	251	150
PREWITT, Sarah Ellen	QUINN, Wm T	13 Feb 1869	132	267
PRICE, K E	TRENT, T E	12 Jun 1872	187	279
PRICE, Manda (col) At residence of JP.	CASON, Jacob (col)	21 Sep 1879	309	322
PRICE, Martha Stella Groom of Galveston TX. Bride of Glasgow, Howard Co.	WILLIS, Peter T	30 Sep 1868	152	291
PRICE, Mary S(?) Both of Howard Co.	MARTIN, Bird	12 May 1869	132	279
PRICE, Sarah F Both of Howard Co.	HARVEY, Robert H	12 Feb 1863	27	367
PRIEST, Margaret Emma Filed 16 Apr 1881.	STRAUBEE, John William	No Date	362	184

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
PRITCHETT, Lena	BROWAM, Geo D	31 Mar 1881	364	46
PRITCHETT, Nannie E	DOWNEY, John G	10 Feb 1867	85	190
PROCTOR, Eliza Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	RILEY, Geo	8 Apr 1872	185	388
PROCTOR, May Jane Bride daughter of Reuben Proctor.	DENNIS, Robert	27 Jun 1869	140	131
PRITCHETT, Susan F Both of Howard Co.	POWELL, Lemuel	7 May 1863	30	349
PULLIAM, Francis Ann Both of Howard Co.	WISELY, David	26 Jan 1865	50	110
PULLIAM, Martha J Both of Howard Co.	KILGORE, Asbury L	28 Nov 1865	63	87
QUENSENBURY, Susan Elizabeth	CHURCH, Jonathan	2 Aug 1866	74	382
RADFORD, Bettie	McKINNEY, Dr J A	6 Nov 1878	295	356
RAINES, Mary F	RICKETTS, John R	21 Dec 1865	63	307
RAINEY, Maria	TURNER, Ira C	7 Dec 1867	109	186
RAINS, Emma T	WILLIAMS, Uriah M	16 Oct 1873	211	378
RAINS, Nette Both of Howard Co.	BUSH, Thomas	18 Sep 1880	345	74
RAMEY, Amelia	GIBSON, G D	20 Dec 1866	85	190
RAMSEY, Elma W Both of Howard Co.	LOYD, Thomas	11 Feb 1875	234	119
RASE, Anna B Groom of Cooper Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	CHAMBERLIN, William M	13 Nov 1873	208	252
RAWLINGS, Anna M	KAWLINGS, James J	6 Jan 1874	210	119
RAWLINGS, M T	PHILLIPS, L G	12 Dec 1865	62	314
RAY (col), Lucy	HUNTER (col), James	3 Jul 1869	139	69
RAY, Ada Both of Howard Co.	GRAVES, John T	21 Jan 1869	129	61
RAY, Amanda	SUTHERLAND, William	27 Jan 1876	252	14
RAY, Fannie	RAY, Thomas	20 Dec 1877	278	186
RAY, Hanah A At house of Hardin Hickam.	FIELDS, Henry	21 Feb 1871	169	161
RAY, Mary R	BOHEN, Wm C	6 Apr 1873	211	39
RAY, Sarah C	EDMONDS, Richard	21 Jan 1869	125	186
RAY, Susan A In the home of her father.	JONES, Robert H	22 Mar 1877	260	182
RECTOR, Elizabeth	WATKINS, Thomas L	8 Mar 1866	69	190
RECTOR, Kate No year given, but filed between 28 Oct and 2 Dec 1878. Clerk's Index also gives 1878.	SMITH, J T	29 Oct 1878	294	186
REDENBAUGH, Grace Truman	COLLIER, Joseph Hamilton	15 Jun 1879	305	312
REDMAN, Mattie W	PALMATARY, Manon	1 May 1873	200	111
REED, Dicey	SWITZLER, Wm	3 Dec 1880	352	350
REED, Laura B Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	TURNER, John A	12 Feb 1878	280	26
REED, Mrs Amanda Both of Howard Co.	GEORGE, William J	4 Nov 1869	142	26
REED, Nelly In Glasgow.	DAVIS, Zachariah	26 Mar 1870	158	157
REED, Perlina Both of Howard Co.	GILVIN, Daniel	24 Oct 1875	242	383
REED, Sarah Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	ANCELL, Robert	11 Apr 1875	236	208

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
REED, Sarah Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	MILES, Thomas	31 Mar 1867	90	66
REED, Sarah Margaret Both of Howard Co.	BLANCET, George Washington	26 Jan 1874	219	273
REEDE, Ann M Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	WINN, John	28 Dec 1871	182	388
REEVES, Annie	DICKERSON, Wm	30 Oct 1877	273	94
REEVES, Elizabeth Both of Howard Co.	HUBBARD, Benjamin	29 Dec 1866	84	116
REEVES, Mary Jane	JONES, Freeman	7 Jan 1880	322	315
REEVES, Sarah	JOSEPH, Wm	13 Oct 1878	291	94
REINHART, Sophia In Glasgow.	HAMPTON, Henry C	4 Sep 1866	77	261
REITHLEY, Sarah J Both of Howard Co.	GRIGSBY, A H	10 Oct 1867	99	247
RENNALD, Elizabeth E Both of Howard Co.	ANDRESS, Samuel	4 May 1865	53	21
REYNOLDS, Alice (col)	TODD, Henry (col)	17 May 1868	121	316
REYNOLDS, Alma	WICKS, Erasmus	21 Nov 1876	256	205
REYNOLDS, Lucinda	SHAMBERS, William	21 Mar 1880	331	171
REYNOLDS, Lucinda F Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	SWINNEY, William H	21 Dec 1873	208	273
REYNOLDS, Malinda	PAGE, John T	19 Jun 1881	371	171
REYNOLDS, Martha S	STAPP, Wm B	27 Dec 1860	6	39
REYNOLDS, Mary A Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	WILSON, Ferdinand B	18 Feb 1875	234	26
REYNOLDS, Mary J	HARRIS, Aaron	31 Jan 1868	112	246
REYNOLDS, Minnie	MOBERLY, Wm D	22 Dec 1870	163	388
REYNOLDS, Nancy J Both of Howard Co.	HILL, John H	2 Jan 1873	196	383
REYNOLDS, Rosa M	STUARD, John H	23 Oct 1873	201	120
REYNOLDS, Sarah A Both of Howard Co.	CRAIG, G F	14 Jan 1869	126	31
REYNOLDS, Mary E	RAMBO, William T	11 Jun 1865	55	206
RICE, Martha A Both of Howard Co.	BODLE, George	5 Mar 1867	93	210
RICE, Nettie Elfrieda Both of Glasgow.	STETTMUND, Joseph	22 Jun 1881	375	236
RICEHOUSE, Mrs Alice In Glasgow.	SPRANGER, Hammond	2 Oct 1866	77	261
RICH, Carrie At Glasgow.	WATCHTZ, Charles	6 Apr 1876	247	373
RICH, Louisa Groom of Salisbury, Chariton Co MO. Bride of Glasgow.	WALKER, William	18 Nov 1880	348	149
RICHARDS, Amanda I Both of Howard Co.	BISWELL, Wm H	9 Apr 1879	301	268
RICHARDS, Ann M Both of Howard Co.	SETTLE, Frank K	21 Dec 1876	259	308
RICHARDSON, Maggie Bride (or both) of Saline County.	SWINNEY, Thos W	11 Oct 1870	160	141
RICHARDSON, Maria Bride (or both) of Glasgow.	PATTERSON, Thos J	29 Sep 1867	99	49
RICHARDSON, Mary A	LEWIS, James A	1 Dec 1869	128	266
RICHARDSON, Mollie	BROWN, George C	7 Mar 1865	51	129

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
RICKMAN, Mary C	SNODGRASS, William A	27 Feb 1880	328	18
RIDGEWAY, Alice A	PRINCE, John W	31 Mar 1870	154	325
RIDGEWAY, Harriett	ADAMS, William	10 Oct 1867	99	14
RIDGEWAY, Louiseanna	MINOR, Adolphus G	29 Jan 1866	66	190
RIDGEWAY, Sarah D	BELL, William F	1 Apr 1861	10	119
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
RIDGWAY, Emmie E	PALMATORY, Marion	3 Oct 1875	242	82
RIDGWAY, Julia	PRINCE, Geo W	29 Apr 1869	127	190
RIDGWAY, Mary F	HILL, Josephus H	21 Oct 1863	35	31
Groom of "Boon" Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
RIDGWAY, Rebecca E	HAWTHORNE, William	3 Mar 1867	89	119
RIGGINS, Rosie Sefia	FRAME, Thomas H	2 Feb 1871	159	127
Both of Kansas City.				
RIGHT, Armenia	MEANS, Robert	21 Apr 1872	184	38
Both of Howard Co.				
RIGHT, Rebecah	NAILLOR, William	28 Aug 1865	57	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
RILEY, Mary M	BORLAND, Theodore N	22 Jan 1871	164	210
Both of Howard Co.				
RITCHIE, Nellie P	MITCHELL, W F	18 Sep 1870	189	5
In Glasgow.				
ROB, Martha	MILES, John	28 Dec 1865	65	358
Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
ROBB, Amanda	HUGH, William	8 Nov 1880	351	31
ROBB, Amanda Elizabeth	BLAKELY, J R	12 Mar 1866	68	265
ROBB, Ela	SMEAD, E F	29 Apr 1875	235	153
ROBB, Margarette	GREEN, Linley	16 Jun 1878	286	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
ROBB, Mary	DENNIS, David	21 Feb 1864	48	388
ROBB, Mary A	REYNOLDS, Robert	14 Jan 1874	208	273
Both of Howard Co.				
ROBB, Susan Ann	DENNIS, Wm H	5 Apr 1868	116	266
ROBB, Susan Mary	COOK, Georg			
ROBERTS, Mary A	SELY, William	15 Jan 1871	159	257
ROBERTS, Polina	BAKER, Turner	21 Nov 1872	193	65
ROBERTSON, Mary A	WALDEN, James A	23 Oct 1867	100	279
ROBERTSON, Nannie R	ROSE, John F	26 Feb 1881	363	345
ROBINSON, Amanda M	THOMPSON, Asa	29 Jan 1863	29	93
Both of Howard Co.				
ROBINSON, Amelia	WILLIAMS, Tellie	25 Dec 1879	330	178
ROBINSON, Annie E	DE YOUNG, Ed R	26 May 1869	140	337
Groom of Monroe Co MO. Bride of Howard Co. End of record is written: "Moberly Mo May 227869"				
ROBINSON, Ella	FROST, Clark D	10 May 1877	267	276
Groom of St Louis MO. Bride of Tartsville MO. Record headed Glasgow.				
ROBINSON, Louisiana R	WEBB, B	15 Mar 1881	363	186
ROBINSON, Octavia Clay	DAVIS, William Francis Napoleon	26 Oct 1871	177	269
Groom of Kansas City. Bride of Howard Co.				
ROOKER, Clarrenda Jane	MOORE, Marion	11 Nov 1867	107	128
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
ROPER, Gertrude	KEEBAUGH, Joseph D	23 Oct 1867	100	7
Bride's father gives consent. Both of Glasgow.				
ROPER, Irene	CUNNINGHAM, Capt Enoch B	20 Sep 1865	59	203
Both of Glasgow.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
ROPER, Kansas	CONLY, Samuel J	28 Feb 1871	161	323
ROSBERRY, Martha M	SARTON, Howard C	23 Dec 1863	38	358
ROSE, Clara D	QUINN, Thomas G	29 Jul 1869	138	244
Both of Glasgow.				
ROSE, Emma D	BROWN, Dwight L	14 Mar 1880	330	149
At the residence of the mother of the bride, Mrs Rose.				
ROSE, Flora	KIVETTE, John H	6 Jul 1873	206	162
Both of Howard Co.				
ROSE, Lucinda C	HARRIS, Wm T	15 Oct 1867	101	104
Both of Howard Co.				
ROSE, Mrs Mary O	SMITH, John M	3 Feb 1867	84	132
ROSE, Sarah S	BURRIS, Obadiah	27 Aug 1874	226	26
At residence of Mrs Mary Rose in Howard Co.				
ROSEBERRY, Nancy Jane	WOODS, Adam	12 Mar 1863	30	121.
ROSEBERY, Sarah E	CRAWLEY, Green	28 Apr 1864	46	59
ROSELL, Margaret	ODELL, Saml B	6 Feb 1868	109	245
ROSS, Cornelia C	DAVIS, William	13 Dec 1863	40	349
Both of Howard Co.				
ROSS, Mary T	ELLIOTT, Capt Jos T	6 Dec 1868	127	31
ROSSON, Mattie	BOWMAN, John M	11 Apr 1880	337	148
Near Franklin. Groom of Cooper Co MO. Bride of Cole Co MO.				
Witnesses: Wm E McKinley, Wm Herndon.				
ROUSE, Mrs Elizabeth	WHITE, George	19 Jul 1877	269	322
At residence of Miss Mary Sneed. Both of Howard Co.				
ROUT, Nannie C	MILLER, James Y Jr	19 Dec 1877	277	276
ROWLAND, Lou E	RICKETTS, Luther	18 Sep 1879	312	376
ROWLAND, Sarah E	YOUNG, Alexander	13 Jan 1881	356	291
RUCKER, Lucy	WHITE, George	23 Dec 1874	230	170
RUCKER, Martha	EIDSON, Andrew	5 Dec 1869	147	14
Both of Howard Co.				
RUCKER, Mary Alice	BURROUGHS, John Lee	25 Mar 1876	247	143
RUCKER, Mrs Eliza	SETTLE, W H	2 Jan 1881	361	311
RUCKER, Rosa	TRUE, George S	13 Jun 1880	350	291
RUFFLE, Mary	BOWEN, John H	27 Dec 1877	279	84
Groom of Salisbury MO. Bride of Glasgow.				
RUSSELL, Gentle	BROWN, Tobe	2 Dec 1875	245	322
Bride (or both) of Chariton Co MO.				
RUSSELL, Susan F	PARKS, Robert H	29 Feb 1876	248	322
At the house of John Hays. Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Chariton Co MO.				
RUTTER, Hiram M	TODD, William L	18 May 1879	303	26
Which is the groom??? Written marriage of Hiram with William. Index has Rutter as Groom, Todd as Bride.				
RYON, Minnie	HOLLEY, George	20 Jan 1867	83	101
SALTONSTALL, Jane Q	DUNCAN, John	22 Jun 1864	47	129
SARTAIN, Sarah	SPRY, David W	2 Sep 1877	278	210
Both of Howard Co.				
SARTIN, Laura	ASBURY, Moses	10 Feb 1878	283	185
SARTIN, Loucinda	ONEAL, Frank	15 Jan 1878	279	105
SAUNDERS, Florence M	JETER, Nicholas B	15 Mar 1870	147	289
SAUTDER, Hannah	HUBER, John	23 Apr 1867	92	244
At Glasgow. Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Howard Co.				
SAVAGE, Lillie D	WALTON, Joseph F	18 Dec 1879	320	352
At ME Church South in city of Glasgow. Both of Mason Co KY.				
SCHAWA, Katherine	RENNOLDS, Geo W	18 Aug 1880	340	11
Witnesses: Augusta Addler, John Wilson.				

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SCHMIDT, Christine At Glasgow. Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Chariton Co MO. Umlaut over u in groom's name.	KNUVEN, Frank	19 Nov 1867	102	250
SCHMIDT, Wilhelmina At residence of bride's father. Bride (or both) of Glasgow.	STEINMETZ, John W	8 Apr 1880	332	149
SCOGLAND, Evalline	BRUN, Patrick	8 Jul 1871	171	39
SCOTT, Alzira G	MAUPIN, Dabner	31 Dec 1865	66	190
SCOTT, Ellen (col)	NEWMAN, Si (col)	15 Apr 1881	370	147
SCOTT, Hettie	SCOTT, Thomas J	12 Oct 1878	291	144
SCOTT, Jennie L Indexed on record as Joel H WITT	WITT, Juel H	5 Nov 1867	101	279
SCOTT, Ophelia Both of Howard Co.	MOSS, Thomas H	28 Aug 1865	58	31
SCOTTON, Georgie Groom of Pettis Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	SHARP, Green	16 Feb 1879	303	210
SEARCY, Willie A Filed by W C Knaus, Clerk.	AMICK, James W	26 May 1881	373	276
SEBREE, Elizabeth In Glasgow.	JACOBY, Michael	17 Aug 1865	58	97
SEBREE, Lucy Both of Howard Co.	TURNER, Wm	23 Feb 1865	51	309
SECKLER, Sarah A	WILLIAMS, John	27 Dec 1879	324	233
SEIBEL, Carrie At residence of bride's father in Glasgow. Groom of "Boonville" MO. Bride of Glasgow.	VOLLRATH, George	16 Nov 1871	174	124
SELF, Sarah Ann	BIRCH, Smith	18 Jan 1865	49	305
SETTLE, Amanda L	CHINN, George E	6 Dec 1868	200	119
SETTLE, M A Both of Howard Co.	MANION, L B	14 Feb 1878	280	227
SHACKLEFORD, Ida E Groom of Auburn NY. Bride of Glasgow.	HEMENWAY, Rev Charles C	17 Jun 1879	305	307
SHAFFORTH, Sophia S In Fayette. Groom of the state of Michigan. Bride of Fayette.	HALE, Capt H F	1 Sep 1862	20	307
SHAFROTH, Carrie Both of Howard Co.	WRIGHT, Dr Uriel S	24 Sep 1873	208	208
SHAFROTH, Laura	SEAGER, Jas H	13 Oct 1868	139	299
SHAFROTH, Lou Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BRADLEY, John H	30 Apr 1874	225	208
SHANKS, Mary E Both of Howard Co.	BLOCKETOR, Thos S	20 Mar 1879	301	217
SHAVE, Elizabeth Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	MARSHAUSER, Antonio	12 Mar 1870	159	104
SHAW, Kate	MINOR, George	8 Oct 1864	52	293
SHAW, Laura	MINOR, George R	25 Jan 1874	220	111
SHAW, Malcena	FOSTER, James	12 Sep 1867	97	119
SHAW, Mary E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	RIDGEWAY, Wm M	14 Jan 1868	111	269
SHEALS, Mary E Both of Howard Co. Record has Sheals with note should be Shields. Year 1879 changed to 1878. Filed Dec 1878.	HANNA, Robert	21 Nov 1878	294	252
SHENE?, Margaret At Glasgow. Bride (or both) of Glasgow.	McMANUS, James	23 June 1867	93	374
SHEPHARD, Mrs Eliza Ann	SPENCE, John	14 Aug 1880	340	58
SHERMAN, Sharlette (col) In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	GARTH, Abraham (col)	17 Oct 1874	238	220
SHERRY, Mary FA	JACKS, James M	11 Feb 1866	66	261

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SHERRY, Mattie A In Glasgow.	FLEMING, Peter	25 Mar 1866	71	261
SHIELDS, Mary	FORREST, John M	4 Oct 1867	97	269
SHIELDS, Mary E	HANNA, Robert	21 Nov 1878	294	252
Both of Howard Co. Record has Sheals with note should be Shields. Year 1879 changed to 1878. Filed Dec 1878.				
SHIELDS, Mary F Both of Howard Co.	SETTLES, Montgomery	7 Nov 1867	104	269
SHIELDS, Parlee	SHIELDS, Henry C	21 Mar 1878	283	185
SHIFFLETT, Sarah	SPRY, Enoch	22 Jan 1863	25	121
SHIFLET, Missouri P	JEWELL, James W	24 Feb 1878	280	26
SHIFLETT, Louisay	LUSBY, John	23 Dec 1880	352	31
SHIFLETTE, Dulsena Both of Howard Co.	YOUNG, William	22 Jul 1866	74	346
SHIPLEY, Lizzie (col) At house of George C Edwards in New Franklin. Will is George's "servant man." Witnesses: George C Edwards, Mrs Edwards, Miss Annie Calloway.	EDWARDS, Will (col)	26 Dec 1880	353	135
SHIPP, Anna	YAGER, William B, Jr	30 Dec 1881	359	210
SHIPP, Elzerene Both of Howard Co.	SPRY, Geo W	1 Jul 1875	239	210
SHIPP, Ida Both of Howard Co.	BLACK, George A	22 Oct 1874	228	162
SHIPP, Mary C Record says 1871, but filed 12 Dec 1870.	SNELL, George W	25 Nov 1870	151	162
SHIPP, Mary E Both of Howard Co.	CARSON, Charles R	13 May 1875	239	210
SHIPP, Rebecca Ann Both of Howard Co.	BALLEW, Joseph T	22 Oct 1868	125	162
SHIPP, Ruhama Groom written as ROBERSON, indexed as ROBERTSON on record.	ROBERSON, Daniel T	25 Aug 1880	341	210
SHIPP, Sallie F	RAY, James W	28 Dec 1876	263	182
SHIPP, Virginia E Both of Howard Co.	POWELL, Andrew J	6 Apr 1865	52	110
SHIVELEY, Mary E Both of Howard Co.	GRISHAM, John L	2 Dec 1875	242	162
SHOEMAKER, Joelsy Ann Both of Howard Co.	BURTON, John	17 Jan 1876	244	3
SHOEMAKER, Sarah E	SHUEY, Willie Eugene	24 Dec 1878	295	149
SHORES, Martha A	HARRIS, Ezekiel	6 Apr 1866	79	190
SHORES, Susan	HARRIS, Claiborn	19 Sep 1872	194	252
SHORT, Amanda	SMITH, John C	19 Jul 1866	73	190
SHORT, Lizzie	HIBBS, Henry Clay	21 Dec 1870	172	230
SHOUSE, Annie L In Glasgow. Groom of Paris? KY. Bride of Glasgow.	SUMMERETT, Rev J N	3 Nov 1880	347	163
SHOUSE, Bettie J In Glasgow.	DIGGES, Thomas G	2 Jun 1875	237	326
SHUE, Lottie Both of Howard Co.	McCLINTOCK, George W	17 Feb 1868	115	63
SHUMAKER, Sarah Both of Glasgow.	PYBURN, Green	5 Sep 1879	309	95
SHUMAKER, Sarah C At residence of Thos Griffin Howard Co.	GRIFFIN, Cornelius	18 Mar 1879	299	322
SILVEY, Fanny A	BUTTS, Thomas A	23 Dec 1860	4	15

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SILVEY, Mandana Groom of Carroll Co. Bride of Howard Co.	MAXON, Deloss J	16 Jun 1861	11	128
SILVEY, Mary Bell	SIMPSON, Clayborn F	20 Feb 1877	259	155
SILVEY, Minnie	PILE, Dr H W	17 Nov 1868	129	190
SILVEY, Penelope Both of Howard Co.	KNOX, George	14 Feb 1866	69	87
SILVEY, Sarah F Groom age 32. Bride age 27.	ROBERTSON, Jasper M	3 Apr 1872	190	215
SILVEY, Virginia	HUGHES, Roland	15 Jan 1870	145	299
SIMMONS, Arah A	BLAND, John W	8 Jan 1867	86	190
SIMMONS, Kate	BROOKS, Granville H	1 Oct 1874	227	125
SIMMONS, Mary E Groom of Macon Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	HUGHES, James H	17 Nov 1868	125	31
SIMMONS, Mary E Both of Howard Co.	LEE, John W	7 Oct 1877	272	108
SIMMONS, Susan	SNELL, John	29 Sep 1870	162	190
SIMON, Kathrina	LAHMANN, Mathias	9 Jan 1872	179	395
SIMPSON, Mary Both of Howard Co.	MAUPIN, Geo K	27 Dec 1876	258	88
SIMPSON, Mary F Both of Howard Co. Groom in Clerk's Index as Thomas A.	BABB, Thomas	27 Aug 1874	228	210
SIMPSON, S T At residence of Lankford Cook Fayette.	BRANHAM, L D	23 Apr 1872	183	37
SIMS, Susan E Both of Howard Co.	NELSON, Simpson	7 Sep 1869	137	61
SKELTON, Maria L In town of Fayette. Groom of Texas. Bride "of this place."	VINCENHOLLEN, John M	23 Nov 1877	275	308
SLY, B A At bride's father's. Richard R A Harris also named with minister. Witnesses: Reuben Harris, Mary J Baldwin.	WILLS, William	13 Oct 1864	375	59
SMALLWOOD, Mrs Annie Groom traveling Evangelist. Bride of Howard Co.	WILSON, Benjamin W	19 Nov 1867	103	162
SMITH, Alice V At Clarks Chapel Howard Co.	KINGSBURY, R L	21 Apr 1872	191	290
SMITH, Bettie Groom of "Bartin" Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	DYE, A Augustus	19 Jun 1877	268	252
SMITH, Bettie E	WAYLAND, Wm T	13 May 1876	269	196
SMITH, Bettie F At home of bride's father Sam Smith in Roanoke. Groom of Saline. Bride of Howard Co.	CONNELL, Joseph	20 Feb 1877	261	249
SMITH, Elisy J	LITTERAL, Charles A	12 Jun 1870	152	153
SMITH, Elizabeth C	GLOVER, James R	18 Mar 1868	112	31
SMITH, Ellen	AYNESWORTH, James	10 Apr 1862	18	39
SMITH, Emeline No year given, but filed 1876. Also Clerk's Index has 1876.	SWANSON, J W	16 Feb 1876	245	186
SMITH, Hattie	GALE, Edward Q	9 Oct 1871	172	165
SMITH, Isetta At Glasgow. No date on record; filed 29 Dec 1873.	DICKINS, Henry	29 Dec 1873	218	50
SMITH, Kate E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BASKETT, Thomas R	19 Dec 1867	107	279
SMITH, M A H Both of Howard Co.	COOPER, Joseph	28 Nov 1867	103	279
SMITH, Margaret	MILNER, Robert	5 Feb 1876	247	144
SMITH, Mariah Groom of "Boon" Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	ROBERTS, John	19 Oct 1867	107	245

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SMITH, Martha Both of Howard Co.	MAUPIN, Robert	17 Dec 1868	129	61
SMITH, Martha A Both of Howard Co.	TURNER, W F	18 Nov 1868	125	31
SMITH, Mary At Glasgow.	COLEMAN, Leopold	21 Nov 1867	103	385
SMITH, Mary	DODSON, William	7 Apr 1864	42	30
SMITH, Mary C At Fountain Smith's.	KETCHUM, William S	12 Feb 1880	330	291
SMITH, Mary E	AINSWORTH, Wilson D	5 Feb 1865	50	121
SMITH, Mary E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BLAIR, Samuel J	27 Dec 1877	278	26
SMITH, Matilda	McLEON, H G	26 Oct 1879	312	18
SMITH, Minerva E Both of Howard Co.	KINGSBURY, Lilburn S	20 Feb 1861	5	307
SMITH, Mrs Nancy Jane Both of Howard Co.	CAUGHRAN, Mitchell	27 Nov 1866	83	261
SMITH, Mrs Nelly	SMITH, Edmund	11 Sep 1870	154	79
SMITH, Nancy J Both of Howard Co.	CANOLE, Felix G	4 Dec 1867	105	31
SMITH, Nannie Both of Rocheport MO.	BURRIL, Allen C	23 Jan 1876	252	14
SMITH, Permelia A Groom of "Boon". Bride of Howard Co.	PATTERSON, Samuel	9 Nov 1871	178	71
SMITH, Sally D Both of Howard Co.	KINGSBURY, R T	2 Mar 1870	158	190
SMITH, Sarah Jane	MILLS, C B	19 Jul 1868	121	389
SMITH, Sue E Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Groom's initials appear to have been changed to A F.	PULLIAM, A F	20 Mar 1873	188	208
SMITH, Susan	MASON, James W	14 Dec 1865	62	307
SMITH, Susan E	KETCHUM, John M	18 Feb 1875	232	82
SMITH, Tebitha Both of Howard Co.	SPRY, George W	28 Jul 1878	292	210
SNAVELY, L Isabelle	BURKS, Pinkney	10 Sep 1879	308	356
SNAVELY, Nancy Jane	WILLIAMS, M B	15 Dec 1865	64	263
SNAVELY, Sarah Ann	ENNIS, Thomas M	8 Mar 1864	40	206
SNEED, Cynthia Ann	ASBERRY, A Frank	2 Dec 1866	81	129
SNELL, Eliza	MARQUIS, Lafayette	27 Apr 1869	136	357
SNELL, Laura	SHIP, Joseph	26 Nov 1874	231	119
SNELL, M	SHIPP, Jos	25 Jan 1867	95	119
SNELL, Mary M	CHILLES, John S	5 Dec 1867	106	119
SNELL, Nancy Both of Howard Co.	GREEN, Martin	25 Apr 1865	54	110
SNELL, Sallie	McCAUSLAND, John B	22 Sep 1868	121	31
SNIDER, Matilda	PIERSON, Daniel	9 Mar 1870	168	57
SNODDY, Leonora	GARNER, J W	4 Nov 1873	201	279
SNODDY, Luella	HUME, O T	5 Sep 1878	292	279
SNODDY, Margaret E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	WADE, John W	15 Jul 1869	134	337
SNODDY, Narcissa	HARVEY, George	27 Dec 1865	65	297
SNYDER, Ebzora Both of Howard Co.	BESGROVE, Alfred	13 Sep 1874	226	252
SNYDER, Olivia Both of Howard Co.	TODD, John S	2 Feb 1873	196	125

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SNYDER, Sarah In Glasgow.	MILLS, Robert	2 Oct 1865	61	261
SNYDER, Sarah M	STAFF, James B	6 Apr 1874	227	376
SNYDER, Willie W Both of Howard Co.	ROUTT, George R	17 Jan 1878	281	252
SOUTH, Sarah E	ROBERTSON, Benj C	31 Jan 1878	279	266
SOUTHERLAND, Nancy E	MARTIN, James W	5 Jun 1870	153	14
SPARKS, Ann B Both of Saline Co MO.	POTTER, George W	10 Apr 1864	41	345
SPAUGH, Ella Groom of Sedalia MO. Bride of Columbus Ind. Witnesses: Mrs J H Pearson, Isaac H Pearson, Jeanette Leonard.	GAY, John Henry	7 Oct 1879	329	135
SPOTTS, Margaret Ann Both of Howard Co.	CRAIG, John S J	14 Oct 1875	240	364
SPRINGER, Aney Bell	SINCLAIR, John N	28 Feb 1871	166	153
SPRINGER, Mary E Both of Howard Co.	LEWIS, Doctor	30 Aug 1863	34	349
SPRY, Martha M Both of Howard Co.	MAUPIN, James	17 Dec 1865	62	345
SPRY, Mary Ann	GRAGG, Wm R	12 Nov 1861	16	59
SPRY, Mary E Both of Howard Co.	NELSON, Joseph M	28 Jul 1878	292	210
STANLEY, Alarissa A Both of Howard Co. Bride indexed on record as A L STANLEY.	SCOTTON, William C	19 Oct 1870	151	162
STANLEY, Laura Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	LESSLEY, Wm T	25 Nov 1875	242	26
STANLEY, Missouri L	WILSON, James A	17 Dec 1865	63	307
STAPLETON, Bettie M	SMITH, G W	14 Dec 1871	175	279
STAPLETON, Ella Both of Howard Co.	DINWIDDIE, Archer	2 Dec 1875	244	311
STAPLETON, Jennie	TOLSON, Green	7 Jun 1881	370	58
STAPLETON, Laura	HAINES, William	28 Jan 1879	294	356
STAPLETON, M A Groom of East St Louis Illinois. Bride of Howard Co.	JACKMAN, M Nathaniel T	17 Apr 1877	265	377
STAPP, Emeline	THORNTON, Elisha E	1 Sep 1868	122	132
STAPP, Hannah E	BRODDUS, John W	12 Feb 1871	165	146
STAPP, Martha A Groom of Chariton. Bride of Howard Co.	ST CLAIR, George W	13 Oct 1870	151	162
STAPP, Rebecca Both of Howard Co.	KING, Thomas J	26 Nov 1866	82	210
STAPPS, Mary Josephine At Glasgow. Groom of Chariton Co MO. Bride of Glasgow.	TAYLOR, Frances M	27 Jun 1867	93	244
STEINMETZ, Catherine J Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Steinmetzville MO.	WEILER, Bernard C	13 Oct 1879	315	32
STEINMETZ, Mary C In Glasgow.	MEIRS, Wm A	22 Feb 1866	67	160
STEPHENS, Mollie L	DEARTH, John	15 May 1875	237	186
STEPHENS, Mrs Alice	PIPES, Geo M	3 Feb 1881	364	52
STERNE, Laura E In Glasgow. License from St Louis. Witnesses: Geo B Harrison, Lon Harrison, Fannie M Harrison.	HARRISON, Edwin	13 Nov 1873	218	172
STERNE, Mary At the house of bride's brother in law.	LAKEY, Thos	21 Apr 1878	283	322
STERNS, Amanda Both of Howard Co.	LEAKEY, William	6 Nov 1870	165	210

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
STERNS, Elizabeth	CROWLEY, Lenora	21 Dec 1873	217	345
STERNS, Martha	GARRETT, John	12 Nov 1863	39	59
STETTMUND, Julia Ann	STEINMETZ, George T	19 Nov 1878	293	149
Bride (or both) of Glasgow.				
STEVENSEN, Mary A	SHARP, Daniel	26 Sep 1867	97	279
STEWART, Mary E	HERNDON, Gideon	21 Nov 1867	111	190
STEWERT, Hariet	MORE, Andy	5 Apr 1866	70	390
STIENMETZ, Amelia A	TILLMAN, John	10 Nov 1870	154	124
Groom of Glasgow.				
STILES, Elizabeth J	JONES, Spottswood	26 Apr 1870	158	63
STIMONS, Rhody F	PINE, Charles	20 Mar 1864	41	206
STINMAN, Martha W	TRUEMAN, Charles W	9 Nov 1876	255	149
At Glasgow.				
STIPE, Henryetta A	WISEMAN, Jacob	15 Aug 1872	186	119
STIPE, Sue	HINEY, Henry	16 Sep 1878	291	270
STIPE, Virginia A	EDWARDS, Alfred	21 Nov 1867	105	39
STONE, Mary	RUTLEDGE, D Howard	8 Aug 1872	187	37
STRAUTHER, Jane	GILVIN, Daniel	26 Dec 1872	198	388
Bride recorded page 198 as STRAUTHER, page 215 as STRAWTHER.				
STREET, Julia	REECES, D C	15 May 1881	370	147
STREET, Lizzie E	LANCASTER, Samuel Y	10 Jan 1879	288	147
STREET, Mary Fanny	HILL, Gilbert	22 Sep 1865	138	303
Bride's name HILL crossed through, indexed as STREET on record.				
STREET, Olivia A	DIGGS, Senica T P	23 Mar 1873	202	361
STREET, Sarah A	WAYLAND, Fountain W	22 Sep 1867	97	247
STREET, Susan H	BERRY, Joseph E	18 Oct 1876	258	376
STUART, Sallie E	BONHAM, Dr N M	20 Apr 1870	153	190
SULIVAN, Elizabeth	WEAVER, Andrew J	17 Oct 1871	204	128
Groom of "Boon" Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.				
SUMMERS, Arminia M	WILKINS, James L	28 Oct 1877	274	26
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
SUMPTER, Ellen	EDWARDS, Richard	11 Jul 1878	286	388
Both of Howard Co.				
SUTHERLAND, Sisam	NICHOLDSON, Pleasant R	7 Jun 1869	140	289
See Pleasant R RICHARDSON page 133.				
SUTHERLAND, Susan	RICHARDSON, Pleasant	7 Jan 1869	133	289
Both of Howard Co. See Pleasant R NICHOLDSON page 140.				
SUTTLE, Nancy	MILLER, John	21 May 1874	224	170
SWACKER, Martha A	MEYER, Francis M	1 May 1866	71	244
Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Glasgow.				
SWAN, Nannie	DODSON, Thos M	20 Feb 1879	298	376
SWEARENGEN, Ellen	CORN, Owen R	12 Sep 1867	104	63
Both of Howard Co.				
SWEARENGIN, Roxan	BURIS, Wm	11 Oct 1863	39	59
SWEARINGEN, Emma	CALLAWAY, Prior T	14 Oct 1878	288	210
Both of Howard Co.				
SWEATMAN, Sarah M	PERKINS, Mathew	4 Aug 1872	186	153
SWEATMAN, Sue M	PERKINS, L F	21 Mar 1872	183	266
SWEEZER, Sarah J	COMSTOCK, Jesey P	27 Jan 1876	244	383
SWERER, Luella A	TATUM, J R	23 Jan 1879	295	149
Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Brownsville PA.				
SWETNAM, Laura E	ALVERSON, Melville D	21 Dec 1876	263	325
SWETNAM, Melinda	SPOTTS, William T	4 Oct 1878	282	325
SWETNAM, Mrs Sallie	JIMMERSON, John	16 Dec 1962	29	382

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SWETNAM, Susan M Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Randolph Co.	SWETNAM, Jesse D	26 Dec 1865	65	358
SWINNEY, Mary Ann Groom of Kansas City MO. Bride of Howard Co.	SCARRET, Edward L	8 Jul 1874	225	307
SWINNEY, Meggy	STACK, Mike	8 Oct 1871	173	395
SWINNEY, Mrs Mary A In Glasgow.	GILLIAM, F H	15 Mar 1881	360	258
SWNEY, Angeline Both of Glasgow.	BIGLOW, Peter	18 Apr 1874	222	224
SWOPE, Liner	JENNINGS, Geo W	27 Sep 1874	235	39
SWOPE, Rachel	OVERSTREET, Charles F	7 Feb 1861	6	39
TAILOR, Harriet	BASKETT, David L	31 May 1866	72	358
TALBOT, Ione At house of Mrs Alice Tolbert near Fayette between hours of 8 and 9.	MAJOR, Samuel C Jr	20 Dec 1866	83	145
TALBOT, Sally Both of Howard Co.	WILLIAMS, W T	25 May 1870	155	245
TALBOTT, Susan	LEE, John	7 Oct 1877	277	311
TANNER, Fannie	HUGHES, William L	13 Aug 1880	340	144
TATUM, Augusta	MILLER, James Y	4 Sep 1879	318	290
TATUM, Sallie D Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BALL, Jas H	3 Oct 1874	229	208
TATUM, Tabitha F Both of Howard Co.	SWINK, Jas V	21 Dec 1869	155	141
TAYLOR, Ella Both of Howard Co.	WOOD, Dr John T	24 Sep 1872	194	162
TAYLOR, Emily Both of Howard Co.	MAUPIN, Milton	19 Nov 1868	151	291
TAYLOR, Lydia L	TIPPETT, Tilford	23 Dec 1879	325	89
TAYLOR, Mary	CRAWLEY, Benton	11 Oct 1863	39	59
TAYLOR, Mary E	WILLIAMS, Nathan	7 Jun 1877	267	255
TAYLOR, Nancy	STANLEY, Isaac	12 Jan 1864	39	59
TERRELL, Laura R	FUGATE, Franklin	4 Mar 1873	207	112
TERROLL, Soosan T Both of Howard Co.	WINDSOR, Jurett	24 Aug 1870	149	210
TEWMAN, Sallie E	RECTOR, Charles P	3 Jun 1881	368	258
THIXTON, D Ella Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	WINN, Martin L	27 Mar 1873	208	308
THOMAS, Carrie	LEAVETT, Benjamin F	11 Apr 1872	184	357
THOMAS, Celia	LEWIS, Solomon	9 Oct 1880	354	187
THOMAS, Elizabeth Groom of Chariton. Bride of Howard Co.	SHIPP, Benjamin H	21 Oct 1868	125	162
THOMAS, Kittie Both of Howard Co.	TURNER, Augustus	23 Jul 1863	33	186
THOMAS, Louiza	BENTLEY, Hance	4 Dec 1879	322	315
THOMAS, Sarah E Both of Howard Co.	GALLAMORE, Thomas J	1 Mar 1866	72	346
THOMPSON, Ada Both of Howard Co.	GRIFFIN, George T	8 Feb 1876	245	273
THOMPSON, Cordelia D	HILLARD, Sherman	30 May 1876	250	273
THOMPSON, Emily R	WEATHERFORD, James M	3 May 1874	222	273
THOMPSON, Jinnie Groom of St Joseph MO. Bride of Howard Co.	ARMSTRONG, William H	28 Mar 1872	186	140
THOMPSON, Margaret Both of Howard Co.	HILLARD, Sherman	8 Nov 1874	235	273

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
THOMPSON, Margaret D	CRAIG, Geo W	15 Mar 1877	265	364
THOMPSON, Mary E	SALMON, James H	22 Jun 1881	371	171
THOMPSON, Nancy Ann	ATKINS, Thomas Granville	30 Jul 1866	75	388
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
THOMPSON, Paradine	CARLTON, Charles	27 Jul 1879	307	171
THOMPSON, Sarah W	BURTON, John Richard	3 Oct 1875	240	242
THORNHILL, Lucy J	NAYLOR, Samuel P	30 Jul 1877	270	105
THORNILL, Laura	PEMBERTON, Franklin	18 Jan 1872	178	206
THORP, Elizabeth	SKAGGS?, D W	1 Mar 1864	39	59
THORP, Louisa	WATSON, Tom	3 Sep 1868	123	104
THORP, Mary E	BIVENS, Charles E	21 Feb 1869	131	279
THURMAN, Annie	DOTSON, James	7 Apr 1870	152	119
Both of Howard Co.				
THURMAN, Flora B	GARDNER, George	25 Nov 1871	176	234
At the residence of Richard Thurman.				
THURMAN, Margaret	TODD, Hugh	16 Jan 1877	264	351
THURMAN, Martha J	WATKINS, John C	13 Nov 1861	18	198
Both of Howard Co.				
TILLMAN, Carrie	LEWIS, James Barton	4 Dec 1872	195	124
At residence of bride's father. Groom of Howard Co. Bride of Glasgow.				
TILLMAN, Mary	ALDRICH, John T	9 May 1870	154	139
TINDALL, Emma C	WITHERS, Julius C	6 Jul 1876	251	378
Both of Howard Co.				
TINDALL, Lavina	MALCORN, Robt	29 Jun 1871	169	299
Groom of Brunswick? Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.				
TINDALL, Mary E	DODD, Frank	7 Feb 1867	87	302
TINSLEY, Charlott Mariah	WATTS, Samuel	19 Apr 1865	56	1
TIPPET, Rosena	JOHNSON, Abraham	22 Jul 1876	251	144
Both of Howard Co.				
TIPTON, Elizabeth	BRADSHAW, Isaic	19 Feb 1872	178	8
TIPTON, Margaret	VIRNER, Harry	20 May 1871	164	194
TIPTON, Martha E	BIERCE, Adelbert E	22 Mar 1877	265	234
TODD, Anna L	WAYLAND, John W	11 Jan 1877	264	196
TODD, Caroline	LOW, John T	26 Oct 1879	323	26
TODD, E S	COX, George	12 Oct 1865	62	54
TODD, Estha H	TODD, George A	12 Nov 1868	120	104
TODD, Esther	CROPP, Henry T	6 Jan 1862	25	4
TODD, Jemima S	TODD, William J	30 Aug 1866	75	346
Both of Howard Co.				
TODD, Mary L	MALLE, Louis	14 Jan 1875	234	26
Bride (or both) of Howard Co.				
TODD, Mrs Elizabeth	SMITH, Franklin	3 Nov 1872	197	146
TODD, Narciss	MOBLEY, Squire	26 Jul 1864	48	388
TODD, Rebecca	WALDEN, Robt H	28 Apr 1868	115	279
TODD, Sarah A	BALLEW, Henry	21 Dec 1873	209	345
TODD, Sarah E	BEAMAN, J B	21 Nov 1875	241	43
At residence of Mr Givvin Todd.				
TODD, Susan	CROWLY, William	14 Nov 1869	144	146
Both of Howard Co.				
TODD, William L	RUTTER, Hiram M	18 May 1879	303	26
Which is the groom??? Written marriage of Hiram with William. Index has Rutter as Groom, Todd as Bride.				
TOLSON, Annie R	FOWLER, J C	16 Oct 1877	271	170
Groom of Randolph. Bride of Howard Co.				

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
TOLSON, Elizabeth At residence of Jefferson Ray. Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	ONEAL, John	4 Jan 1870	148	14
TOLSON, Martha Ann Groom of Grundy Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	DENNY, John C	18 Dec 1862	23	307
TOLSON, Martha E	GIBBS, James W	9 Feb 1875	232	88
TOLSON, Mary At Franklin. Bride daughter of Wm Tolson. Both of Howard Co.	ONEAL, Ira H	23 Feb 1871	170	161
TOLSON, Sallie Groom of Roanoke MO. Bride of Howard Co.	MITCHELL, S A	22 Oct 1868	124	31
TOLSTON, Arminth E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	SMITH, Lewis W	18 Mar 1869	246	388
TOMPSON, Armindy Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	HARRIS, Milton	26 Feb 1874	230	388
TOMPSON, Elizabeth Indexed on record as THOMPSON.	DOUGHERTY, James F	10 Feb 1870	145	153
TOOLEY, Ann E	JACKSON, Joseph C	13 Feb 1869	127	128
TOOLEY, Martha Groom of Jackson Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	AUSTIN, James D	30 Mar 1869	132	128
TOOLEY, Mrs Susan Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	MANGEY, Stark	21 Oct 1860	5	366
TOTE, Loever A Both of Howard Co.	HARRIS, Cleavlen S	24 Jan 1875	233	153
TUGGLE, Ann E	TERRILL, Robert W	16 Sep 1860	6	59
TUGGLE, Mary F	WILLS, William T	12 Apr 1868	122	132
TUGGLE, Mary F	WILLS, William T	25 Apr 1868	115	81
TUGGLE, Nancy Both of Howard Co.	VANHORN, Simeon H	17 May 1868	117	14
TUGGLE, Nannie A	DUREN, William P	24 Feb 1881	358	191
TUGGLE, Sarah C	THOMAS, Griffith	2 Mar 1871	167	271
TUGGLE, Susan A Both of Howard Co.	BENTLY, H N	25 Jun 1876	252	210
TURNER, Delilah A	LAINE, D B	9 Jan 1861	4	278
TURNER, Julia E Groom of Booneville MO. Bride of Glasgow.	DUNICA, Thos S	20 Jan 1870	155	141
TURNER, Levina	PEARSON, William B	22 Mar 1866	70	190
TURNER, Mary In Glasgow.	GHEENS, Linus	23 Feb 1869	128	29
TURNER, May J Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	McDONALD, Strother H	12 Aug 1869	141	269
TURNER, Mildred	COLLINS, Henry	27 Jan 1862	17	186
TURNER, Mrs Cornelia At residence of Mrs(?) - written over) B W Lewis in the town of Glasgow.	DAMERON, Logan J	15 Mar 1876	248	211
TURNER, Nancy J Both of Howard Co.	LONG, Thomas	7 Sep 1871	172	119
TURNER, Rhoda	WEATHERS, James	15 May 1880	334	315
TURNER, Sarah	LISTEN, Daniel	10 Mar 1867	94	14
TURNER, Susan Both of Howard Co.	BONDURANT, David	23 May 1863	32	186
TURNER, Susan	WHITE, Benton	1 Sep 1864	45	260
TWIMAN, Laura Both of Howard Co.	MITCHELL, James	6 Aug 1867	95	314
TWYMAN, Ella M	HARVEY, Levie M	10 Oct 1877	276	34

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
UMPHRY, Julia Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	WILLIAMS, Francis	14 Feb 1878	282	388
VALANCE, Catherine	LAWRENCE, Charles	6 Aug 1868	119	186
VANHORN, Nancy Both of Howard Co.	WHEELER, Edwin	21 Jan 1875	236	14
VANLANDINGHAM, Emma At residence of A J Herndon Esq, Howard Co. Groom of Callaway Co MO. Bride of Boone Co MO. Witnesses: Chas Vanlandingham, A J Herndon.	BRATTON, John B	14 Apr 1881	374	142
VANLANDINGHAM, Isabell Both of Howard Co.	BOBBITT, Steven W	17 Sep 1870	165	210
VAUGHN, Florence	FINNELL, John	27 Dec 1873	205	357
VAUGHN, Margaret W Groom of St Louis. Bride of Glasgow.	HICKMAN, Benjamin L	12 Aug 1869	133	307
VAWGN, Katy	CUMMINGS, L P	30 May 1881	372	241
VEACH, M S	GARRETT, B H	5 Sep 1880	342	108
VEACH, Nancy	LONG, Henry	16 Jun 1878	286	343
VENABLE, Elizabeth Groom of St Louis. Bride of Glasgow.	TAYLOR, Levi E	3 Feb 1863	27	367
VILEY, Ellen	McCULLY, J E	16 Oct 1877	282	325
VINES, Elizabeth P Both of Howard Co.	REDMAN, William V	21 Sep 1872	199	113
VINES, Mahala B Both of Howard Co.	NEWMAN, John B	31 May 1877	269	210
VIVIN, Sallie Bride indexed on record as VIVION.	HUGHES, James	24 Dec 1879	320	74
VIVION, Betty M	BOTTS, Harvey	1 Apr 1868	114	72
VIVION, Sarah F	LINEMANS, H C	20 May 1862	19	59
VOPLER/VOSSLER, Katric	BOYLE, Ferdinand	16 Jan 1870	145	395
WACHTER, Martha Both of Howard Co.	MARSHALL, A A	20 Mar 1879	315	32
WADKINS, Elizabeth C Both of Howard Co.	WHITLOCK, John	21 Feb 1861	7	158
WAGNER, Bertha Both of Glasgow.	DAUTEL, William P	8 Jun 1879	305	307
WAINSCOTT, Lilly Both of Howard Co. Clerk's index shows Benjamin A.	SMITH, Benjamin	17 Jan 1875	236	14
WALCOTT, Eliza Lue At residence of the bride. Groom of Greenville, Hurt Co, Texas. Bride of Howard Co. Witnesses: Milton Moon, John Leach.	JENKINS, John Franklin	1 Jul 1880	337	163
WALKER, Anne (col) Indexed on record as R Vaughan, Annie.	VAUGH, Richd (col)	4 May 1880	347	166
WALKER, Elizabeth	HAAK, Godfrey	29 Jun 1877	267	34
WALKER, Fannie Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	HUME, J Y	13 Nov 1879	318	159
WALKER, Fannie M	HONAKER, Charles W	19 May 1879	305	352
WALKER, Fanny In Franklin Twp.	PEARSON, Moses	23 Jun 1873	200	301
WALKER, Mrs Mary In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	DAUNT, Thomas	30 Sep 1878	297	32
WALKER, Nannie J Groom of Columbia, Boone Co. Bride of Howard Co.	LENOIR, Dr Walter T	4 Jul 1866	75	7
WALKUP, Susan M	SPOTTS, William H H	25 Feb 1864	40	351
WALL, May E	SMITH, Thos R	31 Mar 1870	159	39
WALLACE, Lizzie	TINDALL, W H	18 May 1880	334	279

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WALLACE, Pamela Both of Howard Co.	WOODS, A C	6 Jun 1861	11	190
WALLACE, Susan Both of Howard Co.	HEAD, J C	25 Apr 1866	71	128
WALLER, Emily	BILES, George	13 Dec 1868	120	14
WALLER, Sarah Emma Both of Howard Co.	CALBERT, Richard	10 Nov 1878	288	194
WALTON, Addie Bell	REDMAN, James B	28 Aug 1879	313	324
WARD, A M Groom of St Charles Co MO. Bride of State of Maryland.	HEALD, Dr N McCausland	26 Oct 1875	247	252
WARD, Eliza Both of Howard Co.	LITTLE, Micheal	28 Dec 1868	121	194
WARD, Lula	PIPES, Thomas J	13 Mar 1877	265	234
WARD, Margaret (col) Both of Howard Co.	BROADIS, George (col)	8 Nov 1877	273	74
WARD, Nannie E	CHAPMAN, Thomas	18 Mar 1875	234	170
WARDEN, Emma Both of Howard Co.	JOHNSON, William	28 Nov 1878	296	170
WARDEN, Lavinia Both of Howard Co.	CASON, Thomas	5 Sep 1867	104	63
WARE, Joan	McGRUDER, David W	27 Aug 1874	229	297
WARE, Nancy E Indexed on record as MAGRUDER.	MAGRUTER, Richard	9 Jan 1873	205	388
WARE, Nancy Jane Both of Howard Co.	DUMEL, James A	31 Dec 1863	37	266
WARE, Sarah	GRAVES, James	5 Aug 1877	270	266
WARE, Susan Sarah	SUNDERLAND, Richard H	31 Jan 1869	127	266
WARFORD, Eliza Ann P At W P Warford's.	NASH, William R	7 Apr 1881	366	206
WARFORD, Emily J	CREGG, James	2 Feb 1871	160	388
WARFORD, Martha Bride (or both) of Howard Co. Groom on record as RENNELS, indexed on record as REYNOLDS.	RENNELS, Montervil	27 Nov 1866	82	388
WARFORD, Mary Elizabeth Bride indexed on record as WARFORD; appears to be written as WAWFORD.	HOLSCLAW, James	26 Dec 1867	107	266
WARFORD, Mary F Both of Howard Co.	SNYDER, Benjamin F	4 Mar 1863	26	259
WARFORD, Nancy E Both of Howard Co.	GLADWELL, James W	25 Feb 1866	67	110
WARFORD, Nancy E Both of Howard Co. On record as WAWFORD, but family records show her name as WARFORD.	GOLDEN, Jeremiah	27 Sep 1877	272	273
WATKINS, Laura No year given; taken from clerk's index. Filing date written as 1866; however, before and after were filed 1867.	RAY, Samuel	28 Mar 1867	91	186
WATKINS, Martha J	STEVENS, Joseph S	24 Feb 1863	27	186
WATSON, Mary Elisabeth Groom of "Boon" Co MO. In presence of Dr E C Haller and others.	HOMBES, Robert	28 Nov 1878	297	136
WATSON, Virginia C In Harrison Co near Harrisburg. But headed Harrisburg, Boone Co MO.	LONG, A Scott	11 Oct 1877	271	328
WATTS, Agnes B In Fayette.	CAPLES, R B	24 Oct 1877	277	252
WATTS, Carrie V At Fayette.	SMITH, Charles B	7 Jun 1876	250	339
WATTS, Eliza Ann	JONES, Levy	17 Sep 1863	34	1
WATTS, Laura H Groom of Chariton Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	WALLACE, James C	11 Dec 1877	276	365

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WATTS, Louisa Both of Howard Co.	AMICK, Henderson E	14 Jul 1878	292	210
WATTS, Margaret	HOY, Samuel B	27 Jun 1865	57	121
WATTS, Mary J Both of Howard Co.	WATTS, Jno	13 Mar 1862	17	243
WATTS, Rowena	WOODS, Theodore F	12 Jun 1878	285	356
WATTSON, Diley At Glasgow.	HUGHES, Nelson	3 Dec 1870	151	79
WAUGH, Mary F Both of Howard Co.	HEBERLING, James L	25 Jul 1865	58	101
WAUGH, Minerva Both of Howard Co.	JONES, J W	7 Nov 1865	62	244
WAWFORD, Mary Elizabeth Bride indexed on record as WARFORD; appears to be written as WAWFORD.	HOLSCLAW, James	26 Dec 1867	107	266
WAWFORD, Nancy E Both of Howard Co. On record as WAWFORD, but family records show her name as WARFORD.	GOLDEN, Jeremiah	27 Sep 1877	272	273
WAYLAND, Alice R	BROWN, Jonathan	30 Dec 1868	127	361
WAYLAND, Euphia	WALLACE, James W	20 Jan 1881	356	255
WAYLAND, Fannie S	BAGBY, Walter N	20 Jan 1881	356	255
WAYLAND, Frances E Both of Howard Co.	SWEARENGIN, James	14 Mar 1861	7	320
WAYLAND, Jane D Both of Howard Co.	NAYLOR, George W	16 Apr 1862	18	320
WAYLAND, M A	CARPENTER, A J	8 Nov 1869	144	190
WAYLAND, Mary A	MORRIS, Joshua B	29 Jun 1869	135	255
WAYLAND, Mattie V	PATTERSON, Tyre H	12 Apr 1877	264	255
WAYLAND, Mollie Both of Howard Co.	CORNELIUS, Adolphus C	1 Nov 1866	79	361
WAYLAND, Mrs Margaret E Both of Howard Co.	ALEXANDER, Jerry	4 Feb 1873	197	320
WAYLAND, Orpha Lou	MAUPIN, Addison L	23 Mar 1876	246	255
WEATHERFORD, Mrs Sarah A	WEATHERFORD, B H	11 Nov 1877	280	2
WEATHERS, Ara L	NICHOLDS, Joshua S	22 Dec 1870	160	125
WEATHERS, Martha F	GUM, J W	27 May 1867	98	190
WEATHERS, Mrs Dixie Both of Howard Co.	HEAD, John	28 Mar 1877	266	194
WEBRINGER, Mary G At Glasgow. At 8 o'clock.	BAIER, Phillip Jr	16 Oct 1873	216	17
WEBSTER, Matilda C	STANLEY, Arnold C	7 Nov 1880	348	210
WEEKLEY, Mrs Elizabeth J Both of Howard Co.	PITNEY, Nathaniel	3 Oct 1877	272	273
WELLS, Ellen V Both of Howard Co. Groom in Clerk's Index as William.	DAUGHERTY, W W	30 Jul 1874	228	146
WELLS, Laura N Both of Howard Co.	WELLS, Thomas H	2 Mar 1879	303	210
WELLS, Lucy G	WELLS, James E	1 Dec 1877	281	182
WELLS, Mary L	GUM, Wallace	18 Mar 1875	236	26
WELLS, Mattie A Groom of Saline. Bride of Howard Co.	ORVIS, Wm B	20 Dec 1874	230	162
WELLS, Nannie J In Glasgow.	HOWARD, William	4 Jul 1877	157	95
WELLS, Nannie P	MAUPIN, Thomas	16 Sep 1878	291	108

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WEST, Virginia A Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	FORREST, Samuel F	6 Nov 1862	25	128
WHITE, Adel	HANNA, James T	9 Oct 1865	64	263
WHITE, Annie D	RIGGS, Isaac M	5 Oct 1879	311	107
WHITE, Catherine Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BURTON, Hezekiah	22 Apr 1877	263	26
WHITE, Dora (col)	DIGGS, David (col)	10 Nov 1880	347	166
WHITE, Fannie Both of Howard Co.	SHAW, Thomas	15 Aug 1867	152	291
WHITE, Ida	MORRIS, A C	15 Jun 1879	306	144
WHITE, Laura	COOK, Thos A	13 May 1870	153	190
WHITE, Lorra Groom of St Louis. Bride daughter of Col John R White of Howard Co.	MOOR, James C	11 Sep 1862	22	137
WHITE, Lucy M	EUBANK, J Roger	21 Dec 1880	352	279
WHITE, Mariana	CHINN, Wm Eugene	1 Jan 1878	277	311
WHITE, Mary E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	PITNEY, Owen S	6 Sep 1874	227	383
WHITE, Mary J	WILLIAMS, L L	1 Jan 1880	324	186
WHITE, Nancy Bride (or both) of Boone Co MO. Groom on record as HEULEN, indexed on record as HULEN.	HEULEN, Stephen	16 Aug 1872	186	245
WHITE, Nannie Both of Howard Co.	TURNER, A J	22 Oct 1868	124	31
WHITE, Roberta Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Howard Co.	MOORE, John S	12 Jun 1870	152	124
WHITE, Sallie Both of Howard Co.	BRADSHAW, Henry	14 May 1879	302	34
WHITE, Sallie M	STROTHER, Henry	4 Oct 1880	343	254
WHITE, Sarah A	STREET, Joseph	31 Oct 1867	106	119
WHITE, Susan E	STEMMONS, George	5 Sep 1860	2	119
WHITEMERE, Sarah L	ROBB, Willis	8 May 1881	366	39
WHITINGTON, Susannah A Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Glasgow.	CONRAD, George A	10 Jan 1867	85	244
WHITMARSH, Alvene Both of Howard Co.	PITTS, A G	7 Aug 1876	254	68
WHITMORE, Marinda	CRITZLAR, Luallin	7 Feb 1870	142	266
WHITMORE, Mrs Phebe	DARNEL, John L	8 Jul 1866	74	382
WIDNER, Leona	McMILLAN, Andrew W	29 Jul 1880	339	210
WIGAM, Amanda	GUTHERAGE, Rueben	19 Oct 1876	254	279
WIGHAM, Sarah F Groom of Boone Co. Bride of Howard Co.	STOTT, Johnson	16 Oct 1866	77	71
WIGINGTON, Marietta Bride indexed as WIGINGTON but no surname given for her in record.	WIGINGTON, Miton M	24 Sep 1863	38	71
WILCOX, Alice	DODSON, Thos B	23 Dec 1875	243	170
WILCOX, Eliza A	BLAKEMORE, John B	20 Jan 1874	209	119
WILCOXEN, Mrs Alvira	SWEARENGEN, David P	4 Sep 1872	191	39
WILCOXSON, Josephine Bride's mother gives consent.	SMITH, James Thomas	28 Jun 1866	75	7
WILCOXSON, Theodore C "At home."	TINDALL, H C	17 Nov 1870	364	289
WILEY, Mildred	MAGRUDER, D J	2 Aug 1866	74	358
WILHELIN, Gerrye A	EVANS, Madison	10 Apr 1868	113	186
WILKERSON, Elizabeth	PEACHER, James S	18 Feb 1880	327	308
WILKERSON, Frances	HEBERLING, Henry A	28 Oct 1863	39	23
WILKERSON, Martha A B	JOHNSON, Richard C	12 Jun 1881	371	108

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WILKERSON, Mary E Both of Howard Co.	QUINLEY, James A	21 Mar 1875	235	162
WILKERSON, Mattie Groom of Monroe Co. Bride of Howard Co.	SMITH, Samuel B	10 Dec 1879	319	88
WILKERSON, Nancy	COOPER, N B	16 Sep 1863	39	59
WILKERSON, Nannie E	JONES, James E	14 Feb 1877	266	67
WILKERSON, Sarah A	BURRUS, James M	26 May 1864	47	59
WILKES, Mary Ann Recorded on page 185 with same information except married 17 Jul 1871.	LORY, William	17 May 1871	170	306
WILKINSON, Lucy J	RONER (RORER), Thomas A	15 Apr 1876	251	182
WILLEY, Ella B At Glasgow.	HALL, Robert W	30 Dec 1875	243	373
WILLIAMS, Alice	WINN, William	8 Jul 1879	307	171
WILLIAMS, Amanda (col) In Glasgow.	FLEMING, Ferdinand (col)	10 Apr 1880	333	95
WILLIAMS, Ann Jane Groom of Randolph Co. Bride of Howard Co.	WILLIAMS, William	26 Mar 1863	29	359
WILLIAMS, Annie E Both of Howard Co.	WARE, Richard D	10 Dec 1865	62	358
WILLIAMS, Belle	ADAMS, Charles	11 Mar 1880	329	315
WILLIAMS, Charity A Groom of Monroe Co. Bride of Howard Co.	ATTERBURY, James F	30 Sep 1860	4	388
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Groom of Boone Co MO. Bride of Howard Co. Groom indexed as James F.	RICHARDS, Jos F	18 Jun 1868	118	320
WILLIAMS, Mary Both of Howard Co.	FARIS, Buford	15 Jun 1864	52	307
WILLIAMS, Mary Groom of Lexington MO. Bride of Glasgow.	SHULY, Horace	19 May 1872	186	140
WILLIAMS, Mary J At Glasgow.	WINANS, W F	3 Aug 1876	251	222
WILLIAMS, Mattie E	FOY, John E	27 Nov 1871	177	378
WILLIAMS, Sarah	MORRIS, George	12 Oct 1862	22	318
WILLIAMS, Susan Mary	WALKER, Jacob	2 Sep 1866	78	382
WILLIS, Alice S In Glasgow.	HAYNES, Theodore F	24 Mar 1866	70	96
WILLS, Abigail	DUNFIELD, John	21 Mar 1865	52	121
WILLS, Ann Elizabeth Both of Howard Co.	GRADY, Gains	18 Nov 1869	148	271
WILLS, Bettie C	HARRIS, Samuel	12 May 1881	365	34
WILLS, Kate Groom of Platte Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	ANDERSEN, F C	15 May 1877	268	379
WILLS, Kiskey Record says 29 Dec 1880 but filed 19 Jan 1880.	LIGA, Henry	26 Dec 1879	323	369
WILLS, Mary J Groom of Saline Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	BALDEN, Charles M	21 Nov 1865	91	71
WILLS, Sarah Ann	LAY, Garrett	5 Aug 1867	101	306
WILSON, Annie (col) Bride (or both) of Glasgow.	SWINNEY, Calvin (col)	24 Mar 1881	363	95
WILSON, Elizabeth	HARDIN, Saml	11 Dec 1873	283	71
WILSON, Fannie A Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	ANDREWS, Jas E	5 Apr 1873	188	208
WILSON, Jane Groom of Chariton Co. Bride of Howard Co.	TUDER, C P	25 Jun 1865	56	128

Book 4 (White), 1860-1881

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WILSON, Juliet At residence of Thos A Swinney.	CANNON, Geo A	4 Feb 1875	233	364
WILSON, Kate Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	FELLOWS, Austin M	6 Mar 1875	236	208
WILSON, Lena Both of Howard Co.	CROWLEY, Alexander	7 May 1876	249	162
WILSON, Maggie L Groom of Louisiana MO. Bride of Glasgow.	SINKHORN, Berry A	23 Mar 1865	52	203
WILSON, Martha A Groom of Saline Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	ROUSE, William	28 Apr 1867	92	210
WILSON, Mary L	CAMPBELL, William T	8 Dec 1861	24	4
WINGFIELD, Mary E	WISDOM, Thomas G	15 Jan 1864	39	59
WINN, Grace	BECKLEHERMER, Aaron C	5 Oct 1875	240	279
WINN, Jane Both of Howard Co.	AVERY, James	20 Mar 1862	26	388
WINN, Mary (col)	VAUGHAN, John (col)	11 Apr 1880	347	166
WINN, Mary E At residence of bride's father. Groom of Randolph Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	RENOLDS, John M	7 May 1878	284	11
WINN, Octava	FISHER, George W	12 Dec 1872	206	388
WINN, Sarah E	BOGGS, James H	6 Nov 1867	105	39
WITHERS, Louisa E	HERNDON, George L	30 Jan 1878	279	356
WITHERS, Mary	BASS, George T	10 Jun 1863	31	380
WITT, Nannie	EUBANK, Chas	20 Nov 1862	25	299
WITT, Susan	ESTIL, Lawyer	24 Dec 1879	320	74
WOOD, Bettie	FISHER, William	13 Apr 1868	114	289
WOOD, Galy Both of Howard Co.	GREEN, James C	7 Nov 1867	107	104
WOODS, B Bride indexed in Groom Index as Elizabeth.	MAHAR, John	4 Dec 1871	179	395
WOODS, Fannie P Both of Howard Co.	ALVERSON, John A	2 Feb 1869	129	31
WOODS, Lizzie	WARDEN, W Horace	21 Nov 1878	296	356
WOODS, Lucy A Groom of Pike Co IL. Bride of Howard Co.	FARRINGTON, Scott	29 Mar 1874	222	252
WOODS, Mary D	CUNNINGHAM, Sidney B	1 May 1867	309	352
WOODS, Mary E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	BROOKS, Marshall H	16 Dec 1874	230	208
WOODS, Mary E Both of Howard Co.	WILKERSON, William A	28 Oct 1877	278	210
WOODS, Nancy C	HARGUST, C F	18 Apr 1875	235	153
WOODS, Tally At Glasgow.	ALGAN, Army	5 Oct 1873	217	50
WOODSON, Mrs Narcissa	WOODSON, Samuel E	18 Dec 1866	88	231
WOODSON, Virginia	BLAKEY, French	16 Apr 1863	28	123
WRIGHT, Ellen In Glasgow. Witnesses: S Ippenheuser, Roland Marr, H C Morehead.	HUBBARD, Harrison	28 Apr 1881	368	95
WRIGHT, Nannie A At residence of bride's father Mr Leland Wright, Fayette.	WALKER, R F	20 Sep 1877	274	185
WRIGHT, Sarah F Both of Howard Co.	WILLIAMS, Geo E	13 Jun 1869	137	355
YAGER, Josie	McCRARY, Milton	23 Feb 1880	328	89
YAGER, Martha E Bride (or both) of Howard Co.	SEENEY, Joseph	7 Mar 1876	249	26

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
YELTON, Mary E Both of Howard Co.	THOMAS, Caleb	19 Nov 1867	103	162
YOUNG, Almira	JORDEN, Newton	22 Feb 1868	113	186
YOUNG, Dodie	CLINE, Edward	27 Dec 1880	360	147
YOUNG, Mary Jane	CHANEY, G M	22 Sep 1867	99	246
YOUNG, Ruth S Groom of Clark Co KY. Bride of Howard Co.	BLAKEMORE, Thomas H	15 Nov 1864	45	320
YOUNG, Sarah A At Old Franklin. Groom of Moniteau Co MO. Bride of Howard Co.	SARTAIN, John Nelson	12 Sep 1877	270	47

Howard County, Missouri
Marriage Abstracts

Book 4A (Black)

1865-1879

compiled by Carolyn Gibbons

HOWARD COUNTY, MISSOURI, MARRIAGE ABSTRACTS
BOOK 4A (BLACK) 1865-1879

Copyright © 2002

by
Carolyn Gibbons
3303 Bancroft Avenue
Fayetteville NC 28301

Library of Congress Number: 2002111079
International Standard Book Number: 1-930353-63-4

1054505



Printed by
Masthof Press
219 Mill Road
Morgantown, PA 19543-9516

— Introduction —

These marriages are taken from the Missouri State Archives microfilm of the original record book. The book starts on page 20; the first 19 pages have court monetary lists. The last marriage is dated 12 Dec 1879 and is on page 272 for a total of 907 marriages, two of which are white entered in the wrong book and at least one which seems to be entered twice. The pagination is sometimes confused; there are two pages labeled 257, and several pages have the numbers stricken out and replaced by a different number, one number off. The records vary in length from three-quarters of a page to two lines and a signature, and the information varies also. Some are so short as to barely list the names and the date. There is one which has no surname for the bride and another which does not even mention the bride. One has the groom only as "Mr. Lewis." Two do not list the official performing the ceremony. Some of the marriages include the names and ages of the children, where the marriage took place, the residence of both parties, and/or the religious affiliation of the minister.

I used the original microfilmed records with reference to the county clerk's marriage index and to indices written on the side of the original records which meant I sometimes had four different writings of the name to compare. When there was a clear difference, I used the original record as one of the clerks went through the book, underlining mistakes in spelling and apparently using the "correct" spelling for his index. The people doing the entering in the book were imaginative in their spelling to say the least.

As anyone who has looked at these types of records is aware, the handwriting is a challenge. Capital W, M, and H are similar as are T and F, lower case e and i, o and a, r and s. Occasionally there are simply several bumps with a dot or two above. This is my best guess on some of the names, but I am sure there are some errors. Because of the creative spelling and the handwriting difficulties, be sure you use all possible spellings when looking for your names.

The layout is hopefully simple. First there is a key to the officials performing the marriages. This is followed by two sections: The grooms in alphabetical order and then the brides in alphabetical order. Each section has the two participants followed by the date, the page number in the book and finally a number referencing the official who performed the marriage. Just below the entry is a "remarks" section for any other information found in the record. If the place is not specified, it is Howard County and/or Missouri. Any entry in quotes is verbatim from the record and quoted when the meaning is unclear.

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

— Key to Officials Performing Marriages —

- 1 Arnold, Mathew, JP
- 2 Baskett, W L, MG
- 3 Bentley, J J MG ME Church Glasgow
- 4 Black, A C, MG
- 5 Bland, Stepney, MG
- 6 Bonham, N M
- 7 Branm, C L, MG
- 8 Braxton, J W, MG
- 9 Brooks, Wm P, MG
- 10 Brown, R S, MG ME Church South
- 11 Brown, W H H, MG
- 12 Brunnett, Dennis, MG
- 13 Burnam, E H, MG Baptist
- 14 Burton, Austin, MG
- 15 Campbell, William, MG
- 16 Canole, Jack, MG
- 17 Canole, Jackson, MG
- 18 Canole, John, MG
- 19 Cavanaugh, Jackson, MG
- 20 Champion, Lewis, MG
- 21 Collins, J, MG
- 22 Cook, John, MG
- 23 Cooper, Daniel, MG
- 24 Davis, E S, MG Presbyterian Church
- 25 Davis, Edward S, Justice of the Co Court
- 26 Davis, W A, MG
- 27 Dawson, R E, Elder Church of Christ
- 28 Diggs, F W, Justice of the Co Court
- 29 Drake, George W, JP
- 30 Duren, H, JP
- 31 Field, T J, JP
- 32 Fristoe, Thos A, MG
- 33 Gaines, G W, MG Glasgow
- 34 Gaines, J J
- 35 Glasgow, James, MG
- 36 Green, J C, Pastor AME Church
- 37 Grider, Thos A, JP
- 38 Grigsby, A W, JP
- 39 Gumis, G W, MG
- 40 Hanna, Wm B, Justice of the Co Court
- 41 Harvey, David, MG ME Church (colored)
Roanoke
- 42 Hawkins, John M, MG ME Church
- 43 Hawkins, M M, MG
- 44 Heath, Wm R, Justice of the Co Court
- 45 Heberlling, J C
- 46 Hern, A C, JP
- 47 Hickerson, John M, Judge & President of the Co
Court
- 48 Hubbard, Alexander, MG ME Church (colored)
- Glasgow
- 49 Hughes, Jno W, MG
- 50 Isbell, E D
- 51 Jackson, W D, MG ME Church South
- 52 Jeffers, John, MG
- 53 Johnson, Amos, MG
- 54 Keebaugh, Joe D, MG Missionary Baptist
- 55 King, H M
- 56 Kinsey, Nathan, MG
- 57 Kivett, John M, JP
- 58 Landrum, W A, JP
- 59 Lee, John A, MG ME Church
- 60 Lee, John W, JP
- 61 Lee, Wm F, JP
- 62 Lewis, Elijah, AD MG
- 63 Madison, James, MG Glasgow
- 64 Markland, M, JP
- 65 McCready, D A, MG ME
- 66 McDonald, John, JP
- 67 Moorehead, Thos J, JP
- 68 Painter, W R, MG
- 69 Pallon(Patton?), J S, JP
- 70 Peters, Wm J, JP
- 71 Pipes, George M, JP
- 72 Pitts, Lewis, colored Minister
- 73 Preston, F B, JP
- 74 Preston, S J, JP
- 75 Pritchett, C N, MG
- 76 Reed, Benj, MG Church of Christ
- 77 Reed, John W, JP
- 78 Reeves, George, MG
- 79 Reiter, J C, JP Roanoke
- 80 Robertson, Berry, MG
- 81 Robinson, Berry, MG
- 82 Rock, John W, JP
- 83 Stanley, Aaron W, JP
- 84 Stanley, Robert, JP
- 85 Street, David W, JP Moniteau Twp
- 86 Swinney, Jas O, Deacon ME Church South
- 87 Taswell, J F, MG
- 88 Taylor, W A, JP
- 89 Tolson, B H, MG
- 90 Walker, Smith, JP
- 91 Watts, Lewis, colored Minister
- 92 Wilson, Cyrus, MG Baptist
- 93 Wilson, David, JP
- 94 Winn, G J, JP
- 95 Woods, Jno C, MG
- 96 Wright, Joseph, JP
- 97 Wright, Price, MG

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
ADAMS, Garland	MAUPIN, Elizabeth	11 Oct 1871	189	41
ADAMS, King Child: Flora 14.	FIELDEN, Sally	18 Feb 1866	105	22
ADAMS, Milton	BROWN, Mollie	21 Feb 1876	228	51
ADAMS, Nelson In Glasgow. Children: Garland, Myrauda Jane, Nancy, Nelson, Charity, Eliza, Isaac, Emily, Maria Amanda, Margaret.	BOWMAN, Chaney	31 Dec 1865	99	65
ADAMS, Nelson Record says 37 Oct! Groom of Glasgow. Witnesses: Gallen Bradly & family.	BROWN, Luvincy	37 Oct 1875	225	59
ADAMS, Saml Child by former wife: Clara 13.	ADAMS, Lucy	11 Sep 1865	42	86
ADAMS, Thomas	MYRTLE, Elizabeth	25 Oct 1866	149	24
ALEXANDER, Daniel	ALEXANDER, Maria	11 Dec 1865	59	76
ALEXANDER, Gilbert In Glasgow.	JACKSON, Ann	26 Sep 1872	207	48
ALEXANDER, Jas In Glasgow.	MOREHEAD, Mary Eliza	14 Oct 1865	54	67
ALLEGA, Orange Children: Clifton, Milton, Mary Jane, Lucinda, Emerine, George W Scott, James, Charles, Wesley, Almira, Maria.	ALLEGA, Julia	18 Feb 1866	115	76
ALLEN, Mac	PITTS, Emily	2 Nov 1871	189	41
ALLIN, Dennis	HARVEY, Mary	17 Nov 1868	185	41
ALSO, Douglas	BURRUSS, Lucy	16 Mar 1879	264	51
ALTHOUSE, Sanford	SNODDY, Lydia	21 Apr 1867	154	41
ANDERSON, Carel	ELGIN, Frances	6 Jun 1875	223	48
ANDERSON, Jacob Lived as man and wife for 6 years. 2 Children: George H, Mary J.	ELLIOTT, Mildred	5 Mar 1866	137	96
ARNOLD, Coy	TOLSON, Mattie	7 Mar 1878	250	71
ARNOLD, William	SCOTT, Eliza	2 Dec 1865	70	96
ASHCRAFT (white), Alexander "Error - see 'white book.' "In Glasgow. Both of Boone Co.	NEWKIRK (white), Mary E	6 Oct 1878	260	3
ASHCRAFT, John Lived as man and wife for 4 years. 2 Children: Armistead, George.	GIBSON, Sylvinna	11 Feb 1866	124	96
AUSTIN, John In Fayette.	TOLSTON, Eliza	28 Dec 1873	199	11
BALL, Frederick	SMITH, Amanda	1 Apr 1874	214	74
BARNES, William	HURT, Mary Hannah	7 Nov 1875	224	1
BARNES, William	McCLARY, Joella	22 Aug 1872	194	74
BARNET, James	BARNET, Nancy	28 Dec 1867	162	81
BARNETT, Thomas	PATTON, Angaline	26 Mar 1874	209	81
BARNETT, William Cynthia 18, Amy 14, Fany 12, Betty 1 (maybe 6?).	ALEXANDER, Rachel	8 Oct 1865	58	70
BARNS, Howard	JACKSON, Fannie	2 Mar 1870	175	42
BARTON, Anderson Child: Rosa 1.	BARTON, Nancy	27 Feb 1866	107	9
BARTON, Frederick Children: Harriett 4, Jefferson 3, Edmund 1.	BARTON, Milly	27 Feb 1866	107	9

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

Groom	Bride	Date	Page	Off
BARTON, Siles Children: Anny, Kate, Osburn, Mitchell, George, Lucy, Wallace, Fanny.	ERICKSON, Louisa	10 Sep 1865	42	65
BASKET, Antony Children: Allis, John, "E——".	BASKET, Jane	20 Feb 1866	108	24
BASKETT, Harry Children: Thos, Peter, Lucy.	BASKETT, Julia	11 Nov 1865	49	76
BASKETT, James	WILLIAMS, Susan	29 Dec 1870	180	12
BASKETT, William	TOLSON, Niney	15 Mar 1869	181	41
BASS, Alfred	JACKSON, Betty	21 Nov 1869	174	16
BATES, Gallen Both of Glasgow.	NICHOLS, Dicey	6 Sep 1874	215	59
BELL, Asher	BELL, Lucy	30 Dec 1865	71	96
BENTLEY, Isaac	BENTLY, Dorcas	11 Nov 1865	50	76
BENTLEY, Willis	HAYES, Susan	30 Mar 1879	263	47
BENTLY, Elijah	BROWN, Letty	22 Apr 1866	144	32
BENTLY, Patrick Children: Marie Jennetta, Dick, Frances, William Casey, Barney and Charlie.	BENTLY, Lucinda	16 Dec 1865	104	67
BENTON, Thomas	GUM, Ann	7 Mar 1867	153	66
BIBB, Andrew	BROADDUS, Lucy	22 Aug 1875	230	90
BIBBS, Simson "At my residence in Glasgow." Numbering error; second page 257	WISELY, Alice	22 Aug 1878	257	52
BIGELOW, Henry In Glasgow. Children: Ophelia, Kager, Mary, Thomas, Samuel, Lincoln, Peter.	PATTEN, Margaret	31 Dec 1865	98	65
BIGGS, James	KNAUSE, Rachel	20 Jun 1875	222	19
BIGLOW, Henry In Glasgow. Henry's children by former wife: Feiah?, Samuel, Peter, Cassiuh, Lincoln, James, Thomas; Children from Martha's former husband: Elisabeth, Robert.	CASON, Martha	15 Sep 1867	158	42
BIGLOW, Samuel	LOGAN, Mary	22 Aug 1869	177	42
BLANKENBAKER, Jeff	HERGINS, Amanda	24 Feb 1877	235	60
BLANKENBAKER, Sam	CREWS, Henrietta	23 Jun 1866	145	96
BLANKENBAKER, Samuel	STAPLETON, Winnie	27 Oct 1867	159	66
BLURTON, James	EDWARDS, Mary	4 Feb 1876	227	60
BLYTHE, Edward Children: Margaret, Vina, Smith, Abram, Sarah, Allen, Mary Elizabeth, John, Peter, Harriett.	BRASHEAR, Betsey	10 Dec 1865	53	18
BLYTHE, John	FRY, Fannie	1 Nov 1877	243	60
BOGES, Benjamin Joseph Dawman, Martha Taytor MAY have been witnesses.	YANCEY, Ellen	23 May 1876	230	4
BOGGS, Jon	BROADUS, Eillar	6 Mar 1879	266	19
BOGGS, Joseph Both of Franklin Twp. Bride widow of Thomas Burrus.	BURRIS, Mrs Mary Swearingen	2 Mar 1872	267	92
BONHAM, Henry	HUGHES, Ann	8 Dec 1878	256	51
BOON, Reuben B Children: John W, Mary, Martha, Ella, Minnie, Hampton.	BOON, Maleada	13 Aug 1865	33	76
BOONE, Anci At Roanoke.	SWEENEY, Nancy	10 Apr 1878	252	91
BOONE, Elijah Children: Genah, Susan, Eames, Sarah.	BOONE, Harriette	2 Jul 1865	28	24

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BOTTS, Edward At the house of Alex Green.	WINN, Agnes	23 May 1878	254	82
BOUGH (BOGGS), Edward	TOLBERT, Winnie	17 Feb 1878	246	19
BOULS, Henry	REVES, Queen	22 Jan 1871	172	48
BRADLEY, Garland In Glasgow.	EARICKSON, Frances	1 Sep 1867	157	86
BRADLEY, William	TOLSON, Alice	26 Dec 1868	181	42
BRANUM, William She has 2 boys and 2 girls, youngest child 9 months old.	JOHNSON, Nora	21 Sep 1871	189	97
BRASHEAR, Scott Lived as man and wife for 12 years.	ACORS, Amanda	25 Jan 1866	137	96
BRASHEAR, Taylor	BROADDUS, America	19 May 1867	156	16
BRIGGS, Hiram	PITTS, Aggie	17 Jan 1872	191	41
BRIGGS, Samuel	MANSFIELD, Leuella	6 Apr 1876	229	91
BROADDUS, Anderson Children: Susan, Harriett, Anderson.	KNAUS, Amanda	17 Dec 1865	76	76
BROADDUS, Jerry Bride indexed as Anne Brooks.	BECK, Lydia Ann	2 Dec 1866	155	16
BROADDUS, Jo. Children: Jas Fountain 24, Miranda 22, Matilda Jane 12.	BROADDUS, Sally	9 Sep 1865	42	86
BROADDUS, Letcher	KINGSBURY, Fanny	18 Nov 1868	185	66
BROADDUS, Nelson	BROOKS, Phillis	26 Dec 1866	155	16
BROADIS, Omster Bride of Boon (sic) County.	PETERS, Fanny	25 Dec 1872	203	14
BROADISH, Jerry	SPOTTS, Lucy A	16 Dec 1870	169	39
BROADUS, George	WARD, Margaret	8 Nov 1877	242	19
BROADUS, William	GATES, Eliza	10 May 1872	267	92
BROADUST, Pole	BOUGS, Sidney	3 May 1879	266	19
BRONSEN, Daniel Both of Glasgow.	ROLLINS, Anna	3 Nov 1865	48	54
BROOKS, John In Glasgow.	FINKS, Mary	8 Oct 1865	47	65
BROOKS, Spencer	CASON, Mary J	18 Jul 1874	215	83
BROWN, Alfred	HOLTSCRAW, Ann	2 Jun 1872	205	76
BROWN, Burrell	SMITH, Susan	21 Dec 1867	162	81
BROWN, David 2 Children: Samuel 21, Jennie 15.	BROWN, Esther	31 Dec 1865	84	54
BROWN, Edward In Fayette. Both of Fayette.	HUGHES, Kitty	11 Aug 1878	258	59
BROWN, George In Glasgow. Children: Letitia, Charles, Rebecca, Eliza, Nancy, Pelina, Beverly.	GOODMAN, Dianna	29 Dec 1865	89	65
BROWN, George	WRIGHT, Sally	25 Dec 1872	206	10
BROWN, Henderson	EDWARDS, Rena	30 Dec 1865	72	
BROWN, Joseph	HARRIS, Milly	22 Jan 1866	87	76
BROWN, Martin	COOPER, Amanda	30 Dec 1865	77	76
BROWN, Philip In Glasgow. 2 Children not named.	BROWN, Lucretia	21 Mar 1866	123	86

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BROWN, William	MAGRAW, Eliza	12 Feb 1866	101	9
BUNDEY, Harrison	CALLAWAY, Ellen	3 Jan 1869	182	16
BURKHART, James	EDWARDS, Harriet	24 Mar 1867	154	66
Second page 154.				
BURKHARTT, James	EDWARDS, Harriett	24 Mar 1867	192	66
BURRASS, Porter	BROOCKS, Missouri	29 Dec 1870	172	32
BURRIS, Albert	PAYNE, Florence	19 Feb 1866	111	24
Children: Offelin?, Sarah.				
BURRIS, Anthony	WOODS, Joanna	23 Feb 1866	121	65
In Glasgow. Children: Eldridge, Mary Lila.				
BURRIS, Benjamin	WARD, Jane	10 Sep 1865	43	65
In Glasgow. Children: Ann, Howard, James.				
BURRIS, Hose	BOGGS, Mary	22 Jul 1866	151	96
BURRIS, Lewis	BURRIS, Peggy	20 Feb 1866	105	22
Children: Albert, Andy, Marion, Eliza.				
BURRUS, Phillip	BENTLEY, Susan	2 Sep 1877	241	71
BURRUSS, Jno	STAPLETON, Mary	9 Apr 1879	264	
BURTON, George	HARRIS, Malvina	23 Jan 1866	87	76
BURTON, Henry	BOOKER, Lizzie	25 Nov 1869	174	41
BURTON, Henry	JACKSON, Frances	6 Jan 1866	100	76
BUTLER, Americus	WILLS, Sarah J	5 May 1872	192	14
BUTLER, George	STAPLETON, Sheba	20 Jul 1876	230	90
CALLAWAY, Harry	SMITH, Harriett	10 Jan 1867	152	66
CALLAWAY, Henry	CALLAWAY, Bettie	8 Oct 1865	42	86
CALLAWAY, James	GAINES, Harriet A	14 Apr 1867	154	32
Second page 154.				
CAMPBELL, Dean	GIBSON, Julia Ann	31 Dec 1865	69	96
CAMPBELL, Peter	SEBREE, Eliza	3 Mar 1866	139	16
Children: Mary, Nancy, Elizabeth, Ann Eliza, Hannah, Harriett, Susan Ann, Thomas, Peter, Dennis.				
CANOLE, John	NICHOLSON, Sarah	17 Dec 1865	66	24
CARSON, Scott	CROPP, Martha H	22 Mar 1874	197	83
Groom surname slightly blotted; indexed as Cason.				
CARSON, Washington	BROWN, Dianner	7 Apr 1866	142	18
Children: Adaline, Malvina, Mary Frances, Eliza Bell.				
CARTER, Henry	HUGHES, Caroline	22 Apr 1866	144	96
Lived as man and wife for 3 years. Child: Florence.				
CARTER, John H	LEE, Martha J	24 Sep 1879	268	19
CASON, Lewis	GRAVES, Jinnie	6 Dec 1874	216	57
CASON, Martin	CASON, Mariah	14 Oct 1877	243	30
CASON, Morris	CASON, Letty	13 May 1870	173	37
In Lisbon.				
CASON, Thornton	CROPP, Mandy	13 May 1870	173	37
In Lisbon.				
CAVANAUGH, Alfred	KINGSBURY, Harriet	25 Feb 1866	133	96
Lived as man and wife for 6 years. 3 Children: Charles, Frances, Jane, Mary Dinah.				
CAYSON, Albert	LIGGETT, Merica	3 Jun 1876	233	59
In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.				

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
CEZAR, John M	TOLSON, Matilda	31 Oct 1875	224	1
CHAMPION, Joseph Both of Glasgow.	ROSE, Anna	15 Oct 1879	270	28
CHAMPION, Lewis Children: Spencer, Amy.	STAPLETON, Ann	29 Dec 1865	75	76
CHAMPION, Robert	ARNOLD, Rachiel	18 May 1869	178	1
CHANCELLOR, Ben	FOX, Bertha C	10 Nov 1867	159	66
CHANCELLOR, Benjamin Lived as man and wife 8 years. 4 Children: Newton, Melvina, Eppy, Mary Alice.	CHANCELLOR, Fannie	1 Mar 1866	130	96
CHARLES, Henry	ELGIN, Eliza	27 Dec 1877	245	97
CHIPLEY, Henry Second page 154.	BLIRTON, Nancy Jane	19 Mar 1867	154	66
CLARK, Charles Children: Susan, Kizzie, Sally.	COLLINS, Mary	4 Feb 1866	142	89
CLARK, David	SWENEY, Angeline	19 Jun 1871	188	48
CLARKSON, Henry	HERN, Sincy	27 Dec 1870	180	12
CLEATON, Minor At Allen Harveys.	HUGHES, Charity	15 Mar 1879	263	72
COLLINS, Benjamin	GARTH, Mattie	28 Nov 1877	249	48
COLLINS, Frederick In Glasgow. Children: Malinda Jane, Allen, Mary Ann.	HUME, Martha Ann	30 Dec 1865	90	65
COLLINS, James	WATTS, George Ann	9 Aug 1868	168	42
COLLINS, John Heirs: Dustin, Jefferson & John Henry.	SHEPPERD, Mary	2 Jul 1865	22	73
CON, Mark Children: Amanda, Vina, Nancy E.	CON, Rachel	29 Oct 1865	50	76
CONERS, Allen	HICKERSON, Angeline	30 Jul 1876	229	48
CONLEY, Joseph	WARD, Hager	29 Feb 1868	165	18
CONNER, Absalom	CLEATON, Harriet	14 Feb 1878	247	91
CONRAD, Allin	WITT, Nansay	26 Dec 1878	260	19
CONWAY, Lewis Children: Lenzo 22, Lucy Jane 19, Agnes 16, Isom 14, Lewis 12, Peter 10, Lucinda 9, Lydia Ann 5.	WOODSON, Theady	14 Aug 1865	38	54
COOK, John Child: John.	DUDGEON, Lucinda	3 Dec 1865	53	18
COOPER, Armstead	COOPER, Delelah	31 Dec 1865	69	96
COOPER, Cicero Children: Pleasant, Bettie, Mary Ann, Eliza Jane.	COOPER, Mahala	30 Dec 1865	77	76
COOPER, David Lived as man and wife for 20 years. 5 Children: Catherine, Barnett, James, Clude (Claude?), Mattie.	COOPER, Lydia	11 Jan 1866	129	96
COOPER, Joseph	CASON, Barbara	31 Mar 1878	252	2
COOPER, Richard	COOPER, Melinda	30 Dec 1865	77	76
COOPER, Stephen In Glasgow. Children: Mahaly 3, Letty 1 1/2, Eliza 6 months.	WOOLDRIGE, Frances A	27 Aug 1864	33	54
COOPER, Wallace	CARSEN, Mahala	18 Nov 1877	244	57
COOPER, William	MARCHAL, Mary Ann	6 Dec 1868	182	42
CORNELIUS, Charles	JACKSON, Rachel	11 Jun 1865	29	70
CREWSE, Washington Children: James, Elizabethe, Mary.	HERREN, Sarah	29 Dec 1865	62	24

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
CROPP, Elija	BYNUM, Aggie	2 Aug 1874	215	83
CROPP, Wesley	WOODS, Chancy	14 Oct 1865	54	83
CROSS, John H	BANKS, Frances M	1 Nov 1865	66	24
Children: Matilda, Augusta, Lucy, Henry, Lewis, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Jenson, Charles.				
CURBY, William	BASKETT, Charlotte	31 Dec 1865	108	24
Child: Lyons.				
DANNY, Tim	LYMAN, Malilda	15 Jan 1872	206	41
DAUNT (white), Thomas	WALKER (white), Mrs Mary	30 Sep 1878	260	3
"Error - see 'white book.' " In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.				
DAVIS, Alfred	WILLIS, Agnes	5 Jan 1866	108	24
Children: Caroline, Sarah, Hannah, Gemima, Ida.				
DAVIS, Anderson	DICONS, Maria Ann	25 Dec 1877	244	19
DAVIS, Anderson	HOPSON, Allie	9 Jan 1879	258	63
DAVIS, Archie	COOPER, Jane	31 Aug 1870	170	14
DAVIS, Joseph	JONES, Josephine	15 Sep 1876	230	60
DAVIS, King	WILLIS, Rachael	18 Mar 1866	140	24
DAVIS, Mark	DAVIS, Mura	5 Jan 1866	109	24
Children: Louisa Elizabeth, Buck, Emily.				
DAVIS, Reuben	JOHNSON, Almira	28 Apr 1870	168	81
DAVIS, Reubin	JOHNSON, Alice	14 Mar 1874	211	12
DAVIS, Richard	DIGGS, Nellie	22 Feb 1877	233	46
DAVIS, Sam	JOHNSON, Sylvia	9 Feb 1877	234	60
DAVIS, Samuel S	WALKER, Mrs Harriet	27 Aug 1871	187	33
Groom of Medina, Philips Co AR; bride of Glasgow. Witnesses: Peter (x) Grauh?, W A Lec, E W Land. Children: Franklin, Mary Elizabeth, Samuel.				
DAVIS, William	DAVIS, Gemima	5 Jan 1866	108	24
Children: Reuben, Celia, Jane, Richard, David, Vina, America, Lucy, Amanda, Agness.				
DAVIS, William	MYRTLE, Lucy	27 Feb 1876	228	46
DELLARD, Nelson	HAYS, Izetta	10 May 1879	266	47
DENNY, John	TAYLOR, Henrietta	28 Dec 1876	232	91
DERBY, George	BROOKS, Lizzie	5 Nov 1879	271	53
In Fayette.				
DIGGS, Caswell Philip	BLACKWELL, Sally L	23 Aug 1866	147	65
DIGGS, Edmund	DAVIS, Jennie	13 Apr 1870	169	12
DIGGS, Phillip	DIGGS, Mary Ann	17 Dec 1865	82	85
Children: Burrel 25, Sarah 23, Philip 21, John 18, Chas 15, Willie 13, Nellie 8, George 5.				
DINES, William	ADAMS, Clara	4 Jun 1869	177	42
DINWIDDIE, Garrett	JOHNSON, Cynthia	31 Dec 1865	74	18
Children: Rhoda, Benjamin, Jane, Ellen, Thomas, Richard, Daniel.				
DINWIDDIE, Humphrey	DINWIDDIE, Clara	3 Dec 1865	52	18
Children: Willis, Eva, Sam'l, Martha, James, Mary, Michael.				
DORLY, Pery	HARRIS, Nora	20 Nov 1872	196	58
In New Franklin.				
DOUGHERTY, Elijah	TAYLOR, Lucinda	22 Jul 1865	22	40
Children: John R, Emily, Wm W.				
DOUGHERTY, Samuel	DOUGLAS, Priscilla	13 Jan 1866	112	93
Children: Alfred, Mary Elizabeth, Emily Jane, -urek?, Sarah Frances, Samuel Benjamin, Alice Malvina.				

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
DOUGLAS, Napoleon Heirs: Benjamin, Sarah, Anderson, Cain, Charles, Annie.	BOZARTH, Minnie	2 Jul 1865	21	73
DOUGLASS, Benjamin	HOLLOWDA, Ella	31 Mar 1878	254	71
DOUGLASS, Pole	REID, Eliza	13 Apr 1872	201	80
DOWNEY, Robt Children: Franklin, Anna & Kasua?	DOWNEY, Maria	25 Jan 1866	85	18
DRAKE, Anderson	PORTER, Harrietta	17 Dec 1865	68	24
DRAKE, Elsey	CEASAR, Jane	31 Dec 1877	246	71
DRAKE, Isaac Lived as man and wife for 20 years.	DUCK, Mary	5 Mar 1866	137	96
DRAKE, Noah	ARNOLD, Mary	22 Nov 1875	224	1
DUDGEON, Henry Children: Sophia, Sarah A, Nathaniel, Mahala, Mary C.	ROSWELL, Polly	31 Dec 1865	73	18
DUDGEON, Nimrod	HUGHES, Gabriella	26 Dec 1866	155	16
DUDGEON, Robin Child: Mary.	FERGUSON, Jane	31 Dec 1866	86	74
DUDGEON, Stephen Children: Henry, Willis, Charles, Reuben, Nimrod, Stephen, Lucinda, Madora, Emily, Rachel.	DUDGEON, Maria	31 Dec 1865	73	18
DUGLES, Anderson	JACKSON, Catherine	31 Jan 1872	192	12
DUNCAN, George	WATTS, Mary	18 Feb 1866	111	24
DUVALL, George In Fayette. Bride of Fayette	RICE, Clara	8 Oct 1878	257	59
EATON, Bob	ELGIN, Zarildey	27 Jun 1869	174	16
EATON, Jack	HUGHES, Harriett	14 Sep 1871	191	19
EATON, Jackson	RAILY, Laura	15 Nov 1872	204	35
EATON, John	AGER, Margaret	18 Dec 1871	190	97
EATON, John J Children: John, Eliza, Martha, Thomas, Luke, Jefferson, Lurena, Eveline.	MYRTLE, Lucy	1 Feb 1866	140	24
EATON, Stephen Children: David, Jack, Thomas, Anis, Mary, Margaret, Emma, Clark, Madison.	EATON, Evaline	26 Aug 1865	40	76
EDDINS, Overton In Glasgow. Children: Martha Ann 12, Griggs 9, Leighton 5, Sarah Elizabeth 3.	EDDINS, Jane	— Feb 1866	123	86
EDDINS, Simon	GOODRICH, Sarah	8 May 1873	195	12
EDWARDS, Sawney	EDWARDS, Caroline	18 Feb 1866	134	96
ELGAN, Clay In Fayette. Both of Fayette.	TAYLOR, Martha	4 Aug 1878	255	59
ELGIN, Daniel Children: Susan H, Ruthy K.	WHITESIDES, Eveline	15 Feb 1866	110	24
ELGIN, Hiram Children: Mary, Saralda, Elasabeth, Frances, Isaac, Cindy, David.	RICKETS, Rely	15 Feb 1866	110	24
ELGIN, John	WALKER, Roda	30 Dec 1866	152	1
ELGIN, Peter Children: Saml, Bill, Susan, Julia, Laura, Charles.	ELGIN, Maria	18 Feb 1866	115	76
EMBREE, John Milton	LEE, Lucy	20 May 1873	204	81
EMERY, Robert In Glasgow.	LOGAN, Fanny	16 Mar 1879	262	28
EMERY, William In Glasgow. Children: Henry, Moses, Charlotte, Katie, Robert A, Thomas, Wesley.	LEONARD, Dinah	6 Feb 1866	117	65

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
ENYART, Jerry In Glasgow. 4 Children not named.	ENYART, Evaline	21 Mar 1866	122	86
ENYART, John Children: Colman, Louis.	MOBLEY, Mary	13 Aug 1865	33	76
ENYART, Lum	CLEATON, Patsey	11 Oct 1875	225	91
ERICKSON, Adam In Glasgow. Children: Adam, Charley, Ann, Jane, Leonard, James.	WOODS, Susan	28 Jan 1866	91	65
ERICKSON, Henry In Glasgow.	BUCKHART, Margaret	10 Sep 1865	43	65
ERICKSON, James In Glasgow. Children: Mary Alice, Martha, Ellen, James Richard, Ephram, Syrmah, Bell.	DICKENS, Susan	30 Jan 1866	93	65
ERICKSON, Joseph In Glasgow.	CASON, Almissa	28 Jan 1866	95	65
ERICKSON, Sarshel In Glasgow. Child: Joseph.	WATTS, Henrietta	10 Dec 1865	55	65
ERIXSON, William	WATSON, Lucinda	4 Oct 1868	184	48
ERRICKSON, Leonard In Fayette.	TOLSON, Mary Eliza	12 Dec 1876	226	48
ESTALL, Allen	BROADUS, Eliza	29 Sep 1879	268	19
ESTILL, Burnett	FLEMMINGS, Ann	8 Jul 1878	256	5
ESTILL, Jack	ESTILL, Susan	28 Dec 1865	70	96
ESTILL, John In Glasgow. 2 Children.	ESTILL, Frank	21 Mar 1866	124	86
ESTILL, John	WILLIAMS, Mary E	15 Jan 1869	178	16
ESTILL, Judge	EDWARDS, Tiney	5 Aug 1877	240	60
ESTILL, Letcher	BROADDUS, Malinda	31 Dec 1865	72	96
ESTILL, Lewis	MARSHALL, Caroline	16 Mar 1871	179	32
ESTILL, Turk "At my residence." Witness: Mrs Emily Poy?, Price May.	WHITE, Mattie	13 Nov 1879	272	82
EVANS, Daniel	FEAGLE, Viney	29 Sep 1866	148	62
EVANS, George In Glasgow. Children: Willic, Andrew Johnson, Zackarias, Amanda, Joseph, Sherman.	SHIRLEY, Melvina	1 Jan 1866	99	65
EWELL, Peter In Glasgow. Child: Willie.	MAUPIN, Pelina	4 Feb 1866	94	65
EWIN, Robert	EWIN, Martha	17 Dec 1865	53	18
FERGUSON, Charles Children: Robin, Charles, Ambrose, Wilcher, Lucy Ann, Mahaley, Minierva, Jeriah.	FERGUSON, Cynthia	30 Dec 1865	88	74
FERGUSON, Doc Children: Jane, Mary, Laura, Katy, Mariah, Rhoda, Aramilda, George.	SKINNER, Hettie	30 Dec 1865	86	74
FERGUSON, Thomas	NICHOLDSON, Rhena	6 Mar 1870	171	32
FINKS, Benjamin Index on record: Amanda Cooper.	COOPER, Manda	11 Jan 1877	233	57
FINNELL, Andrew "At my house." 11 Children.	FINNELL, July	28 Jan 1866	88	64
FINNEY, Thomas Witness: Jo H Finks.	WILLIAMS, Ella	20 Oct 1872	201	12
FISHER, Bluford	FISHER, Jane	19 Nov 1865	48	76
FOBUSH, George In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	REED, Bell	11 Nov 1876	235	59

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
FOX, Stephen Lived as man and wife for 58 years. 3 Children: Malinda, Bertha Caroline, Stephen.	AMICK, Tamer	7 Jan 1866	127	96
FRAIKS, Thos J In Moniteau Twp.	SEXTON, Maria J	19 Nov 1865	51	85
FRANKLIN, Benjamin Children: Lucinda, Susan Ann, Asbury.	FRANKLIN, Arreanna	24 Dec 1865	59	18
FRISTOE, Martin	ALDRIDGE, Sharlot	4 Feb 1865	113	32
FRY, George	SMITH, Mollie	11 Nov 1865	69	96
FRY, Henry	ALSOP, Pauline	28 Dec 1865	70	96
FRY, Henry	BLYTHE, Betsy	29 Mar 1876	228	60
FRY, Henry	BROWN, Julia	15 May 1875	222	51
GAINES, Robert Children: Lucy, Mary, George, Jemima, Katy, Roberta, Ann, Louella, James, Walter.	HOLSCLAW, Eliza	25 Mar 1866	142	28
GAINS, James "At my residence."	HAYS, Maggie	12 Dec 1879	272	82
GALLAWAY, Benjamin Child: Mary 2.	GALLAWAY, Easter	19 Feb 1866	104	9
GANAWAY, Henry	BAGBY, Fannie	19 Jan 1878	246	91
GARTH, Abraham In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow	SHERMAN, Sharlotte	17 Oct 1874	220	59
GARTH, Thomas Filed 16 Oct 1879. Both of Glasgow.	PATRICK, Laura	no date	269	28
GATES, Richard In Glasgow. Groom of Glasgow.	GRANT, Annie E	12 Apr 1877	237	59
GATES, Willis	STAPLETON, Margaret	17 Jun 1872	196	74
GAW, David	HAYDEN, Eliza	18 Aug 1878	257	27
GAW, John	TODD, Nory	11 Oct 1879	271	38
GEORGE, Jourdan	FERGUSON, Mary	14 Dec 1868	183	41
GEORGE, Stephen Children: Major, Price, Miller.	MARSHALL, Menerva	29 Dec 1865	75	76
GIBSON, David In Glasgow.	MARSHALL, Charity	28 Oct 1865	89	65
GIBSON, Edward	MARSHALL, Ester	30 Apr 1866	144	84
GIBSON, Harry Child: Joseph.	NELSON, Lydia	8 Jan 1866	105	67
GIBSON, Nelson	GEARHEART, Caroline	1 Dec 1865	69	96
GIBSON, William	KINGSBURY, Jane	10 Jun 1866	145	96
GIVENS, David Children: Rosey 4, James 2, David 8 months.	CLINE, Emily	28 Dec 1865	81	85
GIVENS, Dover Children: Lorra 14, Jos 9, Chas 7, Bud 2.	GIVENS, Maria	24 Dec 1865	80	85
GIVENS, Harrison Child: Torrie 1.	MEANS, Carline	29 Dec 1865	78	85
GIVENS, Henston Children: Manuel 15, Guss 10, Abner 9, Mary 6, Henston 3, William 6 months.	GIVENS, Jane	11 Dec 1865	82	85
GIVENS, Isaac Children: Kitty Jane 40, Issac 22, Julia Ann 42.	GIVENS, Milly	15 Oct 1865	42	86
GIVENS, John Children: Thomas B 12, Alexander 8.	ADAMS, Ann	26 Dec 1865	79	85

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
GIVENS, John	STREET, Keziate	25 Sep 1870	173	37
GIVENS, Washington	REEVES, Joel	26 Dec 1865	79	85
Children: John L 2, William H 1.				
GOLDEN, Thos	HURT, Sarah E	10 Apr 1871	186	74
NOTE ON SIDE OF PAGE: In the wrong book. Apparently white people.				
GOLDSBERRY, Henry	GOLDSBERRY, Elizabeth	19 Nov 1865	49	76
Children: General, Ruth, Pettis, Maria, Henry, Quinn M, Mary.				
GOODRIDGE, Benj	GIVENS, Jane	26 Dec 1865	78	85
Children: Major 6, Lonesie 4, Jinnie 2.				
GRANT, Allen	GIBBS, Georgeana	3 Jan 1876	226	59
In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow. Witnesses: Mrs Amanda Brooks, Mrs Polley Bolden, Pastor and Family.				
GRANT, Lewis Richard	FORREST, Mariah	1 Oct 1865	47	65
In Glasgow. Children: William Wesley, Ann Elizabeth, Matilda Jane, Lewis Richard, Peter.				
GRANT, Peter	TILLMAN, Maria	30 Dec 1865	97	65
In Glasgow.				
GRAVES, Edward	CASON, Jemima	26 Mar 1874	213	83
GRAVES, Edward	CASON, Rilla Bell	6 Jan 1878	246	30
GRAVES, George	MURRAY, Eliza	19 May 1866	145	65
In Glasgow. Children: Richard, Edward, George, Jennie, Nancy, Alice, Lilly.				
GRAVES, Green	BLANKENBAKER, Bell	10 Jul 1877	240	59
GRAVES, Nelson	SWEARINGAM, Mary	27 Feb 1866	187	83
GRAVES, Richard	FERGUSON, Ada	13 Aug 1871	188	14
GREEN, Alexander	BROOK, Mrs Mary J	9 Apr 1878	252	82
"At my tenant house."				
GREEN, George	FOREST, Francis	30 Jul 1870	171	32
GREEN, James	GREEN, Mary	3 Sep 1865	41	86
Children: Amanda 15, Emily 14, Susan 12, Henry 11, Hanna H 9, Billy 8, Tabitha 5, Mehaleo 3, Menina 1.				
GREEN, Simon	HAUKER, Elizabeth	16 Sep 1875	224	15
GREEN, Stephen	SCOTT, Lucy	25 Jul 1867	157	41
GREEN, Stewart	GREEN, Kitty Jane	15 Oct 1865	42	86
Children: Laura Ann 6, Washington 4, Sarah Kate 2, infant Jas Robert.				
GREEN, William L	SNODGRASS, Angeline Ann	25 Jan 1866	127	96
GRIDER, Burker	VIVION, Aro	22 Sep 1872	195	14
GRIDER, Stephen	SWEARINGEN, Maria	6 Jan 1866	138	96
Lived as man and wife for 26 years. 7 Children: Jerry, Rucker, Leonidas, Henry, Stephen, Martha, Susan.				
GRIFFEN, Alexander	TOLSON, Jennie	18 Feb 1875	217	87
At house of Mr Charles Tolson near Fayette.				
GROSS, Nelson	BECK, Amanda	18 Feb 1866	134	96
GUM, John	WRIGHT, Sarah	28 Dec 1865	71	96
HADEN, Charles	McCRAREY, Sallie	29 Dec 1869	174	41
HADEN, Charles	SMITH, Ellen	9 Aug 1874	215	83
HALL, Benjamin	HERRYMAN, Mary	12 Nov 1865	54	83
HALLY, Miles	LEE, Jane	5 Nov 1867	160	41
HANEY, Allen	THORP, Harriet	29 Nov 1874	216	91

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HANEY, Richard In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	CARTER, Ann	7 Jan 1875	220	59
HANNA, John Child: William about 3 years old.	TAYLOR, Louisa	3 Sep 1865	34	40
HARDEN, Frank	HARDEN, Jane	16 Dec 1865	81	85
HARDEN, Hiette	WARD, Erilenen	15 Jul 1865	26	24
HARDEN, Wyatt	DOUGLASS, Catharine	7 Jan 1878	253	50
HARDON, James Children: Robt F, Mary S, Margaret T, James A or R.	HARDON, Clara	3 Dec 1865	52	18
HARRIS, Abraham Date appears to have been changed to 1860. In Glasgow. Children: George, Puss.	ADAMS, Nancy	30 Dec 1865	96	65
HARRIS, Anderson In Glasgow. Children of father: Abraham, Josiah, George Wise.	ESTELL, Violette	21 Oct 1865	46	65
HARRIS, London Children: Lucy Ann, Archy, James, Mary B, Bettie Lee, Missouri.	HARRIS, Clara	17 Dec 1865	61	76
HARRISON, Benjamin In Glasgow. Child: Addison.	HUGHES, Susan	17 Feb 1866	119	65
HARRISON, Charly Bride surname originally Gaw Milsap, Milsap crossed out with notation "en w." added	GAW, Ann	18 Aug 1872	201	12
HARVEY, Beverly	PAYNE, Mary	17 Jan 1878	244	91
HARVEY, Callaway In Glasgow. Children: Letty, Lewis, Dilly, Oma (or Dillyoma), Irvin, Osborn, Hannah, Samuel Callaway, Allen, Logan, Loretta, Georgia, Celia.	HARVEY, Harriet	18 Sep 1865	36	28
HARVEY, Charles	BAGBY, Fanny	2 Nov 1866	152	41
HARVEY, David In Glasgow. Children: Sela, George, Harry, Grizzilley, Charles, James, Clara. Groom's surname spelled Havy on record, but children all HARVEY.	ADAMS, Emily	1 Sep 1865	43	65
HARVEY, Edmund	SNODDY, Elizabeth	10 Jan 1867	154	41
HARVEY, George	WALKER, Malinda	15 Jan 1878	247	91
HARVEY, Harrison In Glasgow. Children: Dely 11, Matilda 3.	HARVEY, Ann	29 Aug 1865	36	28
HARVEY, James Child: Elizabeth.	HOWARD, Ann	28 Jul 1865	27	24
HARVEY, Joseph	GARNER, Elizabeth	2 Nov 1866	151	41
HARVEY, Perie	BARNES, Harriett	11 Jul 1873	200	41
HARVEY, Robert	SNODDY, Mrs Emma	28 Sep 1867	193	41
HARVEY, Simon By former husband: Mary Susan 9, Scott 7, Anna Lucy Lincoln 4, Alice 2. By Simon: Simon 12, Martha Ann 9, Lucy Jane 6, Walter Scott 5. Wit: Thomas Page, Wm C James.	BURCH, Cornelia	3 Sep 1865	243	79
HARVEY, Simon	THORP, Becca	2 Oct 1871	190	41
HARVEY, Taylor	HARVEY, Nora	11 Jan 1873	202	68
HASKINS, Thomas	HUGHES, Margaret Ann	13 Jun 1868	167	18
HAWKINS, Winston In Glasgow.	BURTON, Julia Ann	29 Apr 1866	143	65
HAWKINS, Winston Groom of Glasgow. Witnesses: Marth Lewis, John Thomas, Thomas Hankins.	EARICKSON, Fannie	9 Feb 1871	186	33
HAYES, Jerry In Glasgow. "Names of children" but none listed.	PAGE, Eliza	14 Oct 1865	50	67

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HAYES, Willis In Glasgow. Children: Alexander, Caroline, Mary Ann, Clarinda, Margaret, George, Smith, Charlie.	HAYES, Louisa	14 Oct 1865	54	67
HAYS, Burt At the house of Smith Page (col).	PATTERSON, Matilda	25 Mar 1879	263	82
HAYS, Emmet Children: Julia, Martha, Jane Isabella, Delila, Granville Jackson.	HAYS, Mary	16 Dec 1865	104	67
HAYS, Rchd	MADDOX, Ann	15 Mar 1871	179	32
HAYS, Silas In Glasgow.	BOWMAN, Chaney	29 Jan 1866	93	65
HAYTER, Jesse	SMITH, Amanda	14 Apr 1877	235	60
HEARRELL, William Both of Glasgow. "In presence of The Church Lewis Chapel at Glasgow."	LEWIS, Lydia	26 Apr 1874	211	59
HERIFORD, Henry	DAVIS, Maria	25 Aug 1870	170	48
HERIFORD, James M In Glasgow. Children: Alice, Robert.	PAGE, Jannette	25 Dec 1865	66	65
HERN, Hocker	REEVES, Betty W	3 Mar 1878	249	81
HERNDON, Anderson	HERNDON, Mouman	4 Jul 1865	26	24
HERNDON, Henry In Glasgow.	CARSON, Maria	28 Jan 1866	96	65
HERNDON, Smith Lived as man and wife for 2 years: 3 Children: Edy, Mary Ellen, Lewis.	McGAVOCK, Betty	25 Jan 1866	128	96
HERREN, Hawkins Child: Thos. Only her first name given in marriage record.	HERREN, Amanda	29 Dec 1865	64	24
HERYFORD, James Children: Wesley Frances Violet Monroe Charlie.	BENTLY, Mary	2 Jan 1866	104	67
HERYFORD, James	GRAVES, Catherine	14 May 1869	183	32
HICKERSON, Strother	BRODDUS, America	22 Jul 1870	172	41
HICKMAN, James Elis Both of Glasgow. Witnesses: William Burris, Milton Bowman, Brown Perkins. MG received \$5.	LEWIS, Mattie	31 Mar 1872	209	33
HICKMAN, John Lived as man and wife 8 years. 2 Children: Claiborne, Ann.	RAWLINS, Sarah	11 Feb 1866	126	96
HICKS, Samuel	CAMPLIN, Maria	16 Oct 1867	159	16
HICKS, Thom	JACKSON, Millay	27 Mar 1875	219	19
HICKS, Thomas	SHEPHERD, Ann	29 Mar 1866	141	24
HICKS, Tucker	ADAMS, Fanny	4 Apr 1875	219	19
HICKS, Tucker At Fayette. Both of Fayette.	CARTER, Ada	31 Mar 1878	251	53
HIERONYMUS, Jacob	KIVETT, Silva	21 Jun 1868	165	57
HIERONYMUS, Jacob	WALLACE, Charlotte	3 Oct 1874	217	19
HIERONYMUS, Reece	BOULDEN, Kitty	26 Aug 1866	147	84
HILL, Alfred Children: Millia, Frederick, Toney.	DAVIS, Matilda	31 Dec 1865	109	24
HILL, Fisher	STAPLETON, Margaret	16 Apr 1879	265	19
HILL, Fredric	STAPLETON, Benette	7 Sep 1879	268	19
HILL, Howard	HILL, Charity	2 Nov 1875	225	1
HILL, Izaah	BARNETT, Hanna Ann	2 Nov 1875	224	1
HILL, Jack -Children: Fisher, Mollie, Thornton.	JOHNSON, Sarah	10 Jul 1865	40	76

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HILL, John	HOWARD, Ann	11 Dec 1868	179	79
HILL, Larkin	DOUGHERTY, Ann	22 Jul 1865	23	40
Children: Sarah A, Margaret A, John, Eliza A, Larkin, Rachel.				
HILL, Robt	ELGIN, Moriah	1 Jan 1873	207	76
HINCH, Augustus	ELGIN, Elizabeth	10 Dec 1871	189	35
HINCH, John	BROOKS, Margaret	17 Dec 1865	61	76
Children: Gustus, Mary, Martha, George, Amanda.				
HITT, Simon	WILLIAMS, Martha	7 Aug 1865	24	76
Children: Dilsa, Henry, Green, Simon.				
HOBBS, Dennis	HOBBS, Charlotte	16 Feb 1865	100	9
Children: Clarisa 36, Anthony 33, Caroline 28, Gardilla?, 24, Harriett 19.				
HOLIDAY, John	EARICKSON, Lucinda	2 Jan 1879	261	28
HOLLIDAY, Booker	WOODSON, Minnie	30 Dec 1865	97	65
In Glasgow. Children: Clairborn, Peter, Sally, John, Easter, Lucy, Lydia, Fanny, Elizabeth, Owen, Ellen.				
HOLLIDAY, Clauborne	SHANKLIN, Ellen	30 Dec 1865	97	65
In Glasgow. Children: Edard Ann, Owen, John.				
HOLLY, Harrison	CAVE, Lettie	24 Dec 1865	65	65
In Glasgow. Children: Sally A E, Mary S, George M, Alsy Caroline, Samuel W, James Harrison.				
HOLSCLAW, Henry H	HUGHES, Matilda	22 Jul 1866	146	76
HOPSON, Bea J	JOHNSON, Susan	31 Dec 1865	83	54
4 Children: Henry 4, Allie Ann 6, Sarah Martha 4, Izetta 3.				
HORTON, Clifton	MANSFIELD, Ellen	30 Apr 1866	220	79
Witnesses: Reuben Blake, Susan Blake.				
HOUSTON, George	MOREHEAD, Clarinda	27 Dec 1866	153	41
HOWARD, Andrew	TINDALL, Susan	28 Dec 1876	231	19
HOWARD, James	TOLSTON, Nancy	29 Dec 1865	64	24
Children: Albert, Winnie.				
HUBBARD, Alexander	HAYS, Matilda Jane	27 Aug 1865	32	65
In Glasgow. Children: John, Charlotte, Lucy				
HUGHES, Ben	HURT, Mary	21 Apr 1878	253	91
At residence of David Hughes.				
HUGHES, Craven	PORTER, Georgian	5 Sep 1878	256	52
In Glasgow. Witnesses: Evaline Scott, Abe Smith.				
HUGHES, Dan	HUGHES, Frances	10 Jun 1866	146	96
HUGHES, David	HUGHES, Agnes	19 Feb 1866	120	65
In Glasgow. Children: Taylor, Charity, Benjamin, Frank, Marie, Catharine. Child of former woman: Jesse HUGHES.				
HUGHES, George	ESTILL, Angeline	8 Nov 1866	150	96
HUGHES, George	SAUNDERS, Amanda	19 Nov 1865	49	76
Children: John H, Orange, Martha Ann.				
HUGHES, Henry	HUGHES, Jane	11 Feb 1866	125	96
Lived as man and wife for 30 years. 9 Children: Caroline, Laura, Josephine, Reuben, Margaret, Charles, Emily, James, Henry.				
HUGHES, Henry	HURT, Nancy Ann	13 Mar 1866	115	84
HUGHES, Levy	HUGHES, Dicey	18 Feb 1866	139	24
Children: Robert, Rebecca, Louisa, Lucy Alice, Lewis, John.				
HUGHES, Saunford H	SPENCE, Sarah J	25 Feb 1866	133	96

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HUGHES, William M	McDANIL, Jinnie	3 Jul 1870	171	23
HUME, Howard	LEE, Lucinda	30 Dec 1865	89	65
In Glasgow. Children: Monroe, Jack.				
HUNTER, James	RAY, Lucy	3 Jul 1869	178	17
HURT, Albert	BRUMMEL, Sarah	29 Jan 1866	92	65
In Glasgow. Children: Fanny Jane, Julia Ann, Mary Ellen.				
HURT, William	JOHNSON, Maluna	6 Mar 1879	262	28
In Glasgow.				
HUSHER, Pink	JACKSON, Sabay	4 Aug 1877	239	59
In Fayette. Both of Fayette.				
INYART, Daniel	HARVEY, Sela	1 Sep 1865	43	65
In Glasgow.				
IRVIN, John	WILSON, Mary	10 Feb 1866	118	65
In Glasgow.				
ISAACS, Alexander	ELGIN, Menerva	7 Jan 1866	82	85
Children: Benjamin, Elizabeth, William, Mary Frances, Mary Ann, Alice Waller, James Clark, Laura.				
ISAACS, Benjamin	STAPLETON, Sarah	8 Jan 1868	161	18
ISAACS, Silas	DRAYNE, Cynthia	12 Nov 1865	51	85
In Moniteau Twp.				
JACKMAN, Peter	EUBANKS, Jane	13 Jul 1875	222	46
JACKMAN, Solomon	PATTON, Martha	26 Nov 1875	225	46
JACKMAN, William	McQUITTY, Hester Ann	29 Dec 1865	78	85
Children: John 9, Robert 2, Nancy 5 months.				
JACKSON, Adam	JACKSON, Nancy	22 Oct 1865	57	70
Children: George 12, Martha 15, David 10, Alice 7, Elizabeth (no age).				
JACKSON, Albert	JACKSON, Mahala	8 Nov 1865	67	24
Children: George, Timothy, Priscilla, Henry, Laura.				
JACKSON, Alfred	PETTY, Jane	17 Dec 1865	80	85
Children: Henry 4, Jesse 2 months.				
JACKSON, Ambrose	TURNER, Anaca	20 Aug 1865	37	28
8 Children: Sena 14, Doc Vaughan 12, Milton 9, Monroe 6, Harsnt? 4, Betty 2, America 2, Eliza Jane 2 months.				
JACKSON, Ambrose	WILLIAMS, Sarah	17 Apr 1873	197	8
At AME Church in Glasgow.				
JACKSON, Andrew	JACKSON, Ailsy	2 Jan 1870	173	41
JACKSON, Baker	HACKLEY, Caroline	10 Oct 1868	184	41
JACKSON, Bill	JACKSON, Kitty	26 Dec 1865	76	76
Children: Charles, Camelia, Harriett, Henry, Horace, Agnes.				
JACKSON, Flemond	WATTS, Henrietta	30 Jan 1873	208	49
In Glasgow.				
JACKSON, Frederick	ADAMS, Kate	10 Jun 1878	254	59
In Fayette.				
JACKSON, Geo	BANKS, Mary	2 Jul 1870	170	32
JACKSON, George	LAWLESS, Lizzie	7 Jun 1874	214	13
At Mr Robert Alexander's, Howard Co, in presence of Robt Alexander and Frank Jackson colored and others.				
JACKSON, George	PEYTON, Elvy Jane	30 Dec 1865	123	32
JACKSON, Green	JACKSON, Mary	17 Feb 1866	103	9
Children: Harrison 17, Sarah 14, Alfred 9, Clark 4, Jackson 4.				

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
JACKSON, Henry In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	DAVIS, Nellie	22 Jan 1876	226	59
JACKSON, Henry	GLOVER, Courtney	5 Aug 1858	255	5
JACKSON, Henry	MURTAL, Martha	28 Dec 1870	180	12
JACKSON, Horris In Fayette. Both of Fayette.	WATTS, Eller	6 Nov 1879	270	59
JACKSON, Isaac	HOWARD, Eliza	13 Jun 1865	27	24
JACKSON, Ivey In Glasgow.	PATRICK, Emily	6 Feb 1879	261	28
JACKSON, James In Glasgow. Child: Cain. Child by former woman: Jane Lavorn JACKSON.	MORRIS, Polly	18 Feb 1866	120	65
JACKSON, John	FERGUSON, Pricella	29 May 1873	203	81
JACKSON, Peter Children: Fanny 2, Claiborn 7.	MILLER, Marian	19 Aug 1865	36	28
JACKSON, Robert	MAUPIN, Mary	26 Apr 1877	240	48
JACKSON, Steppy Children: John Anderson 17, Charles 15, George Parker 13, Mary 12, Henry 10.	McKOY, Pelina	26 Dec 1865	56	70
JACKSON, Thomas In Glasgow.	MILLER, Hanah	23 Feb 1874	210	11
JACKSON, Thos	JACKSON, Rebecca	22 Jan 1866	87	76
JACKSON, William	BLY, Lottie	27 Dec 1877	244	19
JACKSON, William No day or month given. Filed 5 Mar 1877.	MAUPIN, Marth	— — 1877	236	61
JACKSON, William Children: Wilson, M Ann, Elizabeth, William T, Sarah, Ellen, Susan, Nelson, Ruthy, Elizabeth, Sabry.	PANE, Ann	4 Feb 1866	109	24
JACOBS, Ned In Glasgow. Children: Alphonso, Martha Emma, Matilda, Amos Edward Lane, Mary Ann.	DONOHOE, Catherine	10 Sep 1865	45	65
JACOBS, Thomas	TIBBETTE, Ann	27 Aug 1865	30	54
JENKINS, Charles Edward Lacy In Glasgow.	SMITH, Sarah Jane Elizabeth	16 Aug 1865	31	65
JOHNSON, Aaron In Glasgow. Child by former woman: George.	HOWARD, Lucy	7 Jul 1867	157	42
JOHNSON, Aaron In Glasgow.	WILEY, Dorcas	25 Feb 1866	122.	65
JOHNSON, Geo	BASKETT, Malvina	4 May 1872	205	19
JOHNSON, Henry Children: Mary 14, Isabel 12, Delia 10, Andrew 8, Tom 5, John 1.	CARTER, Maria	28 Dec 1865	61	40
JOHNSON, Henry	PAYNE, Maria	1 Jan 1870	175	16
JOHNSON, Isaac Heirs: Harret, Jain, Floryan, Almira, Allas, Georgianna, Pelzid.	JOHNSON, Elizb	7 May 1865	20	73
JOHNSON, James B	PUGH, Harriet	26 Sep 1866	149	62
JOHNSON, John L She has one child named Amanda Hocker 3 years old.	JACKSON, America	7 Mar 1867	156	31
JOHNSON, Nelson In Glasgow.	DAVIS, Malvine	26 Dec 1873	199	11
JOHNSON, Nelson Children: Nelson, George.	JOHNSON, Caroline	17 Aug 1865	34	76
JOHNSON, Nelson	MAUPIN, Mrs Martha	17 Nov 1873	193	55

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
JOHNSON, Richard In Glasgow.	JOHN, Lowesa	6 Oct 1867	158	42
JOHNSON, Stokeley	WHITE, Levey	15 Jan 1878	247	91
JONES, Daniel In Glasgow. Children: Henry, Alonzo, John, Julia, Lewis, Lovenia.	EDDINGS, Betsy	27 Jan 1866	95	65
JONES, Daniel	SIMS, Mandy	30 Apr 1878	265	41
JONES, Edmond In Glasgow. Children: Isabella, Mary, Steward. Child from former woman: Agnis JONES.	CARTER, Nancy	20 Feb 1866	117	65
JONES, Edmund	JACKSON, Missouri	12 Sep 1869	176	42
JONES, Thomas 2 Children: Kate S——ing 13, Ruth Hall 11.	LOGAN, Margaret	31 Dec 1865	84	54
JONS, Lewis In Glasgow.	CROLLEY, Lizzia	22 Jun 1873	203	7
JONSON, Simpson Children: Sarah, Charles.	SALTINSTATE, Harriette	4 Jul 1865	25	24
JORDAN, Green	ADAMS, Emily	17 Sep 1877	243	60
JORDAN, John Lived as man and wife for 5 years. 3 Children: William, Miller, Edward.	KINGSBURY, Lettie	1 Mar 1866	132	96
JOURDAN, Samuel Lived as man and wife for 5 years. 4 Children: Jesse, Katy, Lucy, Green.	JOURDAN, Harriett	24 Feb 1866	134	96
KING, George	LEE, Mary Jane	31 Dec 1874	216	91
KING, Howard	KING, Louisa	31 Dec 1865	68	96
KING, John Thomas Lived as man and wife for 7 years. 2 Children: Jerry, Cora Frances.	MERTON, Firmeda	25 Jan 1866	127	96
KINGSBURY, Anderson Lived as man and wife for 15 years. Children: Harriet, Frances N, Charles M, Mary, Miller W, John Orange.	WILDS, Susan	11 Feb 1866	125	96
KINGSBURY, Henry Lived as man and wife for 4 years. 3 Children: Charles H, Adken W, Sallie.	CALLAWAY, Catherine	19 Feb 1866	135	96
KINGSBURY, Isaac	KINGSBURY, Rebecca	18 Feb 1866	135	96
KINGSBURY, John Lived as man and wife for 15 years. 9 Children: Anderson, Ann, Susan, John, Fanny, Jerry, Buckner, Leonidas, Jennette.	WILDS, Fanny	6 Jan 1866	131	96
KINGSBURY, Lewis	BOMAN, Betty	16 Feb 1878	246	19
KINGSBURY, Oron	DUNCAN, Sallie	18 Feb 1866	136	96
KINGSBURY, Riley	LEE, Harriet	25 Feb 1866	132	96
KINGSBURY, Stephen	BLANKENBAKER, Sophia	13 Feb 1877	234	60
KINNEY, Nathan In Glasgow. Children: Rebecca, Nathan Washington, Ann Eliza, Mary Bell, Jno Miller, William Howard, Martha Ann.	TOLLSON, Minnie	2 Jan 1866	99	65
KINSBURY, Lewis	BOWMAN, Elizabeth	21 Mar 1878	251	19
KIVETT, Henry	DAVIS, Maria	23 Jun 1870	172	48
KLINE, Daniel Heirs: Lucy Ann, Charles, William, Daniel Webster, Thomas Allen, Edward, Jane, Maryann, Willard.	JACKMAN, Elizabeth	5 Jul 1865	24	73
KLINE, Thomas	GREEN, Lucy	22 Feb 1878	253	27
KNAUS, Harrison	HARRIS, Lucy A	24 Mar 1866	141	24
LAY, Hense	JOHNSON, Elizabeth	10 Mar 1875	219	19
LEE, Andrew	JACKSON, Anna	15 Mar 1877	236	19

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
LEE, Clark	COOPER, Laura	7 Mar 1877	235	60
LEE, Henry	LEE, Rosan	19 Feb 1866	133	96
Lived as man and wife for 3 years. 2 Children: Ann J, Nellie.				
LEE, Joshua	HALLY, Susan	26 Oct 1867	160	41
LEE, Joshua	LEE, Letty	30 Jul 1865	27	24
LEONARD, James	HARRISON, Dealy	31 May 1868	190	16
LEONARD, James	HARRISON, Delia	13 May 1868	167	18
Children: Lorenzo, Emily Ann.				
LEONARD, John	PIERCE, Harriett	7 Sep 1873	193	95
LEONARD, John Wesley	DUNNWADY, Lucy	12 Jun 1878	255	59
In Fayette. Both of Fayette. Bride also indexed as DUNALLY/DINWIDDIE.				
LEWIS, Alexander	WATTS, Ann	10 Dec 1865	55	65
In Glasgow. Children: Emily, John, Agnes, Robert, Nelly, Julia.				
LEWIS, Elijah	BOWMAN, Jane	24 Sep 1865	44	65
In Glasgow. Children: George, Solomon, Rosannah, Artha, Mary, Frances, Henry.				
LEWIS, George	BROWN, Caroline	1 Sep 1865	44	65
In Glasgow. Child by a deceased wife: Jane Elizabeth.				
LEWIS, Jacob	DICKENS, Eliza	12 Nov 1874	221	59
In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow				
LEWIS, Paul	HUGHES, Harriett	6 May 1874	212	59
Both of Glasgow. At her mother's house, in presence of mother and family.				
LEWIS, Peter	TOLSON, Nancy	8 Aug 1869	176	42
LIKLO, Jno	AGNEW, Kitty A	14 Jun 1868	184	66
LITTLE, George	GIVENS, Charity	31 Mar 1866	142	89
Children: John, Lucy, Cornelius, Alice, Martin, Mary.				
LOGAN, Jesse	JOHNSON, Percilla	25 Dec 1865	84	54
6 Children: Mary 15, Elijah 13, E— 10, Jesse 8, Kate 6, Anderson 3.				
LONG, Frank	TODD, Catharine	29 Dec 1865	63	24
Children: Chas, Benjamin.				
LONG, John	TURNER, Mary Ann	12 Nov 1868	182	16
LONG, Taylor	PATRICK, Catherene	10 Jun 1869	177	42
LUBY, Evens	FLEMEN, Easter Ann	24 Feb 1866	106	9
11 Children: Ann 26, Nancy Jane 24, Henry Clay 21, Charles 20, Riely 17, Ferdnan 16, John 12, Warren 8, Horace 7, Lorance 5, James L 3.				
LYNCH, Wm	HARVEY, Alice	27 Dec 1877	244	41
MAPHINS, Harrison	PATEN, Sallie	17 May 1875	221	59
In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow				
MARSHALL, Gilbert	WHITE, Sarah Ann	10 Jan 1867	152	66
MARSHALL, Nathan	COOPER, Persilah	4 Jul 1875	223	87
At Charity Chapel Church near Fayette.				
MARSHALL, Oliver	HUGHES, Lucy	30 Dec 1865	85	54
1 Child: Willie 4 months.				
MARSHALL, Reed	CARSON, Alice	29 Dec 1878	258	2
MARTIN, Elven	BROOKS, Maranday	27 Mar 1875	219	19
MAUPIN, Alic	SMITH, Sarah	15 May 1873	195	11
At ME Church in Glasgow.				
MAUPIN, Cupid	MAUPIN, Martha	9 Sep 1865	41	86
Children: Elizabeth 26, Oliver 24, Lucy A, 22, Mary Jane 20, Taler 17, Walter 15, Harrison 12, Walker 6, Milton 2.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
MAUPIN, Lafayette Children: Francis 15, Harrison 13, Samuel 10, Kiskey 2.	MAUPIN, Clara	9 Sep 1865	41	86
MAUPIN, Reuben In Glasgow. Child of former wife: James Monroe MAUPIN.	MILLER, Patsy	27 Feb 1866	120	65
MAUPIN, Walter In Glasgow.	TOLSON, Jane	26 Dec 1867	161	42
MAXWELL, Green	WILDS, Martha	30 Dec 1865	72	96
MAYS, Jackson	BLANKENBAKER, Jane	15 Apr 1877	235	60
McDONALD, Richard Child: Lindley 9.	WASHINGTON, Rachael	12 Feb 1866	100	9
McHARGUE, Samuel At JP's house. Both of Chariton Co.	HANEY, Susan Witnesses: Mary M Rock, Laura Rock. Bride indexed as Harvey.	21 Feb 1875	218	82
McKENY, John At 8 pm in the M E Church, Fayette.	SMITH, Tilly	6 Apr 1875	218	87
McKINNEY, Allen Child: Amanda.	McKINNEY, Caroline	20 Aug 1865	41	76
McKINNEY, Allin	HOCKER, Jane	2 Sep 1875	227	19
McWILLIAMS, June In Fayette	PATTON, Amy	7 Nov 1876	232	74
MERTON, Jerry Lived as man and wife 25 years. 9 Children: Clarinda, Henry, Lucy, Robert, John R, Chirus?, Yancey W, Harden, Cross, Sarah.	SMITH, Mary	25 Jan 1866	126	96
MESLEY, James In Glasgow. Child of deceased wife: Julia	PATRICK, Clara	26 Nov 1865	55	65
MILLER, Alfred In Glasgow.	SMITH, Amanda	6 Aug 1868	168	76
MILLER, Bradford In Glasgow. Children: Thomas Burton, Ann Virginia, Jesse Bradford.	EDDINGS, Nancy	28 Jan 1866	95	65
MILLER, Bradford In Glasgow. Indexed as King.	KING/KIERY?, Eliza	30 Jul 1873	200	49
MILLER, Simon Children: Thoms, Albert.	MILLER, Jane	24 Dec 1865	76	76
MILLER, Tomas	DUDGEON, Allis	16 Dec 1876	231	19
MILLER, William Infant child: Anne.	MILLER, Mary	24 Sep 1865	42	86
MINES, Herman Both of Glasgow. 2 Children: Robert 11, Willie 4.	DUNNICA, Martha	30 Dec 1865	83	54
MINES, John 5 Children: John 12, Bertie 10, Wesley 7, Julian 4, Idella 2.	HUTCHINSON, Caroline	30 Dec 1865	85	54
MONROE, Henry Child: Lucy 3 months.	WATTS, Lyida	17 Feb 1866	102	9
MONTGOMERY, [blank]	EDDINS, Eliza	31 Dec 1868	183	41
MONTGOMERY, Bill	JACKSON, Hagar	25 Sep 1879	269	78
MOOR, Andrew	STEWART, Harriett	5 Apr 1866	196	96
MOORE, Corbin Both of Glasgow.	SAUNDERS, Ann	27 Aug 1865	30	54
MOORE, Hiram	KINGSBURY, Harriet	28 Mar 1868	164	66
MOREHEAD, Edward	SNODDY, Queen	2 Nov 1866	151	41

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
MOREHEAD, Lewis 2 Children: James Henry 5, John 18 months.	JOHNSON, Laura V	24 Dec 1865	84	54
MOREING, Peter	WILLIAMS, Darkey	1 Jan 1866	113	32
MORRIS, Ennis In Glasgow.	THIXTON, Maria	1 Sep 1867	157	86
MORRISON, Claiborn	MAFIR, Queen	30 Dec 1865	73	18
MORRISON, Claiborn	ROUDEN, Mollie	10 Aug 1875	222	19
MORRISON, Miles	DAVIS, Martha	7 May 1872	190	41
MORTON, Chevis	RAY, Lucy	29 Dec 1878	255	51
MORTON, Isaac In Glasgow. Children: Issac, Richard, Andrew.	WHITE, Maria	30 Dec 1865	90	65
MORTON, Ritt	FOX, Ann	20 Jun 1875	227	60
MYRTLE, John	JOHNSON, Nancy	14 May 1868	166	18
NANCE, Charles	MURRAY, Ann	23 Feb 1877	235	60
NASH, Mr Major	FRY, Lucy	1 Nov 1876	232	60
NELSON, Christopher 1 Child: Robt H 4.	ABSTON, Nisa	30 Dec 1865	83	54
NEWMAN, Silas	PATTON, Kizzie	18 Apr 1871	186	12
NICHOLDS, George	WOODS, Frances	2 Nov 1865	67	24
NICHOLS, Henry "At my house." 6 children.	MARKLAND, Artemesia	28 Jan 1866	88	64
NICOLDS, Emanuel	NICOLDS, Letty	17 Dec 1865	54	18
NOBLE, Nicholas Edwin In Glasgow. Child: Willie Edwin.	SAVENTON, Fanny	30 Jan 1866	93	65
NOUSE, Harry Indexed as KNAUSE on record - appears to be NOUSE in the record. Co Clerk's bride index has NOUSE.	WOODS, Ann	26 Oct 1876	231	48
OWENS, Charles Lived as man and wife 8 years. 3 Children: Harriet, George, Amanda. Recorded also page 130 with notation "wrong" and same information.	KNAUS, Mary	3 Mar 1866	129	96
PACK, Evy Noted in book: WRONG. Appear to be white people and should be in Book 4. Evy of Chariton Co; she of Howard.	MONTGOMERY, Mary Jane	5 May 1867	155	32
PAGE, Dennis In Glasgow. Children: Lewis Chesterfield, Laura, Addison Walker, Clarke, Joseph, Isabella, Augustus, Dennis, Louise Cornelia, Clarinda.	WILKINSON, Ellen	8 Oct 1865	47	65
PAGE, James	HUMES, Malinda	6 Jan 1877	232	91
PAGE, Joseph "At my residence."	LEE, Ginnie	9 Mar 1879	262	82
PAGE, Reuben In Glasgow. Children: Emily, Clara, Kitty, Willie Jane, Lucy, Ella.	BENTLEY, Sophia	30 Dec 1865	96	65
PAGE, Step	BLYTHE, Ann	27 Jun 1871	187	14
PAGE, Thomas	WITHERS, Caroline	13 Feb 1875	216	91
PAGE, Walker	HARVEY, Chetina	22 Aug 1868	184	32
PAGET, Charley At JP's house. Both of Chariton Co. Witnesses: Noah Lee, Mary Ford.	PAGE, Clarria	28 Feb 1875	219	82
PAIGN, Armistead	BLANKENBAKER, Liza	4 Nov 1876	235	6
PAINE, Nelson In Glasgow. Child: Linda.	COLLINS, Alvernan	27 Feb 1866	121	65

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
PANE, Harrison Children: Robert 8, Henry 5, Authur 4, Aaron 3, Harriette 14, Mary 13, Emily 12, Claria 9, Jane (no age).	GEERY, Eliza	30 Sep 1865	56	70
PANE, James W Children: Georgeanne, William, Mary J, Thomas L; indexed as PAYNE.	BRIDGES, Adaline	19 Feb 1866	109	24
PANKEY, Nathan	WRIGHT, Susan	24 Aug 1869	177	41
PARKER, Jack 5 Children: Louisa 24, Jack 17, Charles 8, Nellie 4, John 14 months.	DANGERFIELD, Eliza	31 Dec 1865	83	54
PATRICK, Alfred	LEWIS, Emma	13 Feb 1873	194	48
PATRICK, Dennis Children: Ambrose H, Wiley D.	PATRICK, Dinah H.	3 Dec 1865	60	76
PATRICK, Richard	KINGSBURY, Fannie	— Dec 1877	253	50
PATRICK, William	BLY, Catie	1 Nov 1874	222	19
PATTEN, Gabriel Children: George, Amelia, Mary.	HITT, Amelia	29 Dec 1865	68	24
PATTEN, George In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow	GRAVES, Adline	16 Apr 1875	221	59
PATTON, Gerry	DAVIS, Louisa	19 Jul 1876	231	48
PATTON, Lewis	TAYLOR, Jane	22 Jul 1865	22	40
PAYNE, Alexander	DINWIDDIE, Mahala	21 Jul 1867	156	20
PAYNE, Alfred	WHITE, Harriett J	20 Feb 1866	134	96
PAYNE, Andy	PAYNE, Eliza	29 Dec 1865	75	76
PAYNE, John	HICKS, Ann	22 Jan 1877	234	48
PAYNE, Thornton Children: Henry, John, Harriett.	BROWN, Rosa	25 Feb 1866	116	76
PAYNE, William	GARNER, Jane	11 Jun 1866	146	41
PAYNE, William T Children: Charles, Elisa, Henry.	HOWARD, Ann	19 Feb 1866	111	24
PEACH, Josiah	COLLINS, Henrietta	6 Mar 1870	175	42
PEARSON, Jack	ROBINSON, Martha A	20 Dec 1867	162	81
PERKINS, Brown In Glasgow. Children: James Robert, Edward, Thomas.	STRATTON, Elvira	30 Jul 1865	31	65
PERRY, Elick	SNYDER, Jane	11 Aug 1871	188	56
PETER, Abraham In Glasgow. Children: Fanny, Susan, Mary, John, Oscar, Conoway, Miles, Kate, Lucinda.	SMITH, Cynthia	30 Aug 1865	29	65
PETTY, Charles	DINWIDDIE, Julia	4 Aug 1870	169	12
PETTY, Henry	BROADUS, Fannie	26 Nov 1877	245	27
PHILIPS, John In Glasgow. Childen: Louisa, Sarah, Jane, Jas Alexander.	HAYES, Caroline	18 Nov 1865	50	67
PIERCE, Alfred	NICHOLDS, Ellen	5 Dec 1869	174	16
PIERCE, George	SHEPERD, Caroline	17 Dec 1865	67	24
PINEDEXTER, Alexander	WARD, Harriet	3 Aug 1871	191	48
PITTS, Henry	RENFRO, Emily	21 Apr 1877	238	91
PITTS, James	WILLIAMS, Amy	27 Dec 1865	113	32
PITTS, Merit In Glasgow. Children: Richard, James, Mary Ann.	HAYS, Rebecca	20 Feb 1866	117	65
PITTS, William Children: Joseph 2, John 7 months old.	MOORE, Mahala	19 Aug 1865	37	28

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
PORTER, Perry	BROWN, Jennie	4 Jul 1875	223	58
POWELL, Stephen	FERGUSON, Aramalda	30 Dec 1865	86	74
Children: Bittie, Wesley, Harriett, Henry.				
PRATER, Dean	WILLIAMS, Charlott	29 Aug 1865	35	28
In Glasgow. 6 Children (but 12 listed): Anderson, John, Washington, Milla, Eli, George, Margaret, Josephine Beverly, Samuel, Henry Wyat, Everly, Robert.				
PREWITT, Anthony	PREWITT, Maria	25 Feb 1866	116	76
PREWITT, Jefferson	PREWITT, Sarah	25 Feb 1866	107	9
Children: Jane 10, Cornelius 9, Charles 7, Clara 6, George Anna 5, Eller 1.				
PREWITT, Peter	PRITCHETT, Annice	19 Nov 1865	60	76
PRINCE, Albert	CYRNS, Mary	11 Jul 1867	159	31
She has 2 children: boy 8, girl 6.				
PRUIT, William	PATRICK, Bell	16 Apr 1879	264	19
PRUITT, Charles	LEWIS, Rachel	23 Mar 1878	250	63
RAINS, John	TRIBBUE, Mary	1 Apr 1866	139	24
Child: Henrietta.				
RAY, Claiborn	HAYS, Winnie	30 May 1875	222	77
At JP's house				
RAY, Wm	ROBINSON, Margaret Ann	18 Feb 1866	135	96
Lived as man and wife for 8 years. 4 Children: Henry, Lucy, Richard, Mollie.				
REECE, James	MOTT, Mary	15 Feb 1870	173	41
REED, Benjamin	HALL, Milly	5 Jan 1868	163	42
Children by former wife: Milly, Henry Morning, Susan, Julia, Thomas, Benjamin.				
REED, Benjamin	HERNDON, Chany	9 Jul 1865	26	24
Children: Harry, Milly, Mourning, Susan, Julia, Thomas A, Benjamin Reed.				
REED, Burl	WINN, Lucy	25 Sep 1875	225	94
REED, Charles	SMITH, Emily	8 Oct 1865	48	65
In Glasgow. Child: John Fountain.				
REED, Jerry	SCOTT, Ann	6 Jan 1866	128	96
REED, Joseph	REED, Anna	17 Feb 1866	102	9
Children: Sarah 12, Mary Bell 9, Joseph 8, Alice 6.				
REED, Richard	MOPPING, Puss	4 Nov 1874	220	59
Both of Glasgow. In presence of the family.				
REESE, Charles	FLEMMIN, Delila	13 Feb 1866	118	65
In Glasgow. Children: James, Charles, Janetta, Isaabella, Joseph, John, Thomas.				
REESE, Charles	LEE, Polly	31 Mar 1866	143	65
In Glasgow.				
REESE, Thomas	DAVIS, Jennie	24 Jan 1878	248	48
In Glasgow.				
REEVES, Abraham	PATTON, Peggy	3 Dec 1865	51	85
In Moniteau Twp.				
REEVES, Sanford	REEVES, Agnes	2 Dec 1865	52	85
In Moniteau Twp.				
RHODES, Andrew	ELGIN, Martha	2 Mar 1866	114	18
Child: Martha.				
RHODES, Henry	MOOREHEAD, Margaret	24 Mar 1866	143	65
In Glasgow. Children: Louisa, Emily, William, Dilla, Martha, Roda, Willis.				
RICE, Lowry	RICE, Charity	11 Feb 1866	101	9
Children: Clara 7, Lowry 2.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
RICHARDSON, Anderson	HARDIN, Mary	8 Jul 1878	257	5
RICHARDSON, Sampson	RICHARDSON, Martha	4 Mar 1866	141	24
Children: Ellen, Benjamin, Silvey, William.				
RIGHT, Jordan	HILL, Mrs Matilda	11 Apr 1875	219	87
At 4 p.m. "in the house occupied by Mrs Matilda Hill" near Fayette.				
ROBERTSON, Tom	TOLSON, Chaney	no date	269	28
Filed 16 Oct 1879. In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.				
ROBINSON, Benj	KINGSBURY, Rachael	18 Feb 1866	136	96
Lived as man and wife for 9 years 3 Children: James, Luisey, John.				
ROBINSON, Reuben S	PEARSON, Angeline	10 Jan 1868	161	81
ROBINSON, William	PEARSON, Lucy	20 May 1867	210	29
ROLLINS, Marian	COPPER, Easter	30 Dec 1865	79	85
Both of Boone Co. Children: Thos Clark 4, John 4, Deller 2, Alexander 1.				
ROPER, John	ROSS, Henrietta	18 Feb 1866	119	65
In Glasgow. Children: Charles, Margaret, Charlotte, George, Nancy Cornelia, Robert Emmett, John Wesley, Penah.				
ROPER, Robert	BARNES, Lolla	1 Jun 1876	229	91
In Roanoke.				
ROSELL, William	PAYNE, Lucretia	29 Dec 1865	74	18
Children: General, Andy.				
ROSS, Edmon	ROSS, Elizabeth	12 Feb 1866	101	9
ROY, Jack A	JACKSON, Charity	1 May 1869	182	42
RUCKER, Burrel	EMMICK, Jane	18 Feb 1866	136	96
RUSEL, Richard	PATTERSON, Julia	23 Mar 1877	237	82
At JP's house in Chariton Twp. Both of Chariton Co.				
SAFRANS, Peter	SAFRANS, Milly	21 Sep 1865	39	76
SALISBURY, James	VIVION, Margaret	12 Dec 1867	163	45
Indexed on side of record as Margaret Smith.				
SANDERS, George	JACKSON, Sarah	26 Jul 1877	239	48
SAVAGE, William	SAVAGE, Irene	21 Mar 1865	123	86
In Glasgow. 4 Children: Henry, Ben, Arnold, Mary Ann.				
SCOT, Charles	STILES, Betty	31 May 1873	199	12
SCOTT, Edward	MEADOWS, Mary	7 Dec 1868	183	41
SCOTT, Harry	HUGHES, Evline	5 Jun 1873	197	11
In Glasgow.				
SCOTT, Henry	TRUITT, Julia Ann	29 Feb 1868	163	16
SCOTT, Thomas	BLANKENBAKER, Lucinda	25 Jan 1866	129	96
Lived as man and wife 6 years. 3 Children: Ellen, Bill, Thomas Henry.				
SEALS, Charles	WILHITE, Francis	7 Jun 1868	190	16
SEALS, Charles	WILHOIT, Frances	7 Jun 1868	167	18
SEALS, Dennis	PAYNE, Amanda	15 Feb 1866	106	18
Child: Margaret Ann.				
SEALS, Spencer	SEALS, Dicy	27 Aug 1865	34	76
Children: Susan, Charles, Edmond, Ellen, Louisa B.				
SEBREE, Geo	MORRISON, Jane	6 Mar 1869	179	16
SEBREE, George	PEELER, Mary	30 Dec 1865	74	18
Children: Peter, Dennis, Ann, Mary E, Lucy				

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SELL, Samuel	ADAMS, Anna	30 Dec 1875	227	19
SHAFFROTH, Charles	WILLIAMS, Mary	25 Feb 1875	217	87
At house of Mr Grant Williams near Fayette.				
SHAFFROTH, Levi	BASKET, Harriett	24 Dec 1865	62	24
Children: Francis, Charles, Ellen, Levi, Andrew.				
SHAFROTH, Andrew	BUSH, Sarah	8 Mar 1877	233	48
SHAFROTH, Benjamin	BOOTH, Betty	14 Oct 1875	228	48
SHEARMAN, Anderson	HARVY, Emily	27 Jun 1875	223	77
Both of Chariton Co.				
SHELLY, Charles	DAVIS, Annie	21 Sep 1877	249	81
SHEPHERD, George	COOPER, Mahaly	14 Mar 1878	251	48
SHEPHERD, John	EMBREE, Eliza Jane	4 Aug 1866	146	16
SHEPHERD, Walter	DINWIDDIE, Eliza Ann	6 Oct 1866	150	16
SHEPHERD, Washington	TOLSON, Lucy E	21 Mar 1866	141	24
SHEPHERD, William H	FERGASON, Frances	29 Dec 1865	63	24
Child: William Edgar.				
SHEPPARD, George	GATES, Lizzie	14 Aug 1865	38	54
Both of Glasgow. Children: Wesley 10, Abiel 9, Wane 7, George 4, Elizabeth 2.				
SHERMAN, Arnold	WHITE, Charlotte	21 Feb 1869	179	42
SILVEY, Sterling	STAPLETON, Matilda	20 Nov 1868	181	16
SIMPSON, Samuel	GRAY, Jane	9 Jun 1866	144	16
Children: William Gray, Oliver Gray.				
SIMS, Simon	WOODS, Amanda	6 Oct 1866	148	86
SLAUGHTER, Charles	BROWN, Eliza	28 May 1874	213	59
Both of Glasgow. In Glasgow.				
SMILEY, Thos S	PATTON, Jane	29 Nov 1865	51	85
In Moniteau Twp.				
SMITH, Aderson	SMITH, Angeline	27 Jul 1873	198	49
In Glasgow.				
SMITH, Dennis	SMITH, Polly	30 Dec 1865	68	96
SMITH, Dudley	SHELBY, Laura	21 Jan 1870	169	12
SMITH, Edward	SEALS, Maggie	13 Feb 1879	261	59
In Fayette. Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Fayette.				
SMITH, Geo	BRADLEY, Sarah	30 Oct 1868	182	16
SMITH, Horace	EDWARDS, Minea	25 Jan 1866	129	96
Lived as man and wife 8 years. 2 Children: Oda, Alexander.				
SMITH, Irvin	SMITH, Maria	10 Jan 1867	153	66
SMITH, James	CHANLER, Mary	7 Jan 1866	125	96
Lived as man and wife for 3 years. 1 Child: Martha Caroline. Bride indexed as Chandler.				
SMITH, James	MARSHALL, Alice	12 Jul 1874	215	83
SMITH, Jno	ROSS, Violet	12 Jun 1870	170	32
SMITH, Larkin	HARSBEY, Ann	17 Feb 1866	103	9
Children: Polly 15, Howard 11, Charles Pinkey 8, Julia 6.				
SMITH, Moses	JACKSON, Harriet	30 Dec 1865	80	85
Children: Henry 24, Parlee 13.				
SMITH, Norman	BROWN, Serene	27 Aug 1865	31	65
In Glasgow.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SMITH, Peter In Glasgow. Children: Lizzie, Susana, Emily, Louisa, Eliza, Julia, Alice.	CONWAY, Amand	28 Jan 1866	91	65
SMITH, Price Children: Smith 20, William 19, Richardson 17, Ann 15, Frances 11, George 7, Joseph 3.	SMITH, Delpha	19 Feb 1866	103	9
SMITH, Robert	SMITH, Kizzie	17 Feb 1866	104	9
SMITH, Speed In Glasgow. Child: Harruth.	HARVEY, Dicey	3 Feb 1866	93	65
SMITH, Thos	PEARSON, Ann	3 Mar 1876	228	60
SNAWTY, George	FILLIPPS, Jane	5 Feb 1879	261	63
SNELL, Charles	STAPLETON, Bell	10 Dec 1876	231	
SNELL, Isaac	STAPLETON, Nancy	11 Nov 1866	150	16
SNELL, Jessey Both of Fayette.	DUNWOODY, Martha	16 Jan 1878	245	59
SNODDY, Willy	JOHNSON, Louisa	19 Aug 1876	230	91
SNYDER, Willis	BLYTHE, Ellen	19 Nov 1869	185	66
SPENCE, Charles In Glasgow. Children: Wm Henry Lewis, Sirne Madlin Brown?, Joseph Linsey, Margaret Ann, Strauder Burton?, Leonidas Walker.	SAULMAN, Lucy	2 Jan 1866	94	65
SPENCE, George Children: Permelia, Sarah, Catharine.	SUTTLE, Mariah	15 Feb 1866	139	24
SPENCER, Alfred J Children: Ben, George, Albelfield, Alfred, Saml, Jane, Kizzie, Hager (illeg initial), Aldean.	STAPLETON, Dafna	27 Jan 1866	85	18
STAPLETON, Ambrose Children: Achilles, Mary, Henry, Charles, Sis, infant unnamed.	WILLIAMS, Margaret	19 May 1868	165	18
STAPLETON, Anderson Thomas Children: John Thomas, Margaret Ann, Mary, Sarah Ellen, James Edward, Eva Frances, Betsy, Rose, Louisa, Maria, Vincy, Simpson.	STAPLETON, Ellen	23 Dec 1865	58	18
STAPLETON, Benj	PEARSON, Angeline	18 Feb 1866	105	18
STAPLETON, Benjamin Children: Sarah Ann, Isabella, Manervia, William, Prisculla Ann.	STAPLETON, Caroline	9 Dec 1865	116	76
STAPLETON, Breckenridge Children: Nelson, Sarah E, Rubin, Robert H, Harriett, Breckenridge, Nancy J, Pricilla, Alice B, Francis M, Margaret.	STAPLETON, Hannah	17 Sep 1865	39	76
STAPLETON, Charles	ADAMS, Hanna	14 Mar 1868	164	66
STAPLETON, Frank Lived as man and wife for 17 years. 9 Children: Ann, Harriet, Charles, Winney, John, Nancy, Thomas, Mary, Bettie.	JOURDAN, Martha	24 Feb 1866	132	96
STAPLETON, Isaac Children: Peter 20, Delphia 18, Elizabeth 16, Randall 14, Dinah 12, Gertrude 10, Margaret 8, Mitchell 6, Charles 2.	BROOKS, Malinda	12 Mar 1866	114	40
STAPLETON, Jackson Children: Henry and Nettie.	STAPLETON, Susan	17 Dec 1865	60	76
STAPLETON, John Children: John, George, Lafayette, Vina, Harriet.	SEBREE, Ellen	24 Mar 1878	251	19
STAPLETON, Nelson	STAPLETON, Harriet	17 Sep 1865	38	76
STAPLETON, Reuben	STAPLETON, Sarah	8 Jan 1870	176	16
STAPLETON, Robert	BURKLEY, Milly	27 Oct 1866	149	16
STAPLETON, Thomas No month but filed 24 Apr 1875	PAYNE, Charity	21 — 1875	218	19

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
STEMMONS, Reuben	TURNER, Mary	11 Jan 1868	162	81
STEVENS, J Washington Both of Glasgow.	CONWAY, Lucy	14 Aug 1865	37	54
STRAUDER, George In Glasgow: Children: Alexander, Thomas.	CLARK, Susan Jane	29 Jan 1866	92	65
SWEENEY, John Children: Charles, Adam, Burtin, Lucy Ann, Rudy, Calvin, Champ.	MYRREL, Maria Ann	29 Jan 1866	92	65
SWINNEY, Birton In Roanoke, Howard Co.	STEVENSON, Ann	25 Dec 1867	160	42
SWINNEY, Brummel In Glasgow. Bride (or both) of Glasgow. In the presence of the church.	BIBBS, Mary Jane	28 Oct 1876	234	59
SWINNEY, John	NICHOLDS, Pochahontas	27 Dec 1865	56	18
TALBERT, Howard No year on record. Year from Index and follows by same man 30 Dec 1875.	CONARD, Merlissa	31 Dec 1875	227	19
TALBOT, John H In Glasgow. Children: Elizabeth, Allena, Jacob, Wm Henry Clay, James, Oliver, Easter.	WAIFER, Mary E	23 Dec 1865	65	65
TATUM, John Children by former wife: Varinda; by former husband: Robert, Asa, William.	OVERTON, Harriet	5 Jul 1868	167	42
TAVELL, Taylor	STAPLETON, Anna	28 Jul 1872	202	14
TAYLOR, Brent	ESTILL, Mary	8 Nov 1866	150	96
TAYLOR, Cliff	BASTON, Lily	18 Nov 1877	248	48
TAYLOR, Clifton	WILLIAMS, Ann	26 Dec 1866	154	76
TAYLOR, Henry In Glasgow.	HOLLY, Keziah	30 Aug 1865	30	65
TAYLOR, James In Glasgow.	BIBB, Mildred Ann	23 Jul 1865	31	65
TAYLOR, Lewis Children: Henry, Gennia, Simon, Mary Lewis, Philip.	NEWMAN, Delphia	22 Jul 1865	23	40
TAYLOR, Presly In Glasgow. Children of a deceased wife: Presley, Harriet.	BATTLE, Violette	24 Sep 1865	46	65
TAYLOR, Robt	DUNAM, Martha	29 Jan 1871	180	12
TENNILL, Robert In Glasgow. Children: Enoch, Stewart, George, Stephen, Sanford.	GREEN, Edie	30 Aug 1865	29	65
TERRILL, John	FERGUSON, Jane	1 Nov 1868	183	41
THOMAS, George In Glasgow. Groom of Glasgow.	HILL, Edmona	18 May 1876	229	36
THOMAS, James	JOHNSON, Dilcy	5 Apr 1873	202	12
THOMAS, Jerry	PHILIPS, Clara	26 Aug 1874	214	81
THOMAS, John	BLYTHE, Mary Jane	7 Feb 1869	180	16
THOMAS, John In Glasgow. Child: Willie.	GRAHAM, Epsy	28 Jan 1866	91	65
THOMPSON, Frank At a tenant house of J D Humphreys.	HAYES, Izetta	21 Mar 1878	250	82
THOMPSON, Henry In Glasgow. Children: Lizzie, Alfred.	DIGGS, Lucy	27 Aug 1865	32	65
THOMPSON, J	ADKINS, Harriet	3 Jun 1877	249	81
THOMPSON, James	CHEEK, Sarah	24 May 1869	177	42
THOMPSON, Jonah Children: Alice 7, Jonah 3, Elizabeth 2.	HILL, Hester	29 Oct 1865	57	70

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
THOMPSON, Joseph	EWIN, Eveline	25 Feb 1866	114	40
THOMSON, William	JONES, Fanny	27 Aug 1865	40	76
TINDALL, Alexander	TINDALL, Harriett	24 Feb 1866	111	24
Children: Susan, Henry, Isaac, Francis.				
TINDALL, Howard	TINDALL, Maria	30 Dec 1865	71	96
TINDALL, James	LONG, Matilda	10 Sep 1869	266	92
TINDALL, James	TINDALL, Martha	27 Sep 1865	39	76
Children: Martha, Susan, Nathan, Hanze?, Thomas, Stephen.				
TODD, Eli	ERICKSON, Adaline	4 Feb 1866	94	65
In Glasgow.				
TODD, Henry	CREWS, Frances	29 Dec 1865	62	24
Children: Sarah, George, Green, Ellen, Benjamin, Lee, May, Denny.				
TODD, Henry	GRIMES, Sarah Ann	27 Jan 1866	87	76
Children: Parmelia Alice, John, George, Ann, William, Delila, Spencer.				
TODD, Henry	REYNOLDS, Alice	17 May 1868	185	76
TOLSON, Adam	HODGES, Polly	28 Dec 1866	88	89
Children: Lucy, Nancy, Henry.				
TOLSON, Andrew	BENTLY, Nancy	24 Aug 1868	168	16
TOLSON, Charles	TOLSON, Jane	19 Aug 1865	37	28
TOLSON, Chas	TODD, Easter	7 Feb 1869	181	16
TOLSON, Green	CORDELL, Cilvey	28 Dec 1871	191	48
TOLSON, Henry	SHEPPERD, Adic	2 Sep 1865	35	73
TOLSON, Long	SMITH, Emely	29 Jan 1871	180	12
TOLSON, Reuben	ARNOLD, Minerva	2 Jul 1865	21	73
TOLSTEN, Samuel	ADKINS, Lucindy	29 Dec 1865	63	24
Children: Mary, Richard, Elizabeth.				
TOLSTON, Richard	REINES, Amandy	29 Dec 1865	64	24
Children: Harriette, Charles, Alles, Samuel.				
TOLSTON, Wiette	SHEPERD, Martha	1 Jul 1865	28	24
Child: Moses.				
TOMPSON, Peter	NORE, Harriet	11 May 1879	267	19
TOOLEY, Bennett B	HICKERSON, Lucy J	23 Mar 1867	154	32
Second page 154.				
TOOLEY, Horace	NICHOLDS, Lucy	23 Nov 1879	270	47
TOOLEY, Spencer	MOOREHEAD, Millie	21 Oct 1865	46	65
In Glasgow. Children: Emma, Ann, Ella.				
TOOLEY, William	HAYS, Margaret	16 Dec 1865	56	65
In Glasgow.				
TOURY?, Frank	ESTRELL, Eliza	17 Jul 1877	238	59
Both of Fayette.				
TRUIT, Garland	TOLBERT, Nilly	9 Jun 1868	184	66
TULL, Winston	HENNELL, Joan	14 Aug 1873	207	88
Daughters: Susan, Ella.				
TURNER, Benjamin	JAENS, Elen	17 Sep 1877	241	63
TURNER, Boulden	TURNER, Fanny	20 Feb 1866	142	28
In Glasgow. Children: Henry, Josie, Julia.				
TURNER, Daniel	BRINTON, Mary	10 May 1871	186	12

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
TURNER, Daniel Children: Mary Amanda, Cordelia, Franklin, Jane, Nancy	TURNER, Ester	1 Dec 1865	59	76
TURNER, George	KING, Hannah	22 Aug 1877	242	19
TURNER, George	SETTLES, Lizzie	24 Nov 1872	206	44
TURNER, Henry	SWOPE, Amy	12 Aug 1866	151	96
TURNER, Jackson	HILL, Elen	25 Oct 1877	242	63
TURNER, James In Glasgow.	BALL, Jane	19 Aug 1866	148	62
TURNER, John	JOHNSON, Ellen	4 Sep 1877	250	81
TURNER, Lendon Lived as man and wife for 15 years. 7 Children: Mary Frances, Malvina Meloria, Thom Freeman, J Richard, Henry Sylvester, Susan Amanda, Elenory Jane.	TURNER, Clementine	21 Jan 1866	138	96
TURNER, Strauther 4 Children: William 7, Edmund 5, Lucy Ann 3, Jenetta 1.	TURNER, Violet	26 Feb 1866	106	9
TURNER, Talton In Glasgow	FIELDS, Susan	7 Mar 1868	164	42
TURNER, Wilson 4 Children: Charles 6, Easter 5, Saleaner 4, Sarah 1.	TURNER, Nancy	27 Feb 1866	107	9
UNDERWOOD, Newton	SMITH, Ellen	6 Oct 1866	148	62
VAUGHN, Ceasar 4 Children: William, Rena, Agnes, Dennis.	SPENCE, Dicey	24 Feb 1866	112	24
VEGENZENAR, Mr. In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow	LEWIS, Vercudia	17 May 1875	221	59
VINIY, Hall BROADDUS, Harriet	4 Jan 1877		231	48
VIVIAN, Rius Both of Richland. Record indexed as Hieronymus.	HIRONEMUS, Caroline	4 Jun 1877	238	59
VIVION, Phillip In Fayette. Both of Fayette. Numbering error; second page 257.	TAYLOR, Laura	5 Aug 1878	257	59
WALKER, Alfred Alice 8, William 5, Tony 1.	ALEXANDER, Mary	17 Dec 1865	57	70
WALKER, Frederick Children: Abgada, Nancy Ellen, Charles.	DOUGHERTY, Jane	8 Feb 1866	112	93
WALKER, John In Glasgow.	LONG, Esther	11 Jun 1867	156	65
WALKER, Lewis Children: Arnold 7, Mary 5, Ciscely 2.	ARNOLD, Hannah	7 Oct 1865	58	70
WALLER, Stephen In Glasgow. Children: Lewis, Stephen, Delilah.	REESE, Janetta	17 Feb 1866	118	65
WARD, James	DAVIDSON, Angeline	26 Feb 1866	114	18
WARD, Moses	RAWLINS, Hester J	27 Feb 1866	140	24
WARD, Nicholas	BASKETT, Mary	30 Apr 1865	20 34	
WARDEN, Charles H	BARNETT, Adaline	2 Feb 1867	154	20
WASHINGTON, George In Glasgow. Children: Lydia Jane, Allen, Chester, Isabella, Mary Ann, Laura, Mollie, George Ella, Lenzie?	GRANT, Millie Jane	31 Dec 1865	98	65
WASHINGTON, George	PATTERSON, Susan	10 Feb 1877	234	60
WATS, Benjamin	JOHNSON, Lucy	26 Jun 1870	171	23
WATSON, Richard	JACKSON, Lassie	1 Mar 1877	237	51

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WATSON, Sanford In Glasgow. "Children of above parties": Lucind, Delsie, Robert, Monica, "children of a deceased wife".	HARRISON, Patsy	23 Dec 1865	65	65
WATTS, Benjamin She is indexed as Morgan.	MIRGAN, Rebecca	25 Aug 1866	147	86
WATTS, Fleming Children: Elva, Fanny.	LEONARD, Mary Ann	4 Feb 1866	102	76
WATTS, Orange	TALBERT, Matilda	4 Feb 1866	102	76
WATTS, Reuben In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	HUTCHISON, Sallie	21 Jul 1865	28	24
WEATHERS, Willis In Glasgow. Child: Louisa.	MORRISON, Flora	25 Feb 1866	122	65
WEBB, Alonzo	WILLIAMS, Fannie	31 Oct 1867	160	41
WEBSTER, William In Glasgow. Mary Jane's child: Noah.	JONES, Mary	12 Sep 1867	158	42
WELLS, James In Glasgow. Children: Walter, William, Paul.	PATTERSON, Harriet	31 Dec 1865	98	65
WELLS, Robinson In Glasgow. Child: Albert. Child by former woman: Thomas WELLS.	ROBINSON, Millie	18 Feb 1866	119	65
WHITE, Benj Lived as man and wife for 12 years. 4 Children: Hiram, Mary, Benjamin, Susan.	WHITE, Caroline	5 Mar 1866	131	96
WHITE, Benjamin In Glasgow. Children of deceased wife: Andrew, Charlotte.	MORGAN, Matilda	27 Aug 1865	32	65
WHITE, George	BROWN, Jane	14 Jul 1869	176	42
WHITE, Harrison	CALLAWAY, Mary	28 Dec 1865	70	96
WHITE, James	THORP, Rebecca	18 Jun 1871	188	41
WHITE, Jerry Lived as man and wife for 13 years. 4 Children: Jane, Joseph, Lawrence, Sidney.	WHITE, Mildred	5 Mar 1866	130	96
WHITE, Peter In Glasgow. Children: James, Franklin.	FISHER, Martha Ann	24 Feb 1866	121	65
WHITE, Peter	VIVION, Frances Ann	30 Sep 1866	147	84
WHITE, Willis Ben Residing in Glasgow.	SMITH, Louisa	9 Oct 1866	149	75
WHITNEY, Burrell Children: Sarah, Charles, Edward, Lucy, Joseph, Amanda, George.	MARSHALL, Charlotte	27 Feb 1866	106	18
WILCH, George Heirs: Mary, Ellen, Lewis, William, Matilda, Jane, Mildred, Doy, Ferdinand?, Davis, Caroline.	BRADLEY, Emily	2 Jul 1865	20	73
WILCOX, Anderson Children: Harritt, Davis, Sarah, Ellis, Ann, George	BASKET, Delitha	24 Mar 1866	110	24
WILCOXSON, Henry Children by former husband: Marcus WARD, Letcher WARD, Martha Ann WARD.	JACKSON, Agnes	6 Jan 1866	100	76
WILLIAM, George In Glasgow. Indexed on record as Talor.	TALORI, Betty	28 Jan 1873	208	48
WILLIAMS, Beverly In Glasgow. Child: Fanny 18 months old.	HARVEY, Ann	29 Aug 1865	35	28
WILLIAMS, Charles	JOHNSON, Rachel	1 Jan 1874	205	12
WILLIAMS, Eli In Glasgow. Children: Levi, Milly Ann, Washington, Charlotte.	GREEN, Mahala	30 Aug 1865	30	65
WILLIAMS, Fielding	PREWITT, Mary	2 Dec 1865	52	85

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WILLIAMS, Frank	MUNROD, Margaret	22 Feb 1874	198	43
WILLIAMS, George	SWINNEY, Rosely	15 Jan 1870	175	42
WILLIAMS, George	WILLIAMS, Ann	6 Aug 1865	25	76
Children: Fanny, Thomas, Jack, Georgeanna.				
WILLIAMS, Green	WILLIAMS, Caroline	7 Aug 1865	25	76
Children: Sarah, Clay, Lizzie.				
WILLIAMS, Henry	LEWIS, Aga	2 Mar 1866	121	65
In Glasgow. Children: George, Jerry, Mary Eliza, Frank.				
WILLIAMS, Henry Clay	SHAFROTH, Francis	25 Jul 1878	257	59
Both of Fayette. Numbering error; second page 257.				
WILLIAMS, Jene	ADAMS, Emily	10 Sep 1878	260	47
WILLIAMS, John	HUGHES, Rebecca	30 Dec 1865	71	96
WILLIAMS, John	SWINNEY, Dora	21 Jun 1876	229	61
In Glasgow, Chariton Twp.				
WILLIAMS, Joseph	WILLIAMS, Letty	6 Aug 1865	23	76
Children: Susan, Ellen, Frances, Dennis, Harriett, Joseph.				
WILLIAMS, Lessley	SHAFFROTH, Ellen	5 Feb 1875	217	87
In house of Mr Charles Shaffroth near Fayette.				
WILLIAMS, Richard J	JACKSON, Ruth	30 Dec 1872	204	21
Both of Glasgow.				
WILLIAMS, Robert	WILLIAMS, Ellen	6 Aug 1865	24	76
Children: Henry Clay, Charles, Elbert, Andrew, George, Fanny.				
WILLIAMS, Washington	PULLEM, Laura	15 Jan 1869	178	42
WILLS, Edmund	BROWN, Harriett	1 Oct 1865	45	65
In Glasgow. Children: Syrene, Susan, Arnold, Angeline.				
WILLS, George	ALLEGA, Nellie	11 Oct 1878	257	90
Also filed on page 260 but her name written on record ALLIGAN; indexed as ALLEGA				
WILLS, Richard	WILLS, Polly	29 Oct 1865	57	70
Haden 14, Silas 11, Dave and Ann S (no age - possibly should have been 8 not S), Susan and Catharine 6, Reuben 2.				
WILSON, James	HARVEY, Mary	25 Jan 1866	95	65
In Glasgow. Children: Elizabeth, Hannah, Jane, Amanda, William, Melvina, Allen, Douglas, James, Merieday				
WILSON, Walker	WOODS, Arony	31 Jan 1868	163	42
WINN, Dick	WELCH, Mary	5 Jul 1873	194	94
WINN, Henry	HUGHES, Caroline	19 Feb 1866	117	65
In Glasgow. Children: Amanda, Mary, Agnes, George.				
WINN, James	WINN, Sally	21 Jun 1874	212	19
WISDOM, Walker	WHITE, Lydia	26 Oct 1874	216	47
WISELY, Richard	KERBY, Hannah	20 Apr 1869	181	41
WITCHER, Vest	ARNOLD, Handy	6 Oct 1875	224	1
WOOD, Jorden	WHITE, Martha	30 Dec 1865	89	65
In Glasgow. Children: Mariah, David, Ann, Hannah.				
WOODS, Andrew	MARSHALL, Cora	21 Jun 1874	215	83
WOODS, Aron	MARSHALL, Susan	15 Apr 1877	237	59
In Glasgow. Bride (or both) of Glasgow.				
WOODS, Benjamin	CASON, Sarah	24 Mar 1872	192	48

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Groom</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WOODS, Edward In Glasgow. Children: James H Lewis, Edward Davis.	MONROE, Ann	7 Jan 1866	94	65
WOODS, Elick In Glasgow. Children: Rowena Yates 3, Millela 1	WOODS, Eliza Jane	21 Mar 1866	124	86
WOODS, Grigna	WINSLOW, Fannie	19 Mar 1878	251	19
WOODS, Henry	THOMAS, Katy	4 Oct 1877	241	63
WOODS, Humphrey In Glasgow.	EDDANS, Sarah Margaret	1 Oct 1865	45	65
WOODS, Kinley In Glasgow.	BOOKER, Mattie	30 Nov 1867	161	42
WOODS, Kurley	BOOKER, Winney	5 May 1878	265	41
WOODS, Lafayette In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	TOLSTON, Hannah	27 Dec 1877	235	59
WRIGHT, Adam Children: Howard, Henry, Washington, Adam, Mary.	WRIGHT, Mary	25 Feb 1866	115	76
WRIGHT, Isaac	STAPLETON, Matilda	26 Dec 1875	225	91
WRIGHT, Jordan In Glasgow. Children: Frances, Susan, Maria, Clement, Terry, Fayette, Milly.	WRIGHT, Mary	21 Mar 1866	122	86
WRIGHT, Lewis	BURRIS, Charlotte	31 Dec 1865	72	96
WRIGHT, Lewis Children: Harris 15, Henry 12, Lucy 10, Lewis 7, Alexander 5, Pettes 4, Samuel 7.	CREWS, Malindy	29 Dec 1865	81	85
WRIGHT, Samuel	TOLSON, Hennie	1 Jul 1865	21	73
WRIGHT, William In Fayette.	HANEY, Clara	30 Oct 1875	227	48.
YANCEY, Lewis	ROBINSON, Mary	10 Aug 1868	185	41
YANSEY, William In Glasgow.	JACKSON, Susan	15 Jul 1868	166	26
YOST, Henry	PAYNE, Emmy	15 Aug 1874	214	80

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
ABSTON, Nisa 1 Child: Robt H 4.	NELSON, Christopher	30 Dec 1865	83	54
ACORS, Amanda Lived as man and wife for 12 years.	BRASHEAR, Scott 6 Children: Susan, Ann, John, Gilbert, Scott, Mary Jane.	25 Jan 1866	137	96
ADAMS, Ann Children: Thomas B 12, Alexander 8.	GIVENS, John	26 Dec 1865	79	85
ADAMS, Anna	SELL, Samuel	30 Dec 1875	227	19
ADAMS, Clara	DINES, William	4 Jun 1869	177	42
ADAMS, Emily In Glasgow. Children: Sela, George, Harry, Grizzilley, Charles, James, Clara. Groom's surname spelled Havy on record, but children all HARVEY.	HARVEY, David	1 Sep 1865	43	65
ADAMS, Emily	JORDAN, Green	17 Sep 1877	243	60
ADAMS, Emily	WILLIAMS, Jene	10 Sep 1878	260	47
ADAMS, Fanny	HICKS, Tucker	4 Apr 1875	219	19
ADAMS, Hanna	STAPLETON, Charles	14 Mar 1868	164	66
ADAMS, Kate In Fayette.	JACKSON, Frederick	10 Jun 1878	254	59
ADAMS, Lucy Child by former wife: Clara 13.	ADAMS, Saml	11 Sep 1865	42	86
ADAMS, Nancy Date appears to have been changed to 1860. In Glasgow. Children: George, Puss.	HARRIS, Abraham	30 Dec 1865	96	65
ADKINS, Harriet	THOMPSON, J	3 Jun 1877	249	81
ADKINS, Lucindy Children: Mary, Richard, Elizabeth.	TOLSTEN, Samuel	29 Dec 1865	63	24
AGER, Margaret	EATON, John	18 Dec 1871	190	97
AGNEW, Kitty A	LIKLO, Jno	14 Jun 1868	184	66
ALDRIDGE, Sharlot	FRISTOE, Martin	4 Feb 1865	113	32
ALEXANDER, Maria	ALEXANDER, Daniel	11 Dec 1865	59	76
ALEXANDER, Mary Alice 8, William 5, Tony 1.	WALKER, Alfred	17 Dec 1865	57	70
ALEXANDER, Rachel Cinthia 18, Amy 14, Fany 12, Betty 1 (maybe 6?).	BARNETT, William	8 Oct 1865	58	70
ALLEGA, Julia Children: Clifton, Milton, Mary Jane, Lucinda, Emerine, George W Scott, James, Charles, Wesley, Almira, Maria.	ALLEGA, Orange	18 Feb 1866	115	76
ALLEGA, Nellie Also filed on page 260 but her name written on record ALLIGAN; indexed as ALLEGA	WILLS, George	11 Oct 1878	257	90
ALSOP, Pauline	FRY, Henry	28 Dec 1865	70	96
AMICK, Tamer Lived as man and wife for 58 years.	FOX, Stephen 3 Children: Malinda, Bertha Caroline, Stephen.	7 Jan 1866	127	96
ARNOLD, Handy	WITCHER, Vest	6 Oct 1875	224	1
ARNOLD, Hannah Children: Arnold 7, Mary 5, Ciscely 2.	WALKER, Lewis	7 Oct 1865	58	70
ARNOLD, Mary	DRAKE, Noah	22 Nov	224	1
ARNOLD, Minerva	TOLSON, Reuben	2 Jul 1865	21	73
ARNOLD, Rachiel	CHAMPION, Robert	18 May	178	1
BAGBY, Fannie	GANAWAY, Henry	19 Jan 1878	246	91

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BAGBY, Fanny	HARVEY, Charles	2 Nov 1866	152	41
BALL, Jane In Glasgow.	TURNER, James	19 Aug	148	62
BANKS, Frances M Children: Matilda, Augusta, Lucy,	CROSS, John H	1 Nov 1865	66	24
	Henry, Lewis, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Jenson, Charles.			
BANKS, Mary	JACKSON, Geo	2 Jul 1870	170	32
BARNES, Harriett	HARVEY, Perie	11 Jul 1873	200	41
BARNES, Lolla In Roanoke.	ROPER, Robert	1 Jun 1876	229	91
BARNET, Nancy	BARNET, James	28 Dec 1867	162	81
BARNETT, Adaline	WARDEN, Charles H	2 Feb 1867	154	20
BARNETT, Hanna Ann	HILL, Izaah	2 Nov 1875	224	1
BARTON, Milly Children: Harriett 4, Jefferson 3, Edmund 1.	BARTON, Frederick	27 Feb 1866	107	9
BARTON, Nancy Child: Rosa 1.	BARTON, Anderson	27 Feb 1866	107	9
BASKET, Delitha Children: Harritt, Davis, Sarah, Ellis, Ann, George	WILCOX, Anderson	24 Mar 1866	110	24
BASKET, Harriett Children: Francis, Charles, Ellen, Levi, Andrew.	SHAFFROTH, Levi	24 Dec 1865	62	24
BASKET, Jane Children: Allis, John, "E——".	BASKET, Antony	20 Feb 1866	108	24
BASKETT, Charlotte Child: Lyons.	CURBY, William	31 Dec 1865	108	24
BASKETT, Julia Children: Thos, Peter, Lucy.	BASKETT, Harry	11 Nov	49	76
BASKETT, Malvina	JOHNSON, Geo	4 May 1872	205	19
BASKETT, Mary	WARD, Nicholas	30 Apr 1865	20	34
BASTON, Lily	TAYLOR, Cliff	18 Nov	248	48
BATTLE, Violette In Glasgow. Children of a deceased wife: Presley, Harriet.	TAYLOR, Presly	24 Sep 1865	46	65
BECK, Amanda	GROSS, Nelson	18 Feb 1866	134	96
BECK, Lydia Ann Bride indexed as Anne Brooks.	BROADDUS, Jerry	2 Dec 1866	155	16
BELL, Lucy	BELL, Asher	30 Dec 1865	71	96
BENTLEY, Sophia In Glasgow. Children: Emily, Clara, Kitty, Willie Jane, Lucy, Ella.	PAGE, Reuben	30 Dec 1865	96	65
BENTLEY, Susan	BURRUS, Phillip	2 Sep 1877	241	71
BENTLY, Dorcas	BENTLEY, Isaac	11 Nov	50	76
BENTLY, Lucinda Children: Marie Jennetta, Dick, Frances, William Casey, Barney and Charlie.	BENTLY, Patrick	16 Dec 1865	104	67
BENTLY, Mary Children: Wesley Frances Violet Monroe Charlie.	HERYFORD, James	2 Jan 1866	104	67
BENTLY, Nancy	TOLSON, Andrew	24 Aug	168	16
BIBB, Mildred Ann In Glasgow.	TAYLOR, James.	23 Jul 1865	31	65
BIBBS, Mary Jane In Glasgow. Bride (or both) of Glasgow. In the presence of the church.	SWINNEY, Brummel	28 Oct 1876	234	59

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BLACKWELL, Sally L	DIGGS, Caswell Philip	23 Aug	147	65
BLANKENBAKER, Bell	GRAVES, Green	10 Jul 1877	240	59
BLANKENBAKER, Jane	MAYS, Jackson	15 Apr 1877	235	60
BLANKENBAKER, Liza	PAIGN, Armistead	4 Nov 1876	235	6
BLANKENBAKER, Lucinda	SCOTT, Thomas	25 Jan 1866	129	96
Lived as man and wife 6 years. 3 Children: Ellen, Bill, Thomas Henry.				
BLANKENBAKER, Sophia	KINGSBURY, Stephen	13 Feb 1877	234	60
BLIRTON, Nancy Jane	CHIPLEY, Henry	19 Mar 1867	154	66
Second page 154.				
BLY, Catie	PATRICK, William	1 Nov 1874	222	19
BLY, Lottie	JACKSON, William	27 Dec 1877	244	19
BLYTHE, Ann	PAGE, Step	27 Jun 1871	187	14
BLYTHE, Betsy	FRY, Henry	29 Mar 1876	228	60
BLYTHE, Ellen	SNYDER, Willis	19 Nov	185	66
BLYTHE, Mary Jane	THOMAS, John	7 Feb 1869	180	16
BOGGS, Mary	BURRIS, Hose	22 Jul 1866	151	96
BOMAN, Betty	KINGSBURY, Lewis	16 Feb 1878	246	19
BOOKER, Lizzie	BURTON, Henry	25 Nov	174	41
BOOKER, Mattie	WOODS, Kinley	30 Nov	161	42
In Glasgow.				
BOOKER, Winney	WOODS, Kurley	5 May 1878	265	4f
BOON, Maleada	BOON, Reuben B	13 Aug	33	76
Children: John W, Mary, Martha, Ella, Minnie, Hampton.				
BOONE, Harriette	BOONE, Elijah	2 Jul 1865	28	24
Children: Genah, Susan, Eames, Sarah.				
BOOTH, Betty	SHAFROTH, Benjamin	14 Oct 1875	228	48
BOUGS, Sidney	BROADUST, Pole	3 May 1879	266	19
BOULDEN, Kitty	HIERONYMUS, Reece	26 Aug	147	84
BOWMAN, Chaney	ADAMS, Nelson	31 Dec 1865	99	65
In Glasgow. Children: Garland, Myrauda Jane, Nancy, Nelson, Charity, Eliza, Isaac, Emily, Maria Amanda, Margaret.				
BOWMAN, Chaney	HAYS, Silas	29 Jan 1866	93	65
In Glasgow.				
BOWMAN, Elizabeth	KINSBURY, Lewis	21 Mar 1878	251	19
BOWMAN, Jane	LEWIS, Elijah	24 Sep 1865	44	65
In Glasgow. Children: George, Solomon, Rosannah, Artha, Mary, Frances, Henry.				
BOZARTH, Minnie	DOUGLAS, Napoleon	2 Jul 1865	21	73
Heirs: Benjamin, Sarah, Anderson, Cain, Charles, Annie.				
BRADLEY, Emily	WILCH, George	2 Jul 1865	20	73
Heirs: Mary, Ellen, Lewis, William, Matilda, Jane, Mildred, Doy, Ferdinand?, Davis, Caroline.				
BRADLEY, Sarah	SMITH, Geo	30 Oct 1868	182	16
BRASHEAR, Betsey	BLYTHE, Edward	10 Dec 1865	53	18
Children: Margaret, Vina, Smith, Abram, Sarah, Allen, Mary Elizabeth, John, Peter, Harriett.				
BRIDGES, Adaline	PANE, James W	19 Feb 1866	109	24
Children: Georgeanne, William, Mary J, Thomas L; indexed as PAYNE.				
BRINTON, Mary	TURNER, Daniel	10 May	186	12
BROADDUS, America	BRASHEAR, Taylor	19 May	156	16

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BROADDUS, Harriet	VINIY, Hall	4 Jan 1877	231	48
BROADDUS, Lucy	BIBB, Andrew	22 Aug	230	90
BROADDUS, Malinda	ESTILL, Lecher	31 Dec 1865	72	96
BROADDUS, Sally	BROADDUS, Jo.	9 Sep 1865	42	86
Children: Jas Fountain 24, Miranda 22, Matilda Jane 12.				
BROADUS, Eliza	ESTALL, Allen	29 Sep 1879	268	19
BROADUS, Ellar	BOGGS, Jon	6 Mar 1879	266	19
BROADUS, Fannie	PETTY, Henry	26 Nov	245	27
BRODDUS, America	HICKERSON, Strother	22 Jul 1870	172	41
BROOCKS, Missouri	BURRASS, Porter	29 Dec 1870	172	32
BROOK, Mrs Mary J	GREEN, Alexander	9 Apr 1878	252	82
"At my tenant house."				
BROOKS, Lizzie	DERBY, George	5 Nov 1879	271	53
In Fayette.				
BROOKS, Malinda	STAPLETON, Isaac	12 Mar 1866	114	40
Children: Peter 20, Delphia 18, Elizabeth 16, Randall 14, Dinah 12, Gertrude 10, Margaret 8, Mitchell 6, Charles 2.				
BROOKS, Maranday	MARTIN, Elven	27 Mar 1875	219	19
BROOKS, Margaret	HINCH, John	17 Dec 1865	61	76
Children: Gustus, Mary, Martha, George, Amanda.				
BROOKS, Phillis	BROADDUS, Nelson	26 Dec 1866	155	16
BROWN, Caroline	LEWIS, George	1 Sep 1865	44	65
In Glasgow. Child by a deceased wife: Jane Elizabeth.				
BROWN, Dianner	CARSON, Washington	7 Apr 1866	142	18
Children: Adaline, Malvina, Mary Frances, Eliza Bell.				
BROWN, Eliza	SLAUGHTER, Charles	28 May	213	59
Both of Glasgow. In Glasgow				
BROWN, Esther	BROWN, David	31 Dec 1865	84	54
2 Children: Samuel 21, Jennie 15.				
BROWN, Harriett	WILLS, Edmund	1 Oct 1865	45	65
In Glasgow. Children: Syrene, Susan, Arnold, Angeline.				
BROWN, Jane	WHITE, George	14 Jul 1869	176	42
BROWN, Jennie	PORTER, Perry	4 Jul 1875	223	58
BROWN, Julia	FRY, Henry	15 May	222	51
BROWN, Letty	BENTLY, Elijah	22 Apr 1866	144	32
BROWN, Lucretia	BROWN, Philip	21 Mar 1866	123	86
In Glasgow. 2 Children not named.				
BROWN, Luvincy	ADAMS, Nelson	37 Oct 1875	225	59
Record says 37 Oct! Groom of Glasgow. Witnesses: Gallen Bradly & family.				
BROWN, Mollie	ADAMS, Milton	21 Feb 1876	228	51
BROWN, Rosa	PAYNE, Thornton	25 Feb 1866	116	76
Children: Henry, John, Harriett.				
BROWN, Serene	SMITH, Norman	27 Aug.	31	65
In Glasgow.				
BRUMMEL, Sarah	HURT, Albert	29 Jan 1866	92	65
In Glasgow. Children: Fanny Jane, Julia Ann, Mary Ellen.				
BUCKHART, Margaret	ERICKSON, Henry	10 Sep 1865	43	65
In Glasgow.				

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
BURCH, Cornelia By former husband: Mary Susan 9, Scott 7, Anna Lucy Lincoln 4, Alice 2. By Simon: Simon 12, Martha Ann 9, Lucy Jane 6, Walter Scott 5. Wit: Thomas Page, Wm C James.	HARVEY, Simon	3 Sep 1865	243	79
BURKLEY, Milly	STAPLETON, Robert	27 Oct 1866	149	16
BURRIS, Charlotte	WRIGHT, Lewis	31 Dec 1865	72	96
BURRIS, Mrs Mary Swearingen Both of Franklin Twp. Bride widow of Thomas Burrus.	BOGGS, Joseph	2 Mar 1872	267	92
BURRIS, Peggy Children: Albert, Andy, Marion, Eliza.	BURRIS, Lewis	20 Feb 1866	105	22
BURRUSS, Lucy	ALSOP, Douglas	16 Mar 1879	264	51
BURTON, Julia Ann In Glasgow.	HAWKINS, Winston	29 Apr 1866	143	65
BUSH, Sarah	SHAFROTH, Andrew	8 Mar 1877	233	48
BYNUM, Aggie	CROPP, Elija	2 Aug 1874	215	83
CALLAWAY, Bertie	CALLAWAY, Henry	8 Oct 1865	42	86
CALLAWAY, Catherine Lived as man and wife for 4 years. 3 Children: Charles H, Adken W, Sallie.	KINGSBURY, Henry	19 Feb 1866	135	96
CALLAWAY, Ellen	BUNDEY, Harrison	3 Jan 1869	182	16
CALLAWAY, Mary	WHITE, Harrison	28 Dec 1865	70	96
CAMPLIN, Maria	HICKS, Samuel	16 Oct 1867	159	16
CARSEN, Mahala	COOPER, Wallace	18 Nov	244	57
CARSON, Alice	MARSHALL, Reed	29 Dec 1878	258	2
CARSON, Maria In Glasgow.	HERNDON, Henry	28 Jan 1866	96	65
CARTER, Ada At Fayette. Both of Fayette.	HICKS, Tucker	31 Mar 1878	251	53
CARTER, Ann In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	HANEY, Richard	7 Jan 1875	220	59
CARTER, Maria Children: Mary 14, Isabel 12, Delia 10, Andrew 8, Tom 5, John 1.	JOHNSON, Henry	28 Dec 1865	61	40
CARTER, Nancy In Glasgow. Children: Isabella, Mary, Steward. Child from former woman: Agnis JONES.	JONES, Edmond	20 Feb 1866	117	65
CASON, Almissa In Glasgow.	ERICKSON, Joseph	28 Jan 1866	95	65
CASON, Barbara	COOPER, Joseph	31 Mar 1878	252	2
CASON, Jemima	GRAVES, Edward	26 Mar 1874	213	83
CASON, Letty In Lisbon.	CASON, Morris	13 May	173	37
CASON, Mariah	CASON, Martin	14 Oct 1877	243	30
CASON, Martha In Glasgow. Henry's children by former wife: Feiah?, Samuel, Peter, Cassiuh, Lincoln, James, Thomas; Children from Martha's former husband; Elisabeth, Robert.	BIGLOW, Henry	15 Sep 1867	158	42
CASON, Mary J	BROOKS, Spencer	18 Jul 1874	215	83
CASON, Rilla Bell	GRAVES, Edward	6 Jan 1878	246	30
CASON, Sarah	WOODS, Benjamin	24 Mar 1872	192	48
CAVE, Lettie In Glasgow. Children: Sally A E, Mary S, George M, AIsy Caroline, Samuel W, James Harrison.	HOLLY, Harrison	24 Dec 1865	65	65

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
CEASAR, Jane	DRAKE, Elsey	31 Dec 1877	246	71
CHANCELLOR, Fannie	CHANCELLOR, Benjamin	1 Mar 1866	130	96
Lived as man and wife 8 years. 4 Children: Newton, Melvina, Eppy, Mary Alice.				
CHANLER, Mary	SMITH, James	7 Jan 1866	125	96
Lived as man and wife for 3 years. 1 Child: Martha Caroline. Bride indexed as Chandler.				
CHEEK, Sarah	THOMPSON, James	24 May	177	42
CLARK, Susan Jane	STRAUDER, George	29 Jan 1866	92	65
In Glasgow: Children: Alexander, Thomas.				
CLEATON, Harriet	CONNER, Absalom	14 Feb 1878	247	91
CLEATON, Patsey	ENYART, Lum	11 Oct 1875	225	91
CLINE, Emily	GIVENS, David	28 Dec 1865	81	85
Children: Rosey 4, James 2, David 8 months.				
COLLINS, Alvernan	PAINE, Nelson	27 Feb 1866	121	65
In Glasgow. Child: Linda.				
COLLINS, Henrietta	PEACH, Josiah	6 Mar 1870	175	42
COLLINS, Mary	CLARK, Charles	4 Feb 1866	142	89
Children: Susan, Kizzie, Sally.				
CON, Rachel	CON, Mark	29 Oct 1865	50	76
Children: Amanda, Vina, Nancy E.				
CONARD, Merlissa	TALBERT, Howard	31 Dec 1875	227	19
No year on record. Year from Index and follows by same man 30 Dec 1875.				
CONWAY, Amand	SMITH, Peter	28 Jan 1866	91	65
In Glasgow. Children: Lizzie, Susana, Emily, Louisa, Eliza, Julia, Alice.				
CONWAY, Lucy	STEVENS, J Washington	14 Aug	37	54
Both of Glasgow.				
COOPER, Amanda	BROWN, Martin	30 Dec 1865	77	76
COOPER, Delelah	COOPER, Armstead	31 Dec 1865	69	96
COOPER, Jane	DAVIS, Archie	31 Aug	170	14
COOPER, Laura	LEE, Clark	7 Mar 1877	235	60
COOPER, Lydia	COOPER, David	11 Jan 1866	129	96
Lived as man and wife for 20 years. 5 Children: Catherine, Barnett, James, Clude (Claude?), Mattie.				
COOPER, Mahala	COOPER, Cicero	30 Dec 1865	77	76
Children: Pleasant, Bettie, Mary Ann, Eliza Jane.				
COOPER, Mahaly	SHEPHERD, George	14 Mar 1878	251	48
COOPER, Manda	FINKS, Benjamin	11 Jan 1877	233	57
Index on record: Amanda Cooper.				
COOPER, Melinda	COOPER, Richard	30 Dec 1865	77	76
COOPER, Persilah	MARSHALL, Nathan	4 Jul 1875	223	87
At Charity Chapel Church near Fayette.				
COPPER, Easter	ROLLINS, Marian	30 Dec 1865	79	85
Both of Boone Co. Children: Thos Clark 4, John 4, Deller 2, Alexander 1.				
CORDELL, Cilvey	TOLSON, Green	28 Dec 1871	191	48
CREWS, Frances	TODD, Henry	29 Dec 1865	62	24
Children: Sarah, George, Green, Ellen, Benjamin, Lee, May, Denny.				
CREWS, Henrietta	BLANKENBAKER, Sam	23 Jun 1866	145	96
CREWS, Malindy	WRIGHT, Lewis	29 Dec 1865	81	85
Children: Harris 15, Henry 12, Lucy 10, Lewis 7, Alexander 5, Pettes 4, Samuel 7.				

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
CROLLEY, Lizzia In Glasgow.	JONS, Lewis	22 Jun 1873	203	7
CROPP, Mandy In Lisbon.	CASON, Thornton	13 May	173	37
CROPP, Martha H Groom surname slightly blotted; indexed as Cason.	CARSON, Scott	22 Mar 1874	197	83
CYRNS, Mary She has 2 children: boy 8, girl 6.	PRINCE, Albert	11 Jul 1867	159	31
DANGERFIELD, Eliza 5 Children: Louisa 24, Jack 17, Charles 8, Nellie 4, John 14 months.	PARKER, Jack	31 Dec 1865	83	54
DAVIDSON, Angelina	WARD, James	26 Feb 1866	114	18
DAVIS, Annie	SHELLY, Charles	21 Sep 1877	249	81
DAVIS, Gemima Children: Reuben, Celia, Jane, Richard, David, Vina, America, Lucy, Amanda, Agness.	DAVIS, William	5 Jan 1866	108	24
DAVIS, Jennie	DIGGS, Edmund	13 Apr 1870	169	12
DAVIS, Jennie In Glasgow.	REESE, Thomas	24 Jan 1878	248	48
DAVIS, Louisa	PATTON, Gerry	19 Jul 1876	231	48
DAVIS, Malvine In Glasgow.	JOHNSON, Nelson	26 Dec 1873	199	11
DAVIS, Maria	HERIFORD, Henry	25 Aug	170	48
DAVIS, Maria	KIVETT, Henry	23 Jun 1870	172	48
DAVIS, Martha	MORRISON, Miles	7 May 1872	190	41
DAVIS, Matilda Children: Millia, Frederick, Toney.	HILL, Alfred	31 Dec 1865	109	24
DAVIS, Mura Children: Louisa Elizabeth, Buck, Emily.	DAVIS, Mark	5 Jan 1866	109	24
DAVIS, Nellie In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	JACKSON, Henry	22 Jan 1876	226	59
DICKENS, Eliza In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow	LEWIS, Jacob	12 Nov	221	59
DICKENS, Susan In Glasgow. Children: Mary Alice, Martha, Ellen, James Richard, Ephram, Syrmah, Bell.	ERICKSON, James	30 Jan 1866	93	65
DICONS, Maria Ann	DAVIS, Anderson	25 Dec 1877	244	19
DIGGS, Lucy In Glasgow. Children: Lizzie, Alfred.	THOMPSON, Henry	27 Aug	32	65
DIGGS, Mary Ann Children: Burrel 25, Sarah 23, Philip 21, John 18, Chas 15, Willie 13, Nellie 8, George 5.	DIGGS, Phillip	17 Dec 1865	82	85
DIGGS, Nellie	DAVIS, Richard	22 Feb 1877	233	46
DINWIDDIE, Clara Children: Willis, Eva, Sam'l, Martha, James, Mary, Michael.	DINWIDDIE, Humphrey	3 Dec 1865	52	18
DINWIDDIE, Eliza Ann	SHEPHERD, Walter	6 Oct 1866	150	16
DINWIDDIE, Julia	PETTY, Charles	4 Aug 1870	169	12
DINWIDDIE, Mahala	PAYNE, Alexander	21 Jul 1867	156	20
DONOHUE, Catherine In Glasgow. Children: Alphonso, Martha Emma, Matilda, Amos Edward Lane, Mary Ann.	JACOBS, Ned	10 Sep 1865	45	65
DOUGHERTY, Ann Children: Sarah A, Margaret A, John, Eliza A, Larkin, Rachel.	HILL, Larkin	22 Jul 1865	23	40

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
DOUGHERTY, Jane Children: Abgada, Nancy Ellen, Charles.	WALKER, Frederick	8 Feb 1866	112	93
DOUGLAS, Priscilla Children: Alfred, Mary Elizabeth, Emily Jane, -urck?, Sarah Frances, Samuel Benjamin, Alice Malvina.	DOUGHERTY, Samuel	13 Jan 1866	112	93
DOUGLASS, Catharine	HARDEN, Wyatt	7 Jan 1878	253	50
DOWNEY, Maria Children: Franklin, Anna & Kasua?	DOWNEY, Robt	25 Jan 1866	85	18
DRAYNE, Cynthia In Moniteau Twp.	ISAACS, Silas	12 Nov	51	85
DUCK, Mary Lived as man and wife for 20 years. 8 Children: Samuel, Eliza, Noah, Isaac, Mildred, Parryman, Mary.	DRAKE, Isaac	5 Mar 1866	137	96
DUDGEON, Allis	MILLER, Tomas	16 Dec 1876	231	19
DUDGEON, Lucinda Child: John.	COOK, John	3 Dec 1865	53	18
DUDGEON, Maria Children: Henry, Willis, Charles, Reuben, Nimrod, Stephen, Lucinda, Madora, Emily, Rachel.	DUDGEON, Stephen	31 Dec 1865	73	18
DUNAM, Martha	TAYLOR, Robt	29 Jan 1871	180	12
DUNCAN, Sallie	KINGSBURY, Oron	18 Feb 1866	136	96
DUNNICA, Martha Both of Glasgow. 2 Children: Robert 11, Willie 4.	MINES, Herman	30 Dec 1865	83	54
DUNNWADY, Lucy In Fayette. Both of Fayette. Bride also indexed as DUNALLY/DINWIDDIE.	LEONARD, John Wesley	12 Jun 1878	255	59
DUNWOODY, Martha Both of Fayette.	SNELL, Jessey	16 Jan 1878	245	59
EARICKSON, Fannie Groom of Glasgow. Witnesses: Marth Lewis, John Thomas, Thomas Hankins.	HAWKINS, Winston	9 Feb 1871	186	33
EARICKSON, Frances In Glasgow.	BRADLEY, Garland	1 Sep 1867	157	86
EARICKSON, Lucinda	HOLIDAY, John	2 Jan 1879	261	28
EATON, Evaline Children: David, Jack, Thomas, Anis, Mary, Margaret, Emma, Clark, Madison.	EATON, Stephen	26 Aug	40	76
EDDANS, Sarah Margaret In Glasgow.	WOODS, Humphrey	1 Oct 1865	45	65
EDDINGS, Betsy In Glasgow. Children: Henry, Alonzo, John, Julia, Lewis, Lovenia.	JONES, Daniel	27 Jan 1866	95	65
EDDINGS, Nancy In Glasgow. Children: Thomas Burton, Ann Virginia, Jesse Bradford.	MILLER, Bradford	28 Jan 1866	95	65
EDDINS, Eliza	MONTGOMERY, [blank]	31 Dec 1868	183	41
EDDINS, Jane In Glasgow. Children: Martha Ann 12, Griggs 9, Leighton 5, Sarah Elizabeth 3.	EDDINS, Overton	— Feb 1866	123	86
EDWARDS, Caroline	EDWARDS, Sawney	18 Feb 1866	134	96
EDWARDS, Harriet Second page 154.	BURKHART, James	24 Mar 1867	154	66
EDWARDS, Harriett	BURKHARTT, James	24 Mar 1867	192	66
EDWARDS, Mary	BLURTON, James	4 Feb 1876	227	60

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
EDWARDS, Minca Lived as man and wife 8 years. 2 Children: Oda, Alexander.	SMITH, Horace	25 Jan 1866	129	96
EDWARDS, Rena	BROWN, Henderson	30 Dec 1865	72	
EDWARDS, Tiney	ESTILL, Judge	5 Aug 1877	240	60
ELGIN, Eliza	CHARLES, Henry	27 Dec 1877	245	97
ELGIN, Elizabeth	HINCH, Augustus	10 Dec 1871	189	35
ELGIN, Frances	ANDERSON, Carel	6 Jun 1875	223	48
ELGIN, Maria Children: Saml, Bill, Susan, Julia, Laura, Charles.	ELGIN, Peter	18 Feb 1866	115	76
ELGIN, Martha Child: Martha.	RHODES, Andrew	2 Mar 1866	114	18
ELGIN, Menerva Children: Benjamin, Elizabeth, William, Mary Frances, Mary Ann, Alice Waller, James Clark, Laura.	ISAACS, Alexander	7 Jan 1866	82	85
ELGIN, Moriah	HILL, Robt	1 Jan 1873	207	76
ELGIN, Zarildey	EATON, Bob	27 Jun 1869	174	16
ELLIOTT, Mildred Lived as man and wife for 6 years. 2 Children: George H, Mary J.	ANDERSON, Jacob	5 Mar 1866	137	96
EMBREE, Eliza Jane	SHEPHERD, John	4 Aug 1866	146	16
EMMICK, Jane	RUCKER, Burrel	18 Feb 1866	136	96
ENYART, Evaline In Glasgow. 4 Children not named.	ENYART, Jerry	21 Mar 1866	122	86
ERICKSON, Adaline In Glasgow.	TODD, Eli	4 Feb 1866	94	65
ERICKSON, Louisa Children: Anny, Kate, Osburn, Mitchell, George, Lucy, Wallace, Fanny.	BARTON, Siles	10 Sep 1865	42	65
ESTELL, Violette In Glasgow. Children of father: Abraham, Josiah, George Wise.	HARRIS, Anderson	21 Oct 1865	46	65
ESTILL, Angeline	HUGHES, George	8 Nov 1866	150	96
ESTILL, Frank In Glasgow. 2 Children.	ESTILL, John	21 Mar 1866	124	86
ESTILL, Mary	TAYLOR, Brent	8 Nov 1866	150	96
ESTILL, Susan	ESTILL, Jack	28 Dec 1865	70	96
ESTRELL, Eliza Both of Fayette.	TOURY?, Frank	17 Jul 1877	238	59
EUBANKS, Jane	JACKMAN, Peter	13 Jul 1875	222	46
EWIN, Eveline	THOMPSON, Joseph	25 Feb 1866	114	40
EWIN, Martha	EWIN, Robert	17 Dec 1865	53	18
FEAGLE, Viney	EVANS, Daniel	29 Sep 1866	148	62
FERGASON, Frances Child: William Edgar.	SHEPHERD, William H	29 Dec 1865	63	24
FERGUSON, Ada	GRAVES, Richard	13 Aug	188	14
FERGUSON, Aramalda Children: Bittie, Wesley, Harriett, Henry.	POWELL, Stephen	30 Dec 1865	86	74
FERGUSON, Cynthia Children: Robin, Charles, Ambrose, Wilcher, Lucy Ann, Mahaley, Minierva, Jeriah.	FERGUSON, Charles	30 Dec 1865	88	74
FERGUSON, Jane Child: Mary.	DUDGEON, Robin	31 Dec 1866	86	74
FERGUSON, Jane	TERRILL, John	1 Nov 1868	183	41

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
FERGUSON, Mary	GEORGE, Jourdan	14 Dec 1868	183	41
FERGUSON, Pricella	JACKSON, John	29 May	203	81
FIELDEN, Sally Child: Flora 14.	ADAMS, King	18 Feb 1866	105	22
FIELDS, Susan In Glasgow	TURNER, Talton	7 Mar 1868	164	42
FILLIPPS, Jane	SNAWTY, George	5 Feb 1879	261	63
FINKS, Mary In Glasgow.	BROOKS, John	8 Oct 1865	47	65
FINNELL, July "At my house." 11 Children.	FINNELL, Andrew	28 Jan 1866	88	64
FISHER, Jane	FISHER, Bluford	19 Nov	48	76
FISHER, Martha Ann In Glasgow. Children: James, Franklin.	WHITE, Peter	24 Feb 1866	121	65
FLEMEN, Easter Ann 11 Children: Ann 26, Nancy Jane 24, Henry Clay 21, Charles 20, Riely 17, Ferdnan 16, John 12, Warren 8, Horace 7, Lorange 5, James L 3.	LUBY, Evens	24 Feb 1866	106	9
FLEMMIN, Delila In Glasgow. Children: James, Charles, Janetta, Isaabella, Joseph, John, Thomas.	REESE, Charles	13 Feb 1866	118	65
FLEMMINGS, Ann	ESTILL, Burnett	8 Jul 1878	256	5
FOREST, Francis	GREEN, George	30 Jul 1870	171	32
FORREST, Mariah In Glasgow. Children: William Wesley, Ann Elizabeth, Matilda Jane, Lewis Richard, Peter.	GRANT, Lewis Richard	1 Oct 1865	47	65
FOX, Ann	MORTON, Ritt	20 Jun 1875	227	60
FOX, Bertha C	CHANCELLOR, Ben	10 Nov	159	66
FRANKLIN, Arreanna Children: Lucinda, Susan Ann, Asbury.	FRANKLIN, Benjamin	24 Dec 1865	59	18
FRY, Fannie	BLYTHE, John	1 Nov 1877	243	60
FRY, Lucy	NASH, Mr Major	1 Nov 1876	232	60
GAINES, Harriet A Second page 154.	CALLAWAY, James	14 Apr 1867	154	32
GALLAWAY, Easter Child: Mary 2.	GALLAWAY, Benjamin	19 Feb 1866	104	9
GARNER, Elizabeth	HARVEY, Joseph	2 Nov 1866	151	41
GARNER, Jane	PAYNE, William	11 Jun 1866	146	41
GARTH, Mattie	COLLINS, Benjamin	28 Nov	249	48
GATES, Eliza	BROADUS, William	10 May	267	92
GATES, Lizzie Both of Glasgow. Children: Wesley 10, Abiel 9, Wane 7, George 4, Elizabeth 2.	SHEPPARD, George	14 Aug	38	54
GAW, Ann Bride surname originally Gaw Milsap, Milsap crossed out with notation "en w." added	HARRISON, Charly	18 Aug	201	12
GEARHEART, Caroline	GIBSON, Nelson	1 Dec 1865	69	96
GEERY, Eliza Children: Robert 8, Henry 5, Authur 4, Aaron 3, Harriette 14, Mary 13, Emily 12, Claria 9, Jane (no age).	PANE, Harrison	30 Sep 1865	56	70
GIBBS, Georgeana In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow. Witnesses: Mrs Amanda Brooks, Mrs Polley Boiden, Pastor and Family.	GRANT, Allen	3 Jan 1876	226	59

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
GIBSON, Julia Ann	CAMPBELL, Dean	31 Dec 1865	69	96
GIBSON, Sylvinna Lived as man and wife for 4 years. 2 Children: Armistead, George.	ASHCRAFT, John	11 Feb 1866	124	96
GIVENS, Charity Children: John, Lucy, Cornelius, Alice, Martin, Mary.	LITTLE, George	31 Mar 1866	142	89
GIVENS, Jane Children: Manuel 15, Guss 10, Abner 9, Mary 6, Henston 3, William 6 months.	GIVENS, Henston	11 Dec 1865	82	85
GIVENS, Jane Children: Major 6, Lonesie 4, Jinnie 2.	GOODRIDGE, Benj	26 Dec 1865	78	85
GIVENS, Maria Children: Lorra 14, Jos 9, Chas 7, Bud 2.	GIVENS, Dover	24 Dec 1865	80	85
GIVENS, Milly Children: Kitty Jane 40, Issac 22, Julia Ann 42.	GIVENS, Isaac	15 Oct 1865	42	86
GLOVER, Courtney	JACKSON, Henry	5 Aug 1858	255	5
GOLDSBERRY, Elizabeth Children: General, Ruth, Pettis, Maria, Henry, Quinn M, Mary.	GOLDSBERRY, Henry	19 Nov	49	76
GOODMAN, Dianna In Glasgow. Children: Letitia, Charles, Rebecca, Eliza, Nancy, Pelina, Beverly.	BROWN, George	29 Dec 1865	89	65
GOODRICH, Sarah	EDDINS, Simon	8 May 1873	195	12
GRAHAM, Epsy In Glasgow. Child: Willie.	THOMAS, John	28 Jan 1866	91	65
GRANT, Annie E In Glasgow. Groom of Glasgow.	GATES, Richard	12 Apr 1877	237	59
GRANT, Millie Jane In Glasgow. Children: Lydia Jane, Allen, Chester, Isabella, Mary Ann, Laura, Mollie, George Ella, Lenzie?	WASHINGTON, George	31 Dec 1865	98	65
GRAVES, Adline In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow	PATTEN, George	16 Apr 1875	221	59
GRAVES, Catherine	HERYFORD, James	14 May	183	32
GRAVES, Jinnie	CASON, Lewis	6 Dec 1874	216	57
GRAY, Jane Children: William Gray, Oliver Gray.	SIMPSON, Samuel	9 Jun 1866	144	16
GREEN, Edie In Glasgow. Children: Enoch, Stewart, George, Stephen, Sanford.	TENNILL, Robert	30 Aug	29	65
GREEN, Kitty Jane Children: Laura Ann 6, Washington 4, Sarah Kate 2, infant Jas Robert.	GREEN, Stewart	15 Oct 1865	42	86
GREEN, Lucy	KLINE, Thomas	22 Feb 1878	253	27
GREEN, Mahala In Glasgow. Children: Levi, Milly Ann, Washington, Charlotte.	WILLIAMS, Eli	30 Aug	30	65
GREEN, Mary Children: Amanda 15, Emily 14, Susan 12, Henry 11, Hanna H 9, Billy 8, Tabitha 5, Mehaleo 3, Menina 1.	GREEN, James	3 Sep 1865	41	86
GRIMES, Sarah Ann Children: Parmelia Alice, John, George, Ann, William, Delila, Spencer.	TODD, Henry	27 Jan 1866	87	76
GUM, Ann	BENTON, Thomas	7 Mar 1867	153	66
HACKLEY, Caroline	JACKSON, Baker	10 Oct 1868	184	41
HALL, Milly Children by former wife: Milly, Henry Morning, Susan, Julia, Thomas, Benjamin.	REED, Benjamin	5 Jan 1868	163	42

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HALLY, Susan	LEE, Joshua	26 Oct 1867	160	41
HANEY, Clara In Fayette.	WRIGHT, William	30 Oct 1875	227	48
HANEY, Susan At JP's house. Both of Chariton Co. Harvey	McHARGUE, Samuel Witnesses: Mary M Rock, Laura Rock.	21 Feb 1875	218	82
HARDEN, Jane	HARDEN, Frank	16 Dec 1865	81	85
HARDIN, Mary	RICHARDSON, Anderson	8 Jul 1878	257	5
HARDON, Clara Children: Robt F, Mary S, Margaret T, James A or R.	HARDON, James	3 Dec 1865	52	18
HARRIS, Clara Children: Lucy Ann, Archy, James, Mary B, Bettie Lee, Missouri.	HARRIS, London	17 Dec 1865	61	76
HARRIS, Lucy A	KNAUS, Harrison	24 Mar 1866	141	24
HARRIS, Malvina	BURTON, George	23 Jan 1866	87	76
HARRIS, Milly	BROWN, Joseph	22 Jan 1866	87	76
HARRIS, Nora In New Franklin.	DORLY, Pery	20 Nov	196	58
HARRISON, Dealy	LEONARD, James	31 May	190	16
HARRISON, Delia Children: Lorenzo, Emily Ann.	LEONARD, James	13 May	167	18
HARRISON, Patsy In Glasgow. "Children of above parties": Lucind, Delsie, Robert, Monica, "children of a deceased wife".	WATSON, Sanford	23 Dec 1865	65	65
HARSBEY, Ann Children: Polly 15, Howard 11, Charles Pinkey 8, Julia 6.	SMITH, Larkin	17 Feb 1866	103	9
HARVEY, Alice	LYNCH, Wm	27 Dec 1877	244	41
HARVEY, Ann In Glasgow. Children: Dely 11, Matilda 3.	HARVEY, Harrison	29 Aug	36	28
HARVEY, Ann In Glasgow. Child: Fanny 18 months old.	WILLIAMS, Beverly	29 Aug	35	28
HARVEY, Chetine	PAGE, Walker	22 Aug	184	32
HARVEY, Dicey In Glasgow. Child: Harruth.	SMITH, Speed	3 Feb 1866	93	65
HARVEY, Harriet In Glasgow. Children: Letty, Lewis, Dilly, Oma (or Dillyoma), Irvin, Osborn, Hannah, Samuel Callaway, Allen, Logan, Loretta, Georgia, Celia.	HARVEY, Callaway	18 Sep 1865	36	28
HARVEY, Mary	ALLIN, Dennis	17 Nov	185	41
HARVEY, Mary In Glasgow. Children: Elizabeth, Hannah, Jane, Amanda, William, Melvina, Allen, Douglas, James, Merieday	WILSON, James	25 Jan 1866	95	65
HARVEY, Nora	HARVEY, Taylor	11 Jan 1873	202	68
HARVEY, Sela In Glasgow.	INYART, Daniel	1 Sep 1865	43	65
HARVY, Emily Both of Chariton Co.	SHEARMAN, Anderson	27 Jun 1875	223	77
HAUKER, Elizabeth	GREEN, Simon	16 Sep 1875	224	15
HAYDEN, Eliza	GAW, David	18 Aug	257	27

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HAYES, Caroline In Glasgow. Childen: Louisa, Sarah, Jane, Jas Alexander.	PHILIPS, John	18 Nov	50	67
HAYES, Izetta At a tenant house of J D Humphreys.	THOMPSON, Frank	21 Mar 1878	250	82
HAYES, Louisa In Glasgow. Children: Alexander, Caroline, Mary Ann, Clarinda, Margaret, George, Smith, Charlie.	HAYES, Willis	14 Oct 1865	54	67
HAYES, Susan	BENTLEY, Willis	30 Mar 1879	263	47
HAYS, Izetta	DELLARD, Nelson	10 May	266	47
HAYS, Maggie "At my residence."	GAINS, James	12 Dec 1879	272	82
HAYS, Margaret In Glasgow.	TOOLEY, William	16 Dec 1865	56	65
HAYS, Mary Children: Julia, Martha, Jane Isabella, Delila, Granville Jackson.	HAYS, Emmet	16 Dec 1865	104	67
HAYS, Matilda Jane In Glasgow. Children: John, Charlotte, Lucy	HUBBARD, Alexander	27 Aug	32	65
HAYS, Rebecca In Glasgow. Children: Richard, James, Mary Ann.	PITTS, Merit	20 Feb 1866	117	65
HAYS, Winnie At JP's house	RAY, Claiborn	30 May	222	77
HENNELL, Joan Daughters: Susan, Ella.	TULL, Winston	14 Aug	207	88
HERGINS, Amanda	BLANKENBAKER, Jeff	24 Feb 1877	235	60
HERN, Sincy	CLARKSON, Henry	27 Dec 1870	180	12
HERNDON, Chany Children: Harry, Milly, Mourning, Susan, Julia, Thomas A, Benjamin Reed.	REED, Benjamin	9 Jul 1865	26	24
HERNDON, Mouman	HERNDON, Anderson	4 Jul 1865	26	24
HERREN, Amanda Child: Thos. Only her first name given in marriage record.	HERREN, Hawkins	29 Dec 1865	64	24
HERREN, Sarah Children: James, Elizabethe, Mary.	CREWSE, Washington	29 Dec 1865	62	24
HERRYMAN, Mary	HALL, Benjamin	12 Nov	54	83
HICKERSON, Angeline	CONERS, Allen	30 Jul 1876	229	48
HICKERSON, Lucy J Second page 154.	TOOLEY, Bennett B	23 Mar 1867	154	32
HICKS, Ann	PAYNE, John	22 Jan 1877	234	48
HILL, Charity	HILL, Howard	2 Nov 1875	225	1
HILL, Edmona In Glasgow. Groom of Glasgow.	THOMAS, George	18 May	229	36
HILL, Elen	TURNER, Jackson	25 Oct 1877	242	63
HILL, Hester Children: Alice 7, Jonah 3, Elizabeth 2.	THOMPSON, Jonah	29 Oct 1865	57	70
HILL, Mrs Matilda At 4 p.m. "in the house occupied by Mrs Matilda Hill" near Fayette.	RIGHT, Jordan	11 Apr 1875	249	87
HIRONEMUS, Caroline Both of Richland. Record indexed as Hieronymus.	VIVIAN, Rius	4 Jun 1877	238	59
HITT, Amelia Children: George, Amelia, Mary.	PATTEN, Gabriel	29 Dec 1865	68	24

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HOBBS, Charlotte Children: Clarisa 36, Anthony 33, Caroline 28, Gardilla?, 24, Harriett 19.	HOBBS, Dennis	16 Feb 1865	100	9
HOCKER, Jane	McKINNEY, Allin	2 Sep 1875	227	19
HODGES, Polly Children: Lucy, Nancy, Henry.	TOLSON, Adam	28 Dec 1866	88	89
HOLLOWDA, Ella	DOUGLASS, Benjamin	31 Mar 1878	254	71
HOLLY, Keziah In Glasgow.	TAYLOR, Henry	30 Aug	30	65
HOLSCLAW, Eliza Children: Lucy, Mary, George, Jemima, Katy, Roberta, Ann, Louella, James, Walter.	GAINES, Robert	25 Mar 1866	142	28
HOLTSCRAW, Ann	BROWN, Alfred	2 Jun 1872	205	76
HOPSON, Allie	DAVIS, Anderson	9 Jan 1879	258	63
HOWARD, Ann Child: Elizabeth.	HARVEY, James	28 Jul 1865	27	24
HOWARD, Ann	HILL, John	11 Dec 1868	179	79
HOWARD, Ann Children: Charles, Elisa, Henry.	PAYNE, William T	19 Feb 1866	111	24
HOWARD, Eliza	JACKSON, Isaac	13 Jun 1865	27	24
HOWARD, Lucy In Glasgow. Child by former woman: George.	JOHNSON, Aaron	7 Jul 1867	157	42
HUGHES, Agnes In Glasgow. Children: Taylor, Charity, Benjamin, Frank, Marie, Catharine. Child of former woman: Jesse HUGHES.	HUGHES, David	19 Feb 1866	120	65
HUGHES, Ann	BONHAM, Henry	8 Dec 1878	256	51
HUGHES, Caroline Lived as man and wife for 3 years. Child: Florence.	CARTER, Henry	22 Apr 1866	144	96
HUGHES, Caroline In Glasgow. Children: Amanda, Mary, Agnes, George.	WINN, Henry	19 Feb 1866	117	65
HUGHES, Charity At Allen Harveys.	CLEATON, Minor	15 Mar 1879	263	72
HUGHES, Dicey Children: Robert, Rebecca, Louisa, Lucy Alice, Lewis, John.	HUGHES, Levy	18 Feb 1866	139	24
HUGHES, Evline In Glasgow.	SCOTT, Harry	5 Jun 1873	197	141
HUGHES, Frances	HUGHES, Dan	10 Jun 1866	146	96
HUGHES, Gabriella	DUDGEON, Nimrod	26 Dec 1866	155	16
HUGHES, Harriett	EATON, Jack	14 Sep 1871	191	19
HUGHES, Harriett Both of Glasgow. At her mother's house, in presence of mother and family.	LEWIS, Paul	6 May 1874	212	59
HUGHES, Jane Lived as man and wife for 30 years. 9 Children: Caroline, Laura, Josephine, Reuben, Margaret, Charles, Emily, James, Henry.	HUGHES, Henry	11 Feb 1866	125	96
HUGHES, Kitty In Fayette. Both of Fayette.	BROWN, Edward	11 Aug	258	59
HUGHES, Lucy 1 Child: Willie 4 months.	MARSHALL, Oliver	30 Dec 1865	85	54
HUGHES, Margaret Ann	HASKINS, Thomas	13 Jun 1868	167	18
HUGHES, Matilda	HOLSCLAW, Henry H	22 Jul 1866	146	76

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
HUGHES, Rebecca	WILLIAMS, John	30 Dec 1865	71	96
HUGHES, Susan In Glasgow. Child: Addison.	HARRISON, Benjamin	17 Feb 1866	119	65
HUME, Martha Ann In Glasgow. Children: Malinda Jane, Allen, Mary Ann.	COLLINS, Frederick	30 Dec 1865	90	65
HUMES, Malinda	PAGE, James	6 Jan 1877	232	91
HURT, Mary At residence of David Hughes.	HUGHES, Ben	21 Apr 1878	253	91
HURT, Mary Hannah	BARNES, William	7 Nov 1875	224	1
HURT, Nancy Ann	HUGHES, Henry	13 Mar 1866	115	84
HURT, Sarah E NOTE ON SIDE OF PAGE: In the wrong book. Apparently white people.	GOLDEN, Thos	10 Apr 1871	186	74
HUTCHINSON, Caroline 5 Children: John 12, Bertie 10, Wesley 7, Julian 4, Idella 2.	MINES, John	30 Dec 1865	85	54
HUTCHISON, Sallie In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	WATTS, Reuben	21 Jul 1865	28	24
JACKMAN, Elizabeth Heirs: Lucy Ann, Charles, William, Daniel Webster, Thomas Allen, Edward, Jane, Maryann, Willard.	KLINE, Daniel	5 Jul 1865	24	73
JACKSON, Agnes Children by former husband: Marcus WARD, Letcher WARD, Martha Ann WARD.	WILCOXSON, Henry	6 Jan 1866	100	76
JACKSON, Ailsy	JACKSON, Andrew	2 Jan 1870	173	41
JACKSON, America She has one child named Amanda Hocker 3 years old.	JOHNSON, John L	7 Mar 1867	156	31
JACKSON, Ann In Glasgow.	ALEXANDER, Gilbert	26 Sep 1872	207	48
JACKSON, Anna	LEE, Andrew	15 Mar 1877	236	19
JACKSON, Betty	BASS, Alfred	21 Nov	174	16
JACKSON, Catherine	DUGLES, Anderson	31 Jan 1872	192	12
JACKSON, Charity	ROY, Jack A	1 May 1869	182	42
JACKSON, Fannie	BARNS, Howard	2 Mar 1870	175	42
JACKSON, Frances	BURTON, Henry	6 Jan 1866	100	76
JACKSON, Hagar	MONTGOMERY, Bill	25 Sep 1879	269	78
JACKSON, Harriet Children: Henry 24, Parlee 13.	SMITH, Moses	30 Dec 1865	80	85
JACKSON, Kitty Children: Charles, Camelia, Harriett, Henry, Horace, Agnes.	JACKSON, Bill	26 Dec 1865	76	76
JACKSON, Lassie	WATSON, Richard	1 Mar 1877	237	51
JACKSON, Mahala Children: George, Timothy, Priscilla, Henry, Laurah.	JACKSON, Albert	8 Nov 1865	67	24
JACKSON, Mary Children: Harrison 17, Sarah 14, Alfred 9, Clark 4, Jackson 4.	JACKSON, Green	17 Feb 1866	103	9
JACKSON, Millay	HICKS, Thom	27 Mar 1875	219	19
JACKSON, Missouri	JONES, Edmund	12 Sep 1869	176	42
JACKSON, Nancy George 12, Martha 15, David 10, Alice 7, Elizabeth (no age).	JACKSON, Adam	22 Oct 1865	57	70
JACKSON, Rachel	CORNELIUS, Charles	11 Jun 1865	29	70
JACKSON, Rebecca	JACKSON, Thos	22 Jan 1866	87	76

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
JACKSON, Ruth Both of Glasgow.	WILLIAMS, Richard J	30 Dec 1872	204	21
JACKSON, Sahay In Fayette. Both of Fayette.	HUSHER, Pink	4 Aug 1877	239	59
JACKSON, Sarah	SANDERS, George	26 Jul 1877	239	48
JACKSON, Susan In Glasgow.	YANSEY, William	15 Jul 1868	166	26
JAENS, Elen	TURNER, Benjamin	17 Sep 1877	241	63
JOHN, Lowesa In Glasgow.	JOHNSON, Richard	6 Oct 1867	158	42
JOHNSON, Alice	DAVIS, Reubin	14 Mar 1874	211	12
JOHNSON, Almira	DAVIS, Reuben	28 Apr 1870	168	81
JOHNSON, Caroline Children: Nelson, George.	JOHNSON, Nelson	17 Aug	34	76
JOHNSON, Cynthia Children: Rhoda, Benjamin, Jane, Ellen, Thomas, Richard, Daniel.	DINWIDDIE, Garrett	31 Dec 1865	74	18
JOHNSON, Diley	THOMAS, James	5 Apr 1873	202	12
JOHNSON, Elizabeth	LAY, Hense	10 Mar 1875	219	19
JOHNSON, Elizb Heirs: Harret, Jain, Floryan, Almira, Alias, Georgianna, Pelzid.	JOHNSON, Isaac	7 May 1865	20	73
JOHNSON, Ellen	TURNER, John	4 Sep 1877	250	81
JOHNSON, Laura V 2 Children: James Henry 5, John 18 months.	MOREHEAD, Lewis	24 Dec 1865	84	54
JOHNSON, Louisa	SNODDY, Willy	19 Aug	230	91
JOHNSON, Lucy	WATS, Benjamin	26 Jun 1870	171	23
JOHNSON, Maluna In Glasgow.	HURT, William	6 Mar 1879	262	28
JOHNSON, Nancy	MYRTLE, John	14 May	166	18
JOHNSON, Nora She has 2 boys and 2 girls, youngest child 9 months old.	BRANUM, William	21 Sep 1871	189	97
JOHNSON, Percilla 6 Children: Mary 15, Elijah 13, E— 10, Jesse 8, Kate 6, Anderson 3.	LOGAN, Jessee	25 Dec 1865	84	54
JOHNSON, Rachel	WILLIAMS, Charles	1 Jan 1874	205	12
JOHNSON, Sarah Children: Fisher, Mollie, Thornton.	HILL, Jack	10 Jul 1865	40	76
JOHNSON, Susan 4 Children: Henry 4, Allie Ann 6, Sarah Martha 4, Izetta 3.	HOPSON, Bea J	31 Dec 1865	83	54
JOHNSON, Sylvia	DAVIS, Sam	9 Feb 1877	234	60
JONES, Fanny	THOMSON, William	27 Aug	40	76
JONES, Josephine	DAVIS, Joseph	15 Sep 1876	230	60
JONES, Mary In Glasgow. Mary Jane's child: Noah.	WEBSTER, William	12 Sep 1867	158	42
JOURDAN, Harriett Lived as man and wife for 5 years. 4 Children: Jesse, Katy, Lucy, Green.	JOURDAN, Samuel	24 Feb 1866	134	96
JOURDAN, Martha Lived as man and wife for 17 years. 9 Children: Ann, Harriet, Charles, Winney, John, Nancy, Thomas, Mary, Bettie.	STAPLETON, Frank	24 Feb 1866	132	96

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
KERBY, Hannah	WISELY, Richard	20 Apr 1869	181	41
KING, Hannah	TURNER, George	22 Aug	242	19
KING, Louisa	KING, Howard	31 Dec 1865	68	96
KING/KIERY?, Eliza In Glasgow. Indexed as King.	MILLER, Bradford	30 Jul 1873	200	49
KINGSBURY, Fannie	PATRICK, Richard	— Dec 1877	253	50
KINGSBURY, Fanny	BROADDUS, Letcher	18 Nov	185	66
KINGSBURY, Harriet Lived as man and wife for 6 years. 3 Children: Charles, Frances, Jane, Mary Dinah.	CAVANAUGH, Alfred	25 Feb 1866	133	96
KINGSBURY, Harriet	MOORE, Hiram	28 Mar 1868	164	66
KINGSBURY, Jane	GIBSON, William	10 Jun 1866	145	96
KINGSBURY, Lettie Lived as man and wife for 5 years. 3 Children: William, Miller, Edward.	JORDAN, John	1 Mar 1866	132	96
KINGSBURY, Rachael Lived as man and wife for 9 years 3 Children: James, Luisey, John.	ROBINSON, Benj	18 Feb 1866	136	96
KINGSBURY, Rebecca	KINGSBURY, Isaac	18 Feb 1866	135	96
KIVETT, Silva	HIERONYMUS, Jacob	21 Jun 1868	165	57
KNAUS, Amanda Children: Susan, Harriett, Anderson.	BROADDUS, Anderson	17 Dec 1865	76	76
KNAUS, Mary Lived as man and wife 8 years. 3 Children: Harriet, George, Amanda. Recorded also page 130 with notation "wrong" and same information.	OWENS, Charles	3 Mar 1866	129	96
KNAUSE, Rachel	BIGGS, James	20 Jun 1875	222	19
LAWLESS, Lizzie At Mr Robert Alexander's, Howard Co, in presence of Robt Alexander and Frank Jackson colored and others.	JACKSON, George	7 Jun 1874	214	13
LEE, Ginnie "At my residence."	PAGE, Joseph	9 Mar 1879	262	82
LEE, Harriet	KINGSBURY, Riley	25 Feb 1866	132	96
LEE, Jane	HALLY, Miles	5 Nov 1867	160	41
LEE, Letty	LEE, Joshua	30 Jul 1865	27	24
LEE, Lucinda In Glasgow. Children: Monroe, Jack.	HUME, Howard	30 Dec 1865	89	65
LEE, Lucy	EMBREE, John Milton	20 May	204	81
LEE, Martha J	CARTER, John H	24 Sep 1879	268	19
LEE, Mary Jane	KING, George	31 Dec 1874	216	91
LEE, Polly In Glasgow.	REESE, Charles	31 Mar 1866	143	65
LEE, Rosan Lived as man and wife for 3 years. 2 Children: Ann J, Nellie.	LEE, Henry	19 Feb 1866	133	96
LEONARD, Dinah In Glasgow. Children: Henry, Moses, Charlotte, Katie, Robert A, Thomas, Wesley.	EMERY, William	6 Feb 1866	117	65
LEONARD, Mary Ann Children: Elva, Fanny.	WATTS, Fleming	4 Feb 1866	102	76
LEWIS, Aga In Glasgow. Children: George, Jerry, Mary Eliza, Frank.	WILLIAMS, Henry	2 Mar 1866	121	65
LEWIS, Emma	PATRICK, Alfred	13 Feb 1873	194	48

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
LEWIS, Lydia Both of Glasgow. "In presence of The Church Lewis Chapel at Glasgow."	HEARRELL, William	26 Apr 1874	211	59
LEWIS, Mattie Both of Glasgow. Witnesses: William Burris, Milton Bowman, Brown Perkins. MG received \$5.	HICKMAN, James Elis	31 Mar 1872	209	33
LEWIS, Rachel	PRUITT, Charles	23 Mar 1878	250	63
LEWIS, Vercudia In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow	VEGENZENAR, Mr.	17 May	221	59
LIGGETT, Merica In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	CAYSON, Albert	3 Jun 1876	233	59
LOGAN, Fanny In Glasgow.	EMERY, Robert	16 Mar 1879	262	28
LOGAN, Margaret 2 Children: Kate S——ing 13, Ruth Hall 11.	JONES, Thomas	31 Dec 1865	84	54
LOGAN, Mary	BIGLOW, Samuel	22 Aug	177	42
LONG, Esther In Glasgow.	WALKER, John	11 Jun 1867	156	65
LONG, Matilda	TINDALL, James	10 Sep 1869	266	92
LYMAN, Malilda	DANNY, Tim	15 Jan 1872	206	41
MADDOX, Ann	HAYS, Rchd	15 Mar 1871	179	32
MAFIR, Queen	MORRISON, Claiborn	30 Dec 1865	73	18
MAGRAW, Eliza	BROWN, William	12 Feb 1866	101	9
MANSFIELD, Ellen Witnesses: Reuben Blake, Susan Blake.	HORTON, Clifton	30 Apr 1866	220	79
MANSFIELD, Leuella	BRIGGS, Samuel	6 Apr 1876	229	91
MARCHAL, Mary Ann	COOPER, William	6 Dec 1868	182	42
MARKLAND, Artemesia "At my house." 6 children.	NICHOLS, Henry	28 Jan 1866	88	64
MARSHALL, Alice	SMITH, James	12 Jul 1874	215	83
MARSHALL, Caroline	ESTILL, Lewis	16 Mar 1871	179	32
MARSHALL, Charity In Glasgow.	GIBSON, David	28 Oct 1865	89	65
MARSHALL, Charlotte Children: Sarah, Charles, Edward, Lucy, Joseph, Amanda, George.	WHITNEY, Burrell	27 Feb 1866	106	18
MARSHALL, Cora	WOODS, Andrew	21 Jun 1874	215	83
MARSHALL, Ester	GIBSON, Edward	30 Apr 1866	144	84
MARSHALL, Menerva Children: Major, Price, Miller.	GEORGE, Stephen	29 Dec 1865	75	76
MARSHALL, Susan In Glasgow. Bride (or both) of Glasgow.	WOODS, Aron	15 Apr 1877	237	59
MAUPIN, Clara Children: Francis 15, Harrison 13, Samuel 10, Kissey 2.	MAUPIN, Lafayette	9 Sep 1865	41	86
MAUPIN, Elizabeth	ADAMS, Garland	11 Oct 1871	189	41
MAUPIN, Marth No day or month given. Filed 5 Mar 1877.	JACKSON, William	— — 1877	236	61
MAUPIN, Martha Children: Elizabeth 26, Oliver 24, Lucy A, 22, Mary Jane 20, Taler 17, Walter 15, Harrison 12, Walker 6, Milton 2.	MAUPIN, Cupid	9 Sep 1865	41	86
MAUPIN, Mary	JACKSON, Robert	26 Apr 1877	240	48

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
MAUPIN, Mrs Martha	JOHNSON, Nelson	17 Nov	193	55
MAUPIN, Pelina In Glasgow. Child: Willie.	EWELL, Peter	4 Feb 1866	94	65
McCLARY, Joella	BARNES, William	22 Aug	194	74
McCRAREY, Sallie	HADEN, Charles	29 Dec 1869	174	41
McDANIL, Jinnie	HUGHES, William M	3 Jul 1870	171	23
McGAVOCK, Betty Lived as man and wife for 2 years: 3 Children: Edy, Mary Ellen, Lewis.	HERNDON, Smith	25 Jan 1866	128	96
McKINNEY, Caroline Child: Amanda.	McKINNEY, Allen	20 Aug	41	76
McKOY, Pelina Children: John Anderson 17, Charles 15, George Parker 13, Mary 12, Henry 10.	JACKSON, Steppy	26 Dec 1865	56	70
McQUITTY, Hester Ann Children: John 9, Robert 2, Nancy 5 months.	JACKMAN, William	29 Dec 1865	78	85
MEADOWS, Mary	SCOTT, Edward	7 Dec 1868	183	41
MEANS, Carline Child: Torrie 1.	GIVENS, Harrison	29 Dec 1865	78	85
MERTON, Firmeda Lived as man and wife for 7 years. 2 Children: Jerry, Cora Frances-	KING, John Thomas	25 Jan 1866	127	96
MILLER, Hanah In Glasgow.	JACKSON, Thomas	23 Feb 1874	210	11
MILLER, Jane Children: Thoms, Albert.	MILLER, Simon	24 Dec 1865	76	76
MILLER, Marian Children: Fanny 2, Claiborn 7.	JACKSON, Peter	19 Aug	36	28
MILLER, Mary Infant child: Anne.	MILLER, William	24 Sep 1865	42	86
MILLER, Patsey In Glasgow. Child of former wife: James Monroe MAUPIN.	MAUPIN, Reuben	27 Feb 1866	120	65
MIRGAN, Rebecca She is indexed as Morgan.	WATTS, Benjamin	25 Aug	147	86
MOBLEY, Mary Children: Colman, Louis.	ENYART, John	13 Aug	33	76
MONROE, Ann In Glasgow. Children: James H Lewis, Edward Davis.	WOODS, Edward	7 Jan 1866	94	65
MONTGOMERY, Mary Jane Noted in book: WRONG. Appear to be white people and should be in Book 4. Evy of Chariton Co; she of Howard.	PACK, Evy	5 May 1867	155	32
MOORE, Mahala Children: Joseph 2, John 7 months old.	PITTS, William	19 Aug	37	28
MOOREHEAD, Margaret In Glasgow. Children: Louisa, Emily, William, Dilla, Martha, Roda, Willis.	RHODES, Henry	24 Mar 1866	143	65
MOOREHEAD, Millie In Glasgow. Children: Emma, Ann, Ella.	TOOLEY, Spencer	21 Oct 1865	46	65
MOPPING, Puss Both of Glasgow. In presence of the family.	REED, Richard	4 Nov 1874	220	59
MOREHEAD, Clarinda	HOUSTON, George	27 Dec 1866	153	41
MOREHEAD, Mary Eliza In Glasgow.	ALEXANDER, Jas	14 Oct 1865	54	67

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
MORGAN, Matilda In Glasgow. Children of deceased wife: Andrew, Charlotte.	WHITE, Benjamin	27 Aug	32	65
MORRIS, Polly In Glasgow. Child: Cain. Child by former woman: Jane Lavorn JACKSON.	JACKSON, James	18 Feb 1866	120	65
MORRISON, Flora In Glasgow. Child: Louisa.	WEATHERS, Willis	25 Feb 1866	122	65
MORRISON, Jane	SEBREE, Geo	6 Mar 1869	179	16
MOTT, Mary	REECE, James	15 Feb 1870	173	41
MUNROD, Margaret	WILLIAMS, Frank	22 Feb 1874	198	43
MURRAY, Ann	NANCE, Charles	23 Feb 1877	235	60
MURRAY, Eliza In Glasgow. Children: Richard, Edward, George, Jennie, Nancy, Alice, Lilly.	GRAVES, George	19 May	145	65
MURTAL, Martha	JACKSON, Henry	28 Dec 1870	180	12
MYRREL, Maria Ann Children: Charles, Adam, Burtin, Lucy Ann, Rudy, Calvin, Champ.	SWEENY, John	29 Jan 1866	92	65
MYRTLE, Elizabeth	ADAMS, Thomas	25 Oct 1866	149	24
MYRTLE, Lucy	DAVIS, William	27 Feb 1876	228	46
MYRTLE, Lucy Children: John, Eliza, Martha, Thomas, Luke, Jefferson, Lurena, Eveline.	EATON, John J	1 Feb 1866	140	24
NELSON, Lydia Child: Joseph.	GIBSON, Harry	8 Jan 1866	105	67
NEWKIRK (white), Mary E "Error - see 'white book.'" In Glasgow. Both of Boone Co.	ASHCRAFT (white), Alexander	6 Oct 1878	260	3
NEWMAN, Delphia Children: Henry, Gennia, Simon, Mary Lewis, Philip.	TAYLOR, Lewis	22 Jul 1865	23	40
NICHOLDS, Ellen	PIERCE, Alfred	5 Dec 1869	174	16
NICHOLDS, Lucy	TOOLEY, Horace	23 Nov	270	47
NICHOLDS, Pochahontas	SWINNEY, John	27 Dec 1865	56	18
NICHOLDSON, Rhena	FERGUSON, Thomas	6 Mar 1870	171	32
NICHOLS, Dicey Both of Glasgow.	BATES, Gallen	6 Sep 1874	215	59
NICHOLSON, Sarah	CANOLE, John	17 Dec 1865	66	24
NICOLDS, Letty	NICOLDS, Emanuel	17 Dec 1865	54	18
NORE, Harriet	TOMPSON, Peter	11 May	267	19
OVERTON, Harriet Children by former wife: Varinda; by former husband: Robert, Asa, William.	TATUM, John	5 Jul 1868	167	42
PAGE, Clarria At JP's house. Both of Chariton Co. Witnesses: Noah Lce, Mary Ford.	PAGET, Charley	28 Feb 1875	219	82
PAGE, Eliza In Glasgow. "Names of children" but none listed.	HAYES, Jerry	14 Oct 1865	50	67
PAGE, Jannette In Glasgow. Children: Alice, Robert.	HERIFORD, James M	25 Dec 1865	66	65
PANE, Ann Children: Wilson, M Ann, Elizabeth, William T, Sarah, Ellen, Susan, Nelson, Ruthy, Elizabeth, Sabry.	JACKSON, William	4 Feb 1866	109	24
PATEN, Sallie In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow	MAPHINS, Harrison	17 May	221	59
PATRICK, Bell	PRUIT, William	16 Apr 1879	264	19

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
PATRICK, Catherene	LONG, Taylor	10 Jun 1869	177	42
PATRICK, Clara In Glasgow. Child of deceased wife: Julia	MESLEY, James	26 Nov	55	65
PATRICK, Dinah H Children: Ambrose H, Wiley D.	PATRICK, Dennis	3 Dec 1865	60	76
PATRICK, Emily In Glasgow.	JACKSON, Ivey	6 Feb 1879	261	28
PATRICK, Laura Filed 16 Oct 1879. Both of Glasgow.	GARTH, Thomas	no date	269	28
PATTEN, Margaret In Glasgow. Children: Ophelia, Kager, Mary, Thomas, Samuel, Lincoln, Peter.	BIGELOW, Henry	31 Dec 1865	98	65
PATTERSON, Harriet In Glasgow. Children: Walter, William, Paul.	WELLS, James	31 Dec 1865	98	65
PATTERSON, Julia At JP's house in Chariton Twp. Both of Chariton Co.	RUSEL, Richard	23 Mar 1877	237	82
PATTERSON, Matilda At the house of Smith Page (col).	HAYS, Burt	25 Mar 1879	263	82
PATTERSON, Susan	WASHINGTON, George	10 Feb 1877	234	60
PATTON, Amy In Fayette	McWILLIAMS, June	7 Nov 1876	232	74
PATTON, Angaline	BARNETT, Thomas	26 Mar 1874	209	81
PATTON, Jane In Moniteau Twp.	SMILEY, Thos S	29 Nov	51	85
PATTON, Kizzie	NEWMAN, Silas	18 Apr 1871	186	12
PATTON, Martha	JACKMAN, Solomon	26 Nov	225	46
PATTON, Peggy In Moniteau Twp.	REEVES, Abraham	3 Dec 1865	51	85
PAYNE, Amanda Child: Margaret Ann.	SEALS, Dennis	15 Feb 1866	106	18
PAYNE, Charity No month but filed 24 Apr 1875.	STAPLETON, Thomas	21 — 1875	218	19
PAYNE, Eliza	PAYNE, Andy	29 Dec 1865	75	76
PAYNE, Emmy	YOST, Henry	15 Aug	214	80
PAYNE, Florence Children: Offelin?, Sarah.	BURRIS, Albert	19 Feb 1866	111	24
PAYNE, Lucretia Children: General, Andy.	ROSELL, William	29 Dec 1865	74	18
PAYNE, Maria	JOHNSON, Henry	1 Jan 1870	175	16
PAYNE, Mary	HARVEY, Beverly	17 Jan 1878	244	91
PEARSON, Angeline	ROBINSON, Reuben S	10 Jan 1868	161	81
PEARSON, Angeline	STAPLETON, Benj	18 Feb 1866	105	18
PEARSON, Ann	SMITH, Thos	3 Mar 1876	228	60
PEARSON, Lucy	ROBINSON, William	20 May	210	29
PEELER, Mary Children: Peter, Dennis, Ann, Mary E, Lucy	SEBREE, George	30 Dec 1865	74	18
PETERS, Fanny Bride of Boon (sic) County.	BROADIS, Omster	25 Dec 1872	203	14

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
PETTY, Jane Children: Henry 4, Jesse 2 monttis.	JACKSON, Alfred	17 Dec 1865	80	85
PEYTON, Elvy Jane	JACKSON, George	30 Dec 1865	123	32
PHILIPS, Clara	THOMAS, Jerry	26 Aug	214	81
PIERCE, Harriett	LEONARD, John	7 Sep 1873	193	95
PITTS, Aggie	BRIGGS, Hiram	17 Jan 1872	191	41
PITTS, Emily	ALLEN, Mac	2 Nov 1871	189	41
PORTER, Georgian In Glasgow. Witnesses: Evaline Scott, Abe Smith.	HUGHES, Craven	5 Sep 1878	256	52
PORTER, Harrietta	DRAKE, Anderson	17 Dec 1865	68	24
PREWITT, Maria	PREWITT, Anthony	25 Feb 1866	116	76
PREWITT, Mary	WILLIAMS, Fielding	2 Dec 1865	52	85
PREWITT, Sarah Children: Jane 10, Cornelius 9, Charles 7, Clara 6, George Anna 5, Eller 1.	PREWITT, Jefferson	25 Feb 1866	107	9
PRITCHETT, Annice	PREWITT, Peter	19 Nov	60	76
PUGH, Harriet	JOHNSON, James B	26 Sep 1866	149	62
PULLEM, Laura	WILLIAMS, Washington	15 Jan 1869	178	42
RAILY, Laura	EATON, Jackson	15 Nov	204	35
RAWLINS, Hester J	WARD, Moses	27 Feb 1866	140	24
RAWLINS, Sarah Lived as man and wife 8 years. 2 Children: Claiborne, Ann.	HICKMAN, John	11 Feb 1866	126	96
RAY, Lucy	HUNTER, James	3 Jul 1869	178	17
RAY, Lucy	MORTON, Chevis	29 Dec 1878	255	51
REED, Anna Children: Sarah 12, Mary Bell 9, Joseph 8, Alice 6.	REED, Joseph	17 Feb 1866	102	9
REED, Bell In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.	FOBUSH, George	11 Nov	235	59
REESE, Janetta In Glasgow. Children: Lewis, Stephen, Delilah.	WALLER, Stephen	17 Feb 1866	118	65
REEVES, Agnes In Moniteau Twp.	REEVES, Sanford	2 Dec 1865	52	85
REEVES, Betty W	HERN, Hocker	3 Mar 1878	249	81
REEVES, Joel Children: John L 2, William H 1.	GIVENS, Washington	26 Dec 1865	79	85
REID, Eliza	DOUGLASS, Pole	13 Apr 1872	201	80
REINES, Amandy Children: Harriette, Charles, Alles, Samuel.	TOLSTON, Richard	29 Dec 1865	64	24
RENFRO, Emily	PITTS, Henry	21 Apr 1877	238	91
REVES, Queen	BOULS, Henry	22 Jan 1871	172	48
REYNOLDS, Alice	TODD, Henry	17 May	185	76
RICE, Charity Children: Clara 7, Lowry 2.	RICE, Lowry	11 Feb 1866	101	9
RICE, Clara In Fayette. Bride of Fayette	DUVALL, George	8 Oct 1878	257	59
RICHARDSON, Martha Children: Ellen, Benjamin, Silvey, William.	RICHARDSON, Sampson	4 Mar 1866	141	24

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
RICKETS, Relly Children: Mary, Saralda, Elasabeth, Frances, Isaac, Cindy, David.	ELGIN, Hiram	15 Feb 1866	110	24
ROBINSON, Margaret Ann Lived as man and wife for 8 years. 4 Children: Henry, Lucy, Richard, Mollie.	RAY, Wm	18 Feb 1866	135	96
ROBINSON, Martha A	PEARSON, Jack	20 Dec 1867	162	81
ROBINSON, Mary	YANCEY, Lewis	10 Aug	185	41
ROBINSON, Millie In Glasgow. Child: Albert. Child by former woman: Thomas WELLS.	WELLS, Robinson	18 Feb 1866	119	65
ROLLINS, Anna Both of Glasgow.	BRONSEN, Daniel	3 Nov 1865	48	54
ROSE, Anna Both of Glasgow.	CHAMPION, Joseph	15 Oct 1879	270	28
ROSS, Elizabeth	ROSS, Edmon	12 Feb 1866	101	9
ROSS, Henrietta In Glasgow. Children: Charles, Margaret, Charlotte, George, Nancy Cornelia, Robert Emmett, John Wesley, Penah.	ROPER, John	18 Feb 1866	119	65
ROSS, Violet	SMITH, Jno	12 Jun 1870	170	32
ROSWELL, Polly Children: Sophia, Sarah A, Nathaniel, Mahala, Mary C.	DUDGEON, Henry	31 Dec 1865	73	18
ROUDEN, Mollie	MORRISON, Claiborn	10 Aug	222	19
SAFRANS, Milly	SAFRANS, Peter	21 Sep 1865	39	76
SALTINSTATE Children: Sarah, Charles.	JONSON, Simpson	4 Jul 1865	25	24
SAULMAN, Lucy In Glasgow. Children: Wm Henry Lewis, Sime Madlin Brown?, Joseph Linsey, Margaret Ann, Strauder Burton?, Leonidas Walker.	SPENCE, Charles	2 Jan 1866	94	65
SAUNDERS, Amanda Children: John H, Orange, Martha Ann.	HUGHES, George	19 Nov	49	76
SAUNDERS, Ann Both of Glasgow.	MOORE, Corbin	27 Aug	30	54
SAVAGE, Irene In Glasgow. 4 Children: Henry, Ben, Arnold, Mary Ann.	SAVAGE, William	21 Mar 1865	123	86
SAVENTON, Fanny In Glasgow. Child: Willie Edwin.	NOBLE, Nicholas Edwin	30 Jan 1866	93	65
SCOTT, Ann	REED, Jerry	6 Jan 1866	128	96
SCOTT, Eliza	ARNOLD, William	2 Dec 1865	70	96
SCOTT, Lucy	GREEN, Stephen	25 Jul 1867	157	41
SEALS, Dicy Children: Susan, Charles, Edmond, Ellen, Louisa B.	SEALS, Spencer	27 Aug	34	76
SEALS, Maggie In Fayette. Groom of Glasgow. Bride of Fayette.	SMITH, Edward	13 Feb 1879	261	59
SEBREE, Eliza Children: Mary, Nancy, Elizabeth, Ann Eliza, Hannah, Harriett, Susan Ann, Thomas, Peter, Dennis.	CAMPBELL, Peter	3 Mar 1866	139	16
SEBREE, Ellen Children: John, George, Lafayette, Vina, Harriet.	STAPLETON, John	24 Mar 1878	251	19
SETTLES, Lizzie	TURNER, George	24 Nov	206	44
SEXTON, Maria J In Moniteau Twp.	FRAIKS, Thos J	19 Nov	51	85

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SHAFFROTH, Ellen In house of Mr Charles Shaffroth near Fayette.	WILLIAMS, Lessley	5 Feb 1875	217	87
SHAFROTH, Francis Both of Fayette. Numbering error; second page 257.	WILLIAMS, Henry Clay	25 Jul 1878	257	59
SHANKLIN, Ellen In Glasgow. Children: Edard Ann, Owen, John.	HOLLIDAY, Clauborne	30 Dec 1865	97	65
SHELBY, Laura	SMITH, Dudley	21 Jan 1870	169	12
SHEPERD, Caroline	PIERCE, George	17 Dec 1865	67	24
SHEPERD, Martha Child: Moses.	TOLSTON, Wiette	1 Jul 1865	28	24
SHEPHERD, Ann	HICKS, Thomas	29 Mar 1866	141	24
SHEPPERD, Adie	TOLSON, Henry	2 Sep 1865	35	73
SHEPPERD, Mary Heirs: Dustin, Jefferson & John Henry.	COLLINS, John	2 Jul 1865	22	73
SHERMAN, Sharlotte In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow	GARTH, Abraham	17 Oct 1874	220	59
SHIRLEY, Melvina In Glasgow. Children: Willie, Andrew Johnson, Zackarias, Amanda, Joseph, Sherman.	EVANS, George	1 Jan 1866	99	65
SIMS, Mandy	JONES, Daniel	30 Apr 1878	265	41
SKINNER, Hettie Children: Jane, Mary, Laura, Katy, Mariah, Rhoda, Aramilda, George.	FERGUSON, Doc	30 Dec 1865	86	74
SMITH, Amanda	BALL, Frederick	1 Apr 1874	214	74
SMITH, Amanda	HAYTER, Jesse	14 Apr 1877	235	60
SMITH, Amanda In Glasgow.	MILLER, Alfred	6 Aug 1868	168	76
SMITH, Angeline In Glasgow.	SMITH, Aderson	27 Jul 1873	198	49
SMITH, Cynthia In Glasgow. Children: Fanny, Susan, Mary, John, Oscar, Conoway, Miles, Kate, Lucinda.	PETER, Abraham	30 Aug	29	65
SMITH, Delpha Children: Smith 20, William 19, Richardson 17, Ann 15, Frances 11, George 7, Joseph 3.	SMITH, Price	19 Feb 1866	103	9
SMITH, Ellen	HADEN, Charles	9 Aug 1874	215	83
SMITH, Ellen	UNDERWOOD, Newton	6 Oct 1866	148	62
SMITH, Emely	TOLSON, Long	29 Jan 1871	180	12
SMITH, Emily In Glasgow. Child: John Fountain.	REED, Charles	8 Oct 1865	48	65
SMITH, Harriett	CALLAWAY, Harry	10 Jan 1867	152	66
SMITH, Kizzie	SMITH, Robert	17 Feb 1866	104	9
SMITH, Louisa Residing in Glasgow.	WHITE, Willis Ben	9 Oct 1866	149	75
SMITH, Maria	SMITH, Irvin	10 Jan 1867	153	66
SMITH, Mary Lived as man and wife 25 years. 9 Children: Clarinda, Henry, Lucy, Robert, John R, Chirus?, Yancey W, Harden, Cross, Sarah.	MERTON, Jerry	25 Jan 1866	126	96
SMITH, Mollie	FRY, George	11 Nov	69	96
SMITH, Polly	SMITH, Dennis	30 Dec 1865	68	96
SMITH, Sarah At ME Church in Glasgow.	MAUPIN, Alic	15 May	195	11

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
SMITH, Sarah Jane Elizabeth In Glasgow.	JENKINS, Charles Edward Lacy	16 Aug	31	65
SMITH, Susan	BROWN, Burrell	21 Dec 1867	162	81
SMITH, Tilly At 8 pm in the M E Church, Fayette.	McKENY, John	6 Apr 1875	218	87
SNODDY, Elizabeth	HARVEY, Edmund	10 Jan 1867	154	41
SNODDY, Lydia	ALTHOUSE, Sanford	21 Apr 1867	154	41
SNODDY, Mrs Emma	HARVEY, Robert	28 Sep 1867	193	41
SNODDY, Queen	MOREHEAD, Edward	2 Nov 1866	151	41
SNODGRASS, Angeline Ann	GREEN, William L	25 Jan 1866	127	96
SNYDER, Jane	PERRY, Elick	11 Aug	188	56
SPENCE, Dicey 4 Children: William, Rena, Agnes, Dennis.	VAUGHN, Ceasar	24 Feb 1866	112	24
SPENCE, Sarah J	HUGHES, Saunford H	25 Feb 1866	133	96
SPOTTS, Lucy A	BROADISH, Jerry	16 Dec 1870	169	39
STAPLETON, Ann Children: Spencer, Amy.	CHAMPION, Lewis	29 Dec 1865	75	76
STAPLETON, Anna	TAVELL, Taylor	28 Jul 1872	202	14
STAPLETON, Bell	SNELL, Charles	10 Dec 1876	231	
STAPLETON, Benette	HILL, Fredric	7 Sep 1879	268	19
STAPLETON, Caroline Children: Sarah Ann, Isabella, Manervia, William, Prisculla Ann.	STAPLETON, Benjamin	9 Dec 1865	116	76
STAPLETON, Dafna Children: Ben, George, Albelfield, Alfred, Saml, Jane, Kizzie, Hager (illeg initial), Aldean.	SPENCER, Alfred J	27 Jan 1866	85	18
STAPLETON, Ellen Children: John Thomas, Margaret Ann, Mary, Sarah Ellen, James Edward, Eva Frances, Betsy, Rose, Louisa, Maria, Vincy, Simpson.	STAPLETON, Anderson Thomas	23 Dec 1865	58	18
STAPLETON, Hannah Children: Nelson, Sarah E, Rubin, Robert H, Harriett, Breckenridge, Nancy J, Pricilla, Alice B, Francis M, Margaret.	STAPLETON, Breckenridge	17 Sep 1865	39	76
STAPLETON, Harriet	STAPLETON, Nelson	17 Sep 1865	38	76
STAPLETON, Margaret	GATES, Willis	17 Jun 1872	196	74
STAPLETON, Margaret	HILL, Fisher	16 Apr 1879	265	19
STAPLETON, Mary	BURRUSS, Jno	9 Apr 1879	264	
STAPLETON, Matilda	SILVEY, Sterling	20 Nov	181	16
STAPLETON, Matilda	WRIGHT, Isaac	26 Dec 1875	225	91
STAPLETON, Nancy	SNELL, Isaac	11 Nov	150	16
STAPLETON, Sarah	ISAACS, Benjamin	8 Jan 1868	161	18
STAPLETON, Sarah	STAPLETON, Reuben	8 Jan 1870	176	16
STAPLETON, Sheba	BUTLER, George	20 Jul 1876	230	90
STAPLETON, Susan Children: Henry and Nettie.	STAPLETON, Jackson	17 Dec 1865	60	76
STAPLETON, Winnie	BLANKENBAKER, Samuel	27 Oct 1867	159	66
STEVENSON, Ann In Roanoke, Howard Co.	SWINNEY, Birton	25 Dec 1867	160	42
STEWART, Harriett	MOOR, Andrew	5 Apr 1866	196	96

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
STILES, Betty	SCOT, Charles	31 May	199	12
STRAITON, Elvira	PERKINS, Brown	30 Jul 1865	31	65
In Glasgow. Children: James Robert, Edward, Thomas.				
STREET, Keziate	GIVENS, John	25 Sep 1870	173	37
SUTTLE, Mariah	SPENCE, George	15 Feb 1866	139	24
Children: Permelia, Sarah, Catharine.				
SWEARINGAM, Mary	GRAVES, Nelson	27 Feb 1866	187	83
SWEARINGEN, Maria	GRIDER, Stephen	6 Jan 1866	138	96
Lived as man and wife for 26 years. 7 Children: Jerry, Rucker, Leonidas, Henry, Stephen, Martha, Susan.				
SWEENEY, Nancy	BOONE, Anci	10 Apr 1878	252	91
At Roanoke.				
SWENEY, Angeline	CLARK, David	19 Jun 1871	188	48
SWINNEY, Dora	WILLIAMS, John	21 Jun 1876	229	61
In Glasgow, Chariton Twp.				
SWINNEY, Rosely	WILLIAMS, George	15 Jan 1870	175	42
SWOPE, Amy	TURNER, Henry	12 Aug	151	96
TALBERT, Matilda	WATTS, Orange	4 Feb 1866	102	76
TALORI, Betty	WILLIAM, George	28 Jan 1873	208	48
In Glasgow. Indexed on record as Talor.				
TAYLOR, Henrietta	DENNY, John	28 Dec 1876	232	91
TAYLOR, Jane	PAITON, Lewis	22 Jul 1865	22	40
TAYLOR, Laura	VIVION, Phillip	5 Aug 1878	257	59
In Fayette. Both of Fayette. Numbering error; second page 257.				
TAYLOR, Louisa	HANNA, John	3 Sep 1865	34	40
Child: William about 3 years old.				
TAYLOR, Lucinda	DOUGHERTY, Elijah	22 Jul 1865	22	40
Children: John R, Emily, Wm W.				
TAYLOR, Martha	ELGAN, Clay	4 Aug 1878	255	59
In Fayette. Both of Fayette.				
THIXTON, Maria	MORRIS, Ennis	1 Sep 1867	157	86
In Glasgow.				
THOMAS, Katy	WOODS, Henry	4 Oct 1877	241	63
THORP, Becca	HARVEY, Simon	2 Oct 1871	190	41
THORP, Harriet	HANEY, Allen	29 Nov	216	91
THORP, Rebecca	WHITE, James	18 Jun 1871	188	41
TIBBETTE, Ann	JACOBS, Thomas	27 Aug	30	54
TILLMAN, Maria	GRANT, Peter	30 Dec 1865	97	65
In Glasgow.				
TINDALL, Harriett	TINDALL, Alexander	24 Feb 1866	111	24
Children: Susan, Henry, Isaac, Francis.				
TINDALL, Maria	TINDALL, Howard	30 Dec 1865	71	96
TINDALL, Martha	TINDALL, James	27 Sep 1865	39	76
Children: Martha, Susan, Nathan, Hanze?, Thomas, Stephen.				
TINDALL, Susan	HOWARD, Andrew	28 Dec 1876	231	19
TODD, Catharine	LONG, Frank	29 Dec 1865	63	24
Children: Chas, Benjamin.				
TODD, Easter	TOLSON, Chas	7 Feb 1869	181	16

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
TODD, Nory	GAW, John	11 Oct 1879	271	38
TOLBERT, Nilly	TRUIT, Garland	9 Jun 1868	184	66
TOLBERT, Winnie	BOUGH (BOGGS), Edward	17 Feb 1878	246	19
TOLLSON, Minnie	KINNEY, Nathan	2 Jan 1866	99	65
In Glasgow. Children: Rebecca, Nathan Washington, Ann Eliza, Mary Bell, Jno Miller, William Howard, Martha Ann.				
TOLSON, Alice	BRADLEY, William	26 Dec 1868	181	42
TOLSON, Chaney	ROBERTSON, Tom	no date	269	28
Filed 16 Oct 1879. In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.				
TOLSON, Hennie	WRIGHT, Samuel	1 Jul 1865	21	73
TOLSON, Jane	MAUPIN, Walter	26 Dec 1867	161	42
In Glasgow.				
TOLSON, Jane	TOLSON, Charles	19 Aug	37	28
TOLSON, Jennie	GRIFFEN, Alexander	18 Feb 1875	217	87
At house of Mr Charles Tolson near Fayette.				
TOLSON, Lucy E	SHEPHERD, Washington	21 Mar 1866	141	24
TOLSON, Mary Eliza	ERRICKSON, Leonard	12 Dec 1876	226	48
In Fayette.				
TOLSON, Matilda	CEZAR, John M	31 Oct 1875	224	1
TOLSON, Mattie	ARNOLD, Coy	7 Mar 1878	250	71
TOLSON, Nancy	LEWIS, Peter	8 Aug 1869	176	42
TOLSON, Ninety	BASKETT, William	15 Mar 1869	181	41
TOLSTON, Eliza	AUSTIN, John	28 Dec 1873	199	11
In Fayette.				
TOLSTON, Hannah	WOODS, Lafayette	27 Dec 1877	235	59
In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.				
TOLSTON, Nancy	HOWARD, James	29 Dec 1865	64	24
Children: Albert, Winnie.				
TRIBBUE, Mary	RAINS, John	1 Apr 1866	139	24
Child: Henrietta.				
TRUITT, Julia Ann	SCOTT, Henry	29 Feb 1868	163	16
TURNER, Anaca	JACKSON, Ambrose	20 Aug	37	28
8 Children: Sena 14, Doc Vaughan 12, Milton 9, Monroe 6, Harsnt? 4, Betty 2, America 2, Eliza Jane 2 months.				
TURNER, Clementine	TURNER, Lendon	21 Jan 1866	138	96
Lived as man and wife for 15 years. 7 Children: Mary Frances, Malvina Meloria, Thom Freeman, J Richard, Henry Sylvester, Susan Amanda, Elenory Jane.				
TURNER, Ester	TURNER, Daniel	1 Dec 1865	59	76
Children: Mary Amanda, Cordelia, Franklin, Jane, Nancy.				
TURNER, Fanny	TURNER, Boulden	20 Feb 1866	142	28
In Glasgow. Children: Henry, Josie, Julia.				
TURNER, Mary	STEMMONS, Reuben	11 Jan 1868	162	81
TURNER, Mary Ann	LONG, John	12 Nov	182	16
TURNER, Nancy	TURNER, Wilson	27 Feb 1866	107	9
4 Children: Charles 6, Easter 5, Saleaner 4, Sarah 1.				
TURNER, Violet	TURNER, Strauther	26 Feb 1866	106	9
4 Children: William 7, Edmund 5, Lucy Ann 3, Jenetta 1.				

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
VIVION, Aro	GRIDER, Burker	22 Sep 1872	195	14
VIVION, Frances Ann	WHITE, Peter	30 Sep 1866	147	84
VIVION, Margaret	SALISBURY, James	12 Dec 1867	163	45.
Indexed on side of record as Margaret Smith.				
WAIFER, Mary E	TALBOT, John H	23 Dec 1865	65	65
In Glasgow. Children: Elizabeth, Allena, Jacob, Wm Henry Clay, James, Oliver, Easter.				
WALKER (white), Mrs Mary	DAUNT (white), Thomas	30 Sep 1878	260	3
"Error - see 'white book.' " In Glasgow. Both of Glasgow.				
WALKER, Malinda	HARVEY, George	15 Jan 1878	247	91
WALKER, Mrs Harriet	DAVIS, Samuel S	27 Aug	187	33
Groom of Medina, Philips Co AR; bride of Glasgow. Witnesses: Peter (x) Grauh?, WA Lee, E W Land. Children: Franklin, Mary Elizabeth, Samuel.				
WALKER, Roda	ELGIN, John	30 Dec 1866	152	1
WALLACE, Charlotte	HIERONYMUS, Jacob	3 Oct 1874	217	19
WARD, Erilenen	HARDEN, Hiette	15 Jul 1865	26	24
WARD, Hager	CONLEY, Joseph	29 Feb 1868	165	18
WARD, Harriet	PINEDEXTER, Alexander	3 Aug 1871	191	48
WARD, Jane	BURRIS, Benjamin	10 Sep 1865	43	65
In Glasgow. Children: Ann, Howard, James.				
WARD, Margaret	BROADUS, George	8 Nov 1877	242	19
WASHINGTON, Rachael	McDONALD, Richard	12 Feb 1866	100	9
Child: Lindley 9.				
WATSON, Lucinda	ERIXSON, William	4 Oct 1868	184	48
WATTS, Ann	LEWIS, Alexander	10 Dec 1865	55	65
In Glasgow. Children: Emily, John, Agnes, Robert, Nelly, Julia.				
WATTS, Eller	JACKSON, Horris	6 Nov 1879	270	59
In Fayette. Both of Fayette.				
WATTS, George Ann	COLLINS, James	9 Aug 1868	168	42
WATTS, Henrietta	ERICKSON, Sarshel	10 Dec 1865	55	65
In Glasgow. Child: Joseph.				
WATTS, Henrietta	JACKSON, Flemond	30 Jan 1873	208	49
In Glasgow.				
WATTS, Lyida	MONROE, Henry	17 Feb 1866	102	9
Child: Lucy 3 months.				
WATTS, Mary	DUNCAN, George	18 Feb 1866	111	24
WELCH, Mary	WINN, Dick	5 Jul 1873	194	94
WHITE, Caroline	WHITE, Benj	5 Mar 1866	131	96
Lived as man and wife for 12 years. 4 Children: Hiram, Mary, Benjamin, Susan.				
WHITE, Charlotte	SHERMAN, Arnold	21 Feb 1869	179	42
WHITE, Harriett J	PAYNE, Alfred	20 Feb 1866	134	96
WHITE, Levey	JOHNSON, Stokeley	15 Jan 1878	247	91
WHITE, Lydia	WISDOM, Walker	26 Oct 1874	216	47
WHITE, Maria	MORTON, Isaac	30 Dec 1865	90	65
In Glasgow. Children: Issac, Richard, Andrew.				
WHITE, Martha	WOOD, Jorden	30 Dec 1865	89	65
In Glasgow. Children: Mariah, David, Ann, Hannah.				
WHITE, Mattie	ESTILL, Turk	13 Nov	272	82
"At my residence." Witness: Mrs Emily Poy?, Price May.				

Book 4A (Black), 1865-1879

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WHITE, Mildred Lives as man and wife for 13 years.	WHITE, Jerry 4 Children: Jane, Joseph, Lawrence, Sidney.	5 Mar 1866	130	96
WHITE, Sarah Ann	MARSHALL, Gilbert	10 Jan 1867	152	66
WHITESIDES, Eveline Children: Susan H, Ruthy K.	ELGIN, Daniel	15 Feb 1866	110	24
WILDS, Fanny Lived as man and wife for 15 years.	KINGSBURY, John 9 Children: Anderson, Ann, Susan, John, Fanny, Jerry, Buckner, Leonidas, Jennette.	6 Jan 1866	131	96
WILDS, Martha	MAXWELL, Green	30 Dec 1865	72	96
WILDS, Susan Lived as man and wife for 15 years.	KINGSBURY, Anderson Children: Harriet, Frances N, Charles M, Mary, Miller W, John Orange.	11 Feb 1866	125	96
WILEY, Dorcas In Glasgow.	JOHNSON, Aaron	25 Feb 1866	122	65
WILHITE, Francis	SEALS, Charles	7 Jun 1868	190	16
WILHOIT, Frances	SEALS, Charles	7 Jun 1868	167	18
WILKINSON, Ellen In Glasgow. Children: Lewis Chesterfield, Laura, Addison Walker, Clarke, Joseph, Isabella, Augustus, Dennis, Louise Cornelia, Clarinda.	PAGE, Dennis	8 Oct 1865	47	65
WILLIAMS, Amy	PITTS, James	27 Dec 1865	113	32
WILLIAMS, Ann	TAYLOR, Clifton	26 Dec 1866	154	76
WILLIAMS, Ann Children: Fanny, Thomas, Jack, Georgeanna.	WILLIAMS, George	6 Aug 1865	25	76
WILLIAMS, Caroline Children: Sarah, Clay, Lizzie.	WILLIAMS, Green	7 Aug 1865	25	76
WILLIAMS, Charlott In Glasgow. 6 Children (but 12 listed): Anderson, John, Washington, Milla, Eli, George, Margaret, Josephine Beverly, Samuel, Henry Wyat, Everly, Robert.	PRATER, Dean	29 Aug	35	28
WILLIAMS, Darkey	MOREING, Peter	1 Jan 1866	113	32
WILLIAMS, Ella Witness: Jo H Finks.	FINNEY, Thomas	20 Oct 1872	201	12
WILLIAMS, Ellen Children: Henry Clay, Charles, Elbert, Andrew, George, Fanny.	WILLIAMS, Robert	6 Aug 1865	24	76
WILLIAMS, Fannie	WEBB, Alonzo	31 Oct 1867	160	41
WILLIAMS, Letty Children: Susan, Ellen, Frances, Dennis, Harriett, Joseph.	WILLIAMS, Joseph	6 Aug 1865	23	76
WILLIAMS, Margaret Children: Achilles, Mary, Henry, Charles, Sis, infant unnamed.	STAPLETON, Ambrose	19 May	165	18
WILLIAMS, Martha Children: Dilsa, Henry, Green, Simon.	HITT, Simon	7 Aug 1865	24	76
WILLIAMS, Mary At house of Mr Grant Williams near Fayette.	SHAFFROTH, Charles	25 Feb 1875	217	87
WILLIAMS, Mary E	ESTILL, John	15 Jan 1869	178	16
WILLIAMS, Sarah At AME Church in Glasgow.	JACKSON, Ambrose	17 Apr 1873	197	8
WILLIAMS, Susan	BASKETT, James	29 Dec 1870	180	12
WILLIS, Agnes Children: Caroline, Sarah, Hannah, Gemima, Ida.	DAVIS, Alfred	5 Jan 1866	108	24

Howard County, Missouri, Marriage Abstracts

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Off</i>
WILLIS, Rachael	DAVIS, King	18 Mar 1866	140	24
WILLS, Polly	WILLS, Richard	29 Oct 1865	57	70
Haden 14, Silas 11, Dave and Ann S (no age - possibly should have been 8 not S), Susan and Catharine 6, Reuben 2.				
WILLS, Sarah J	BUTLER, Americus	5 May 1872	192	14
WILSON, Mary	IRVIN, John	10 Feb 1866	118	65
In Glasgow.				
WINN, Agnes	BOTTS, Edward	23 May	254	82
At the house of Alex Green.				
WINN, Lucy	REED, Burl	25 Sep 1875	225	94
WINN, Sally	WINN, James	21 Jun 1874	212	19
WINSLOW, Fannie	WOODS, Grigna	19 Mar 1878	251	19
WISELY, Alice	BIBBS, Simson	22 Aug	257	52
"At my residence in Glasgow." Numbering error; second page 257				
WITHERS, Caroline	PAGE, Thomas	13 Feb 1875	216	91
WITT, Nansay	CONRAD, Allin	26 Dec 1878	260	19
WOODS, Amanda	SIMS, Simon	6 Oct 1866	148	86
WOODS, Ann	NOUSE, Harry	26 Oct 1876	231	48
Indexed as KNAUSE on record - appears to be NOUSE in the record. Co Clerk's bride index has NOUSE.				
WOODS, Arony	WILSON, Walker	31 Jan 1868	163	42
WOODS, Chancy	CROPP, Wesley	14 Oct 1865	54	83
WOODS, Eliza Jane	WOODS, Elick	21 Mar 1866	124	86
In Glasgow. Children: Rowena Yates 3, Millela 1				
WOODS, Frances	NICHOLDS, George	2 Nov 1865	67	24
WOODS, Joanna	BURRIS, Anthony	23 Feb 1866	121	65
In Glasgow. Children: Eldridge, Mary Lila.				
WOODS, Susan	ERICKSON, Adam	28 Jan 1866	91	65
In Glasgow. Children: Adam, Charley, Ann, Jane, Leonard, James.				
WOODSON, Minnie	HOLLIDAY, Booker	30 Dec 1865	97	65
In Glasgow. Children: Clairborn, Peter, Sally, John, Easter, Lucy, Lydia, Fanny, Elizabeth, Owen, Ellen.				
WOODSON, Theady	CONWAY, Lewis	14 Aug	38	54
Children: Lenzo 22, Lucy Jane 19, Agnes 16, Isom 14, Lewis 12, Peter 10, Lucinda 9, Lydia Ann 5.				
WOOLDRIGE, Frances A	COOPER, Stephen	27 Aug	33	54
In Glasgow. Children: Mahaly 3, Letty 1 1/2, Eliza 6 months.				
WRIGHT, Mary	WRIGHT, Adam	25 Feb 1866	115	76
Children: Howard, Henry, Washington, Adam, Mary.				
WRIGHT, Mary	WRIGHT, Jordan	21 Mar 1866	122	86
In Glasgow. Children: Frances, Susan, Maria, Clement, Terry, Fayette, Milly.				
WRIGHT, Sally	BROWN, George	25 Dec 1872	206	10
WRIGHT, Sarah	GUM, John	28 Dec 1865	71	96
WRIGHT, Susan	PANKEY, Nathan	24 Aug	177	41
YANCEY, Ellen	BOGES, Benjamin	23 May	230	4
Joseph Dawman, Martha Taytor MAY have been witnesses.				